
William LEARNED (1590-1646)

1. **William LEARNED**^{1 2 3} [1373] was born on 1 Jan 1589/90 in Bermondsey, Surrey, England.¹ He died on 1 Mar 1645/46 in Bermondsey.⁴ He was buried in Mar 1645/46 in Watertown, Middlesex, Ma.¹ He married **Goodith GILMAN** [1374].

Selected excerpts from: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"WILLIAM LEARNED¹. The first admission to the present First church of Charlestown was, according to its records, as follows: "1632, 10 mo., day 6, William Learned and Goodith, his wife, were admitted." (N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. xxxiii, page 191).

It has been said, but whether upon good authority is not known, that William Learned came over in Feb., 1624. But this seems improbable, since his son Isaac was born that month, and his daughter Mary was buried in England, July, 1625.

In 1634, May 14th, he was admitted freeman. His name appears as one of the signatures to the town order for the appointment of eleven selectmen, February 13, 1634-1635. (Frothingham's Charlestown, p. 50.) On Feb. 13, 1635-6, he was appointed a selectman. About this time he is mentioned with twenty-eight others as having "willingly surrendered for the good of the town part of their land on Mystic side."

In 1640 a movement was on foot to settle Woburn. The first meeting for the purpose was held at the house of Mr. Thomas Greene, December 18th; and town orders were there signed by thirty-two persons, and among them by William Learned, (spelled by the clerk Larnedt). He was one of the seven who, the 14th of August, 1642, formed the first church of Woburn, (Woburn town records; Sewall's Woburn, p. 20; Johnson's Wonder Working Prov., p. 17.) On the 24th of November, it is recorded that he freely gave up his lot for the use of the town, which gave it to Thomas Richardson, and agreed to give to William Learned the like for quantity and quality. It was afterwards ordered that he should have seventy-two acres laid out to his son Isaac, in recompense for the sixty-six which he had thus given.

On the 13th of April, 1643, he was chosen constable and one of the selectmen; and again February 9, 1644-5. Some additional land was given him in Sept., 1645. Another order, two months later, says that he was to have six acres and a half for a house lot and farm in meadow, and the residence, being sixty acres, "the one-halfe in forest field and the other halfe in playne field."

He died March 1, 1646, two days before the selectmen were chosen for the third term; and thus he held the offices of selectman and constable at his death. (Qu. 1646-7; as he is named in the town rate, 22d of 10 mo. 1646.) Judging from the age of his daughter, Sarah, he must have been born as early as 1590; and would therefor have been at least 56 at his death. He left a widow who had an annuity. On the 4th of October, 1648, his son "Isack Larned was discharged of his accompt consarning his father, who, deseased, constable." The account had been settled in part, Sept. 26.

The following is from: Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1855 by Henry Bond.

"LEARNED (Lernot, Larned, Larnit, &c.)

WILLIAM LEARNED, (*) was admitted freeman, May 14, 1634, and his name, and that of his wife GOODETH [? Judith, or good wife], are the first two on the list of members of the present First Church, of Charlestown. "1632, 10 mo., day 6, William Learned and Goodeth, his wife, were admitted." The following extract from the town records of Charlestown. is an evidence of how highly he was esteemed for his intelligence and virtue: "1638, 26, 2d month, Mr. Increase Nowell, Mr. Zachariah Sims, Mr. John Green, Mr. John Harvard, Left. Ralph Sprague, and William Learned, were desired to consider of some things tending towards a body of Lawes." Records, p. 20. He was a subscriber to the town orders for Woburn, drawn up at Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1640; was one of the seven original members of the church in Woburn, which was gathered, Aug. 14, 1642-3; was one of the first board of Selectmen, chosen Ap. 13, 1644, and was re-elected the following year. He was also elected constable (who was in those days the collector of taxes), for the years, 1644 and '45. He d. in Woburn, Mar. 1, 1645-6, two days before the third election of town officers. He left a wid., who had an annuity during her widowhood. His accounts, as collector, were in part settled by his son Isaac, Sept. 29, 1646, and finally settled, Oct. 4, 1648.

The name (Learned), has been varied much by the bad orthography of early times, as Larned, Lernot, Larned, Larnit, &c., and many of his descendants now write it, Larned."

Goodith GILMAN^{1 4 2} [1374] (also known as JUDITH) was born in 1594 in Bremondsey, Surrey, England.¹ She died on 24 Jun 1661 in Malden, Essex, MA.¹ She was buried in MA.¹

From: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"The first admission to the present First church of Charlestown was, according to its records, as follows: "1632, 10 mo., day 6, William Learned and Goodith, his wife, were admitted." (N. E. H. & G. Reg., vol. xxxiii, page 191). This name Goodith, is said by Rev. Samuel Sewall to be, not a corrupt spelling of Judith, but an old English name, from the Saxon, Goditha. It was common at that time. In one instance, at least, about this period a child, baptised Goodith, was, however, always called Judith. (Col. Joseph L. Chester)."

Goodith GILMAN and William LEARNED had the following children:

- +2 Sarah LEARNED (c. 1608-1661) [2553]
- +3 Bethia LEARNED (c. 1612-) [2554]
- +4 Mary LEARNED (c. 1615, bur.1625) [2552]
- +5 Abigail LEARNED (c. 1618-) [2555]
- +6 Elizabeth LEARNED (c. 1621-) [2557]
- +7 Isaac LEARNED (c. 1624-1657) [1369]

Second Generation

2. **Sarah LEARNED**^{4 5 6} [2553], daughter of William LEARNED [1373] and Goodith GILMAN [1374], was born c. 1608.⁷ She married **Thomas EWER** [4348] on 13 Jan 1623/24 in England.⁵ She married **Thomas LOTHROP** [2556] on 11 Dec 1639 in Bermondsey, Surrey, England.^{2 5} She died on 24 Jan 1660/61 in Malden, MA.²

It is reported in "One Hundred and Sixty Families" that the date of Sarah's marriage is recorded at Bermondsey, however the name of her husband is not listed.

Thomas EWER^{8 5} [4348] was born c. 1595.^{8 6} He died in 1638 in Charleston.^{8 6} He and Sarah LEARNED had the following children:

- +8 Sarah EWER (1627-) [9759]
- +9 Henry EWER (1629-1652) [9760]
- +10 Elizabeth EWER (1631, bur.1641) [9761]
- +11 Thomas EWER (1633-1667) [9762]

Thomas LOTHROP⁶ [2556] and Sarah LEARNED had the following children:

- +12 Mary LOTHROP (1640-1735) [4349]
- +13 Hannah LOTHROP (1642-) [9769]
- +14 Thomas LOTHROP (1644-) [9770]
- +15 Meletiah LOTHROP (1646-1712) [9771]
- +16 Bethia LOTHROP (1649-1697) [9772]

3. **Bethia LEARNED**⁴ [2554], daughter of William LEARNED [1373] and Goodith GILMAN [1374], was born c. 29 Oct 1612.⁷ She was baptised on 29 Oct 1612.
4. **Mary LEARNED**⁴ [2552], daughter of William LEARNED [1373] and Goodith GILMAN [1374], was born c. 15 Sep 1615.⁴ She was baptised on 15 Sep 1615.⁴ She was buried on 26 Jul 1625 in England.⁴
5. **Abigail LEARNED**⁴ [2555], daughter of William LEARNED [1373] and Goodith GILMAN [1374], was born c. 30 Sep 1618.⁷ She was baptised on 30 Sep 1618.

6. **Elizabeth LEARNED**² [2557], daughter of William LEARNED [1373] and Goodith GILMAN [1374], was born c. 25 Mar 1621.² She was baptised on 25 Mar 1621 in Bermondsey, Surry, Englan.²
7. **Isaac LEARNED**¹ [1369], son of William LEARNED [1373] and Goodith GILMAN [1374], was born c. 25 Feb 1623/24 in Bermondsey, Surry, London, England.¹ He was baptised on 25 Feb 1623/24 in Bermondsey. He had the title 'Captain'. He lived. He married **Mary STEARNS** [1370] on 9 Jul 1646.⁹ He died on 27 Nov 1657 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA.⁴

From: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"ISAAC3 (William1), was born Feb. 25, 1623, in Bermondsey parish, county Surrey, England, and probably came with his father to this country, when about seven or eight years old. He probably went with his father, when about seventeen or eighteen years old, from Charlestown to Woburn. He married, at Woburn, July 9, 1646, Mary, daughter of Isaac Sternes, of Watertown, who was born in England and bapt. Jan. 26, 1626, in the parish of Nayland, Suffolk. April 2, 1652, he sold his house and lands in Woburn to Bartholomew Pierson, of Watertown, and removed to Chelmsford, where he died, Nov. 27, 1657. (County records say Dec. 4.) His inventory, dated Dec. 7, 1657, amounted to œ187 18s. 6d. April 6, 1658, administration was granted to widow Mary and her father, Isaac Sterne. Estate was indebted to Widow Larnett œ3 per annum during widowhood. The record of his marriage is in the Woburn records, although his wife came from Watertown.

Lands were repeatedly laid out for him in Woburn, both before and after his father's death. The last time his name appears in the records is when he was appointed, Jan. 4, 1651-2, on a committee to lay out a drift way for cattle, etc., through Henry Brock's lot, near Horn pond.

He was chosen one of the selectmen of Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1654; sergeant of the (train) band March 24, 1656; a committee to lay out certain meadow lands, Jan. 11, 1656. App. Comm to decide small cases at Chelmsford.

In the office of the Secretary of State, Boston, vol. 112, p. 80, is a petition signed by him for a grant of additional land to Chelmsford, dated May 7, 1656. A petition from Woburn, signed by him, "Isaac Larnitt," and by others, is printed in Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d series, vol. i, p. 38 to 45; in which the petitioners remonstrate against an order forbidding any person to undertake a constant course of preaching, or prophesying, without the approbation of the elders of the four next churches or of the County Court.

The Chelmsford records contain several grants of land to him. At page 162 is a record of such land, including house lot, upland and meadow, purporting to have been originally granted January 26, 1659, and attested as follows: "A true copy of the original in Town Book, page 58, and here entered this 20th of June, 1705;" also on the same page a copy of a similar grant of thirty acres, originally made Oct. 24, 1664. Feb. 9, 1708, thirty acres of land, of the heirs of Isaac Larned, apparently the same last mentioned, laid out at further Tadmuck, were exchanged for another tract (page 147). At page 164 aer given the bounds of the meadow of Isaac Larnard lying at Great Tadmuck. At page 165 the renewal of the bounds between lot of Isaac Larned and Joseph Parker, lying in the pine plain near the Crain meadow, dated January 29, 1711, recorded Feb. 1, 1711. Under date of Nov. 24, 1665, John Parker, Isaac Learned and Thomas Chamberline, "sometime inhabitants of Woburn," planters, sell to George Farley, of Billerica, sundry parcels of land in Billerica, which they bought of Thomas Dudley, Esq., dec'd. But this deed is not executed by Isaac Learned. (Register of Deeds, Middlesex, vol. iii, p. 181.) His widow, Mary, was married to John Burg, late of Weymouth, June 7, 1662, by Capt. Johnson, of Woburn. (Records of Chelmsford.) The proposed division of Isaac Learned's estate, April 1, 1662, signed by Mary Learned and Isaac Sterne, had been witnessed by John Burg. (Middlesex Court Files, p. 141 1/2.) April 7, 1664, the court allowed the division of the estate between John Burg and the children of Isaac Learned. (id. vol. 2, p. 5), and following this is an "inventory of the estate belonging to Mary Larnet, widow, now in the hands of John Burg, of Chelmsford," her surviving husband, dated Dec. 21, 1663, and amounting to œ222. She must, therefore, have died within eighteen months after her second marriage. 1673, Sept. 23, there was a division of the estate of Isaac Learned."

Mary STEARNS¹ [1370], daughter of Isaac STEARNS (1626-1671) [1372] and Mary BARKER (1604-1677) [1371], was born on 26 Jan 1625/26 in Watertown, Middlesex, Mass, England.¹ She was christened on 26 Jan 1625/26 in Stoke, Wayland, Suff., Eng.¹ She married John BURGE on 7 Jun 1662.^{4 9} She died on 21 Dec 1663 in Chelmsford.¹ She and John BURGE experienced Minister in Captain Johnson of Woburn.⁴ She and Isaac LEARNED had the following children:

- +17 Mary LEARNED (1647-aft1688) [1375]
- +18 Anna LEARNED (1648-1656) [1376]
- +19 Hanna Anna LEARNED (1649-1685) [1377]
- +20 William LEARNED (1650-1684) [1378]

- +21 Sarah LEARNED (1653-1695) [1379]
- +22 Isaac LEARNED (1655-1737) [1380]
- +23 Benoni LEARNED (1657-1738) [1367]

Third Generation

8. **Sarah EWER**^{5 6} [9759], daughter of Thomas EWER [4348] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born in Apr 1627.⁶ She married **Thomas BLOSSOM** [9763] on 18 Jun 1645.⁶
9. **Henry EWER**^{5 6} [9760] (also known as JOHN), son of Thomas EWER [4348] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born in Apr 1629.⁶ He died in 1652.⁶ He married **Mary ?** [9764].
10. **Elizabeth EWER**^{5 6} [9761], daughter of Thomas EWER [4348] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born in 1631. She died in Barnstable.⁶ She was buried on 9 Apr 1641.⁶
11. **Thomas EWER**^{5 6} [9762], son of Thomas EWER [4348] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born in 1633.⁶ He died in 1667 in Barnstable.⁶ He married **Hannah ?** [9765].
12. **Mary LOTHROP**^{8 10} [4349], daughter of Thomas LOTHROP [2556] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born on 4 Oct 1640 in Barnstable.^{8 6} She married **John STEARNS** [9766] on 20 Nov 1656.⁶ She married **William FRENCH** [9767] on 6 May 1659.⁶ She married **Isaac MIXER , Jr.** [9768] in 1684.⁶ She died in 1735.⁸

John STEARNS^{6 10} [9766] died on 5 Mar 1668/69.¹⁰ He and Mary LOTHROP had the following children:

- +24 Isaac STEARNS (1658-1659) [9785]
- +25 Samuel STEARNS (1659-) [9786]
- +26 Isaac STEARNS (1661-) [9787]
- +27 Nathaniel STEARNS (1663-) [9788]
- +28 Thomas STEARNS (1665-) [9789]

William FRENCH^{6 10} [9767] was born c. 1603.¹⁰ He had the title 'Capt.'. He died on 20 Nov 1681.¹⁰ He and Mary LOTHROP had the following children:

- +29 Mary FRENCH (1670-) [9790]
- +30 Sarah FRENCH (1671-) [9795]
- +31 Abigail FRENCH (1673-1674) [9807]
- +32 Hannah FRENCH (1676-1766) [4352]

13. **Hannah LOTHROP**⁶ [9769], daughter of Thomas LOTHROP [2556] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born on 18 Oct 1642 in Barnstable.⁶
14. **Thomas LOTHROP**⁶ [9770], son of Thomas LOTHROP [2556] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born on 7 Jul 1644 in Barnstable.⁶
15. **Meletiah LOTHROP**^{6 10} [9771], son of Thomas LOTHROP [2556] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born on 2 Nov 1646 in Barnstable.⁶ He married **Sarah FARRAR** [9810] on 20 May 1667.¹⁰ He died on 6 Feb 1711/12.⁶

Sarah FARRAR¹⁰ [9810] was born c. 1648.¹⁰ She died on 23 May 1712.¹⁰ She and Meletiah LOTHROP had the following children:

- +33 Isaac LOTHROP (-) [9811]
- +34 Shubal LOTHROP (-) [9813]
- +35 Tabitha LOTHROP (-) [9814]
- +36 Dimock LOTHROP (-) [9815]
- +37 Elizabeth LOTHROP (-) [9816]

16. **Bethia LOTHROP**⁶ [9772], daughter of Thomas LOTHROP [2556] and Sarah LEARNED [2553], was born on 23 Jul 1649.⁶ She married **John HINCKLEY** [9773] in Jul 1668.⁶ She died on 10 Jul 1697.⁶

John HINCKLEY⁶ [9773] died on 7 Dec 1709.¹⁰ He and Bethia LOTHROP had the following children:

- +38 Samuel HINCKLEY (-) [9817]
- +39 Sarah HINCKLEY (1669-) [9818]
- +40 Samuel HINCKLEY (1671-) [9820]
- +41 Bethia HINCKLEY (1673-1715) [9821]
- +42 Hannah HINCKLEY (1675-) [9822]
- +43 Johathan HINCKLEY (1677-) [9824]
- +44 Ichabod HINCKLEY (1680-) [9825]
- +45 Gershom HINCKLEY (1682-) [9826]
- +46 Mary HINCKLEY (-) [9827]
- +47 Abigail HINCKLEY (-) [9828]
- +48 Mercy HINCKLEY (-) [9829]
- +49 Job HINCKLEY (-) [9830]

17. **Mary LEARNED**^{1 4} [1375], daughter of Isaac LEARNED [1369] and Mary STEARNS [1370], was born on 7 Aug 1647 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.¹ She died aft 1688.¹

18. **Anna LEARNED**¹ [1376], daughter of Isaac LEARNED [1369] and Mary STEARNS [1370], was born on 11 Aug 1648 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA.¹ She died on 1 Feb 1655/56 in Chelmsford.¹

Anna Learned is not listed as a child of Isaac Learned and Mary Stearns in: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882. However, she is shown on the World Family Tree.

19. **Hanna Anna LEARNED**¹ [1377], daughter of Isaac LEARNED [1369] and Mary STEARNS [1370], was born on 24 Aug 1649 in Woburn.¹ She died on 31 Dec 1685 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA.¹
20. **William LEARNED**^{1 4} [1378], son of Isaac LEARNED [1369] and Mary STEARNS [1370], was born on 1 Oct 1650 in Woburn.⁴ He died on 23 Apr 1684 in Chelmsford.¹
21. **Sarah LEARNED**^{1 4} [1379], daughter of Isaac LEARNED [1369] and Mary STEARNS [1370], was born on 18 Oct 1653 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Co., MA.⁴ She was christened on 15 Nov 1653 in Chelmsford. She died on 11 Jan 1694/95 in Chelmsford.¹
22. **Isaac LEARNED**^{1 4} [1380], son of Isaac LEARNED [1369] and Mary STEARNS [1370], was born on 16 Sep 1655 in Chelmsford.^{1 4} He was christened on 5 Oct 1655 in Chelmsford. He died on 15 Sep 1737 in Chelmsford.¹ He married **Sarah BIGELOW** [4372].

From: SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Publication -- No. 8 - COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN MASSACHUSETTS

LEARNED, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1655-1737, Framingham, Mass. Served in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675-6; wounded.

Sarah BIGELOW⁸ [4372] was born in 1659.⁸ She and Isaac LEARNED had the following children:

- +50 Ebenezer LEARNED (1690-1772) [4373]

23. **Benoni LEARNED**^{1 4} [1367], son of Isaac LEARNED [1369] and Mary STEARNS [1370], was born on 27 Nov 1657 in Chelmsford.^{1 4 9} He was christened on 29 Nov 1657 in Chelmsford.¹ He had the title 'Deacon'. He married **Mary FANNING** [2278] on 16 Jun 1680 in Sherbourn, Middlesex, MA.^{4 11} He married **Sarah WRIGHT** [1368] c. 1689 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, MA.⁴ He died on 10 Apr 1738 in Sherbourn.⁴

From: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"BENONI³ (Isaac², William¹), probably so named because he was born on the day of his father's death or within a day or two of that event; m., at Sherborn, June 18, 1680, Mary Fanning, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Daniel) Fanning, b. Oct. 27, 1662, who d. Oct. 14, 1688, in childbirth, and he m. second Sarah Wright, of Sudbury, who was received to the church (1690.) She d. Jan'y 25, 1736-7. He was the second deacon of the church, and was constable 1682; selectman, 1690, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1710. He was early in Sherborn and resided where the late Dr. Wythe resided. He is one of the signers to a petition for the settlement of difficulties in regard to the meeting house, to enable the people to settle Mr. Daniel Gookin, Oct. 13, 1680. (Minutes Gen. Court, vol. 112, p. 317.)

In 1699, he was on a committee for laying out lots, and had lots assigned to him; was rated 1686 for the Indian title, and drew 138 acres of land in Douglas; twelve years, selectman, one year, representative. One of the signers of agreement for government of Sherborn 1679, on committee for repairing meeting house 1706, with Corp. Isaac Learned and others.

In Judge Sewall's Journal under date of Wednesday, Apr. 14, 1703, Deacon Learned is mentioned as with him while he "renewed the bounds of the farm Moses Adams lives on." His name is signed to an agreement relative to lands in Bogestow, occurring in Sherborn records of births, 1688-9.

"The excellent Deacon Benoni Learned," says Rev. Mr. Morse, "served Sherborn as treasurer, selectman, representative in the general court, and for a long period in his early history his name is conspicuous, and it is evident that he was a man of sound and consistent piety." He died April 10th, 1738. His will, written Jan'y 12, 1736-7, proved April, 1738, mentions his wife Sarah; son Edward, heirs of son Thomas; grandson Benjamin Bond, son of daughter Mary; daughter Hannah, wife of James Leland; daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Kendall; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Leland; daughter Tabitha Dewing's heirs; daughter Abigail; daughter Thankful; daughter Bathsheba, wife of Josiah Hendee. Edward was executor. No mention is made of a widow in the administration papers. His wife seems to have died a few days after the will was executed. Dr. Bond says she survived her husband; perhaps his reason for this statement is because she is named in the will. His second wife was a dau. of Capt. Edward Wright of Sudbury, and with others released her rights in her father's estate to her brother Samuel. June 15, 1708 Rec. of Deeds Midd. XVI. 491."

From: SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Publication -- No. 8 - COPYRIGHT, 1906, BY THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN MASSACHUSETTS

"LEARNED, BENONI, 1657-1738, Sherborn, Mass. Soldier from Watertown in King Philip's War, 1676. Deputy to the General Court, 1701."

Mary FANNING⁴ [2278], daughter of Thomas FANNING (-) [2279] and Elizabeth DANIEL (-) [2280], was born on 27 Oct 1662.⁴ She died of In childbirth of her third child, Mary. on 14 Oct 1688.⁴ She and Benoni LEARNED had the following children:

- +51 Thomas LEARNED (1681-) [2281]
- +52 Benjamin LEARNED (1686-1712) [2282]
- +53 Mary LEARNED (1688-1716) [2288]

Sarah WRIGHT¹ [1368], daughter of Edward WRIGHT (-1703) [1381] and Hannah UPSON (c. 1638-1708) [1382], was born on 17 Jan 1663/64 in Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.¹ She died on 25 Jan 1735/36 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA.⁴

Received to the church in 1690.

Sarah WRIGHT and Benoni LEARNED had the following children:

- +54 Hannah LEARNED (1690-) [1397]
- +55 Sarah LEARNED (1692-) [1404]
- +56 Elizabeth LEARNED (1694-1755) [1398]
- +57 John LEARNED (1696-) [1399]
- +58 Tabitha LEARNED (1698-1734) [1400]
- +59 Abigail LEARNED (1700-) [1401]
- +60 Thankful LEARNED (1702-) [1402]

- +61 Edward LEARNED (1705-1775) [1365]
- +62 Bathsheba LEARNED (1708-1759) [1403]

Fourth Generation

- 24. **Isaac STEARNS**¹⁰ [9785], son of John STEARNS [9766] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 17 Apr 1658.¹⁰ He died on 9 Oct 1659.¹⁰
- 25. **Samuel STEARNS**¹⁰ [9786], son of John STEARNS [9766] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 3 Sep 1659.¹⁰
- 26. **Isaac STEARNS**¹⁰ [9787], son of John STEARNS [9766] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 21 Dec 1661.¹⁰
- 27. **Nathaniel STEARNS**¹⁰ [9788], son of John STEARNS [9766] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 30 Nov 1663.¹⁰
- 28. **Thomas STEARNS**¹⁰ [9789], son of John STEARNS [9766] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 6 Dec 1665.¹⁰
- 29. **Mary FRENCH**¹⁰ [9790], daughter of William FRENCH [9767] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 30 Apr 1670.¹⁰ She married **Nathaniel DUNKLER** [9791].

Nathaniel DUNKLER¹⁰ [9791] and Mary FRENCH had the following children:

- +63 Hezekiah DUNKLER (-) [9792]
- +64 Nathaniel DUNKLER (-) [9793]
- +65 Damaris DUNKLER (-) [9794]

- 30. **Sarah FRENCH**¹⁰ [9795], daughter of William FRENCH [9767] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 29 Oct 1671.¹⁰ She married **Joseph CROSBY** [9796].

Joseph CROSBY¹⁰ [9796] and Sarah FRENCH had the following children:

- +66 David CROSBY (-) [9797]
- +67 William CROSBY (-) [9798]
- +68 Thomas CROSBY (-) [9799]
- +69 Robert CROSBY (-) [9800]
- +70 Sarah CROSBY (-) [9801]
- +71 Rachel CROSBY (-) [9802]
- +72 Mary CROSBY (-) [9803]
- +73 Prudence CROSBY (-) [9804]
- +74 Deborah CROSBY (-) [9805]
- +75 Hannah CROSBY (-) [9806]

- 31. **Abigail FRENCH**¹⁰ [9807], daughter of William FRENCH [9767] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born on 14 Apr 1673.¹⁰ She died on 13 Apr 1674.¹⁰
- 32. **Hannah FRENCH**^{8 10 12} [4352], daughter of William FRENCH [9767] and Mary LOTHROP [4349], was born in 1676.^{8 10} She married **John CHILD** [4353] on 5 Oct 1693.¹² She died on 2 Jan 1766.^{8 12}

John CHILD^{8 10 12} [4353] was born on 25 Apr 1669 in Watertown, MA.^{8 12} He died in 1742.^{8 12} He and Hannah FRENCH had the following children:

- +76 John CHILD , Jr. (1694-) [9808]
- +77 Jonathan CHILD (1696-1787) [9831]
- +78 Hannah CHILD (aft1698-1755) [4354]
- +79 Mary CHILD (aft1699-1776) [9845]
- +80 Mehitable CHILD (1717-) [9843]
- +81 Abigail CHILD (bap.1705) [9834]

- +82 Isaac CHILD (bap.1706, d.1788) [9835]
- +83 Jonas CHILD (bap.1713, d.1750) [9841]
- +84 Lydia CHILD (bap.1711) [9840]
- +85 Nathaniel CHILD (-) [9847]
- +86 Prudence CHILD (bap.1708) [9838]
- +87 Ruth CHILD (bap.1715) [9842]
- +88 Sarah CHILD (bap.1704) [9833]

33. **Isaac LOTHROP**¹⁰ [9811] was the son of Meletiah LOTHROP [9771] and Sarah FARRAR [9810].

Isaac LOTHROP had the following children:

- +89 Melatiah LOTHROP (-) [9812]

34. **Shubal LOTHROP**¹⁰ [9813] was the son of Meletiah LOTHROP [9771] and Sarah FARRAR [9810].

35. **Tabitha LOTHROP**¹⁰ [9814] was the daughter of Meletiah LOTHROP [9771] and Sarah FARRAR [9810].

36. **Dimock LOTHROP**¹⁰ [9815] was the son of Meletiah LOTHROP [9771] and Sarah FARRAR [9810].

37. **Elizabeth LOTHROP**¹⁰ [9816] was the daughter of Meletiah LOTHROP [9771] and Sarah FARRAR [9810].

38. **Samuel HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9817] was the son of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772].

39. **Sarah HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9818], daughter of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772], was born in May 1669.¹⁰ She married **John CROCKER** [9819].

40. **Samuel HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9820], son of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772], was born on 2 Feb 1670/71.¹⁰

41. **Bethia HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9821], daughter of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772], was born in Mar 1672/73.¹⁰ She died on 12 Apr 1715.¹⁰

42. **Hannah HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9822], daughter of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772], was born in May 1675.¹⁰ She married **Benjamin LEWIS** [9823] on 2 Jun 1708.¹⁰

43. **Johathan HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9824], son of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772], was born on 15 Feb 1676/77.¹⁰

44. **Ichabod HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9825], son of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772], was born on 12 Aug 1680.¹⁰

45. **Gershom HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9826], son of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772], was born on 2 Apr 1682.¹⁰

46. **Mary HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9827] was the daughter of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772].

47. **Abigail HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9828] was the daughter of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772].

48. **Mercy HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9829] was the daughter of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772].

49. **Job HINCKLEY**¹⁰ [9830] was the son of John HINCKLEY [9773] and Bethia LOTHROP [9772].

50. **Ebenezer LEARNED**^{8 4} [4373], son of Isaac LEARNED [1380] and Sarah BIGELOW [4372], was born on 31 Aug 1690.^{8 13} He married **Deborah HAYNES** [4374] on 14 Oct 1714.^{4 13} He died on 15 Mar 1772.^{8 4}

Deborah HAYNES^{8 4} [4374] was born on 30 Jul 1690 in Sudbury, MA.^{8 4} She died on 21 Aug 1777.⁴ She and Ebenezer LEARNED had the following children:

- +90 Dorothy LEARNED (1715-) [4375]

- +91 Ruth LEARNED (1717-) [13843]
- +92 Abigail LEARNED (1719-) [13844]
- +93 Deborah LEARNED (1721-1734) [13850]
- +94 Martha LEARNED (1724-1739) [13851]
- +95 Mary LEARNED (1726-) [13852]
- +96 Ebenezer LEARNED , Jr. (1728-) [13854]
- +97 Comfort LEARNED (1730-) [13859]
- +98 Jeremiah LEARNED (1733-) [13861]

51. **Thomas LEARNED**⁴ [2281], son of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Mary FANNING [2278], was born on 11 Feb 1680/81.⁴

52. **Benjamin LEARNED**⁴ [2282], son of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Mary FANNING [2278], was born on 15 Aug 1686.⁴ He married **Hannah BADCOCK** [2283] on 13 Feb 1709/10. He died on 22 Apr 1712.

Hannah BADCOCK⁷ [2283] married Eleaser RIDER. She and Benjamin LEARNED had the following children:

- +99 James LEARNED (1712-1712) [2284]

53. **Mary LEARNED**⁴ [2288], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Mary FANNING [2278], was born on 10 Oct 1688.⁴ She married **William BOND** [2289] on 11 Dec 1712 in Watertown.^{4 14} She died on 24 Apr 1716.⁴

William BOND⁴ [2289] lived. He married Elizabeth BENJAMIN on 20 Aug 1718.³ He died on 21 Jun 1745 in Weston, MA.^{14 3} He and Mary LEARNED had the following children:

- +100 Benjamin BOND (1715-) [2290]
- +101 William BOND (-) [2303]

54. **Hannah LEARNED**^{1 4} [1397], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 10 Sep 1690 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA.³ She married **James LELAND** [2271] on 5 Apr 1710.^{4 3} She died in Grafton, MA.¹

James LELAND^{4 3} [2271] had the title 'Capt.'. He lived.

55. **Sarah LEARNED**^{1 4} [1404], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 31 May 1692 in Sherborn.^{1 4} She married **Isaac KENDALL** [2272].

Isaac KENDALL⁴ [2272] was the son of Samuel KENDALL (1686-) [2273] and Rebecca MIXER (1679-) [2274].

56. **Elizabeth LEARNED**^{1 4} [1398], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 28 Apr 1694 in Sherborn.^{15 4 11} She married **Timothy LELAND** [2292] on 27 Jan 1709/10.^{4 11} She died on 21 Jul 1755 in Holliston, Middlesex, MA.¹

Timothy LELAND⁴ [2292] had the title 'Deacon'.

57. **John LEARNED**^{1 4} [1399], son of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 2 May 1696 in Sherborn.^{1 4}

58. **Tabitha LEARNED**^{1 4} [1400], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 19 May 1698 in Sherborn.^{1 4} She married **Jonathan DEWING** [2293] on 5 Jan 1720/21.⁴ She died on 20 Apr 1734 in Sherborn.¹

59. **Abigail LEARNED**^{1 4} [1401], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 4 Jul 1700 in Sherborn.^{1 4} She married **John WOODBURY** [2294] on 10 Mar 1739/40.⁴

60. **Thankful LEARNED**^{1 4} [1402], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 1 Aug 1702 in Sherborn.^{1 4} She married **Joseph HOVEY** [2295] on 2 May 1738.⁴

61. **Edward LEARNED**^{1 4 4 16} [1365], son of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 2 Dec 1705.^{1 4} He lived. He married **Sarah LELAND** [1413] on 25 Dec 1728.⁴ He married **Abigail MOORE** [1366] in 1737.^{4 16} He married

Sarah FULLER [1414] on 25 Aug 1748.⁴ He died on 9 Sep 1775.^{1 4}

From: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Learned, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"EDWARD4 (Benoni3, Isaac2, William1), of Sherborn; m., Dec. 25, 1728, Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary (Morse) Leland, of Sudbury, b. Aug. 15, 1710. She d. May 17, 1736, and he m., second, in 1737, Abigail Morse, of Sudbury. She d. Sept. 22, 1745, at the birth of a child named after her; and he m., third, Aug. 25, 1748, Sarah Fuller, of Newton, b. Oct. 10, 1720, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Fuller. She d. Jan. 11, 1783. He d. Sept. 9, 1775. Admin. granted at Sherborn, 1776. He inherited the homestead; was selectman in 1745; captain in 1750, 1755; appointed a committee to provide entertainment at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Look, Oct. 11, 1759. His third wife, Sarah, had been m., Sept. 30, 1741, to Doct. Henry Pratt, of Medway, who seems to have d. in 1745. By him she had a dau. Beulah, b. 1743, probably m. Capt. Benjamin Bullard of Sherborn, and a son, Henry, b. in Newton, Feb. 14, 1746; who is mentioned in the will of Jonathan Fuller, dated Sept. 26, 1759, as the oldest son of his dau. Sarah Learned; and is also mentioned in the order for the distribution of the estate of Amos Learned, deceased, Sept. 2, 1784, as one of the brothers of the deceased. Beulah Bullard also is mentioned in it as one of the sisters. The widow of Edward Learned, Jan. 6, 1778, presented an application to the Court of Probate, setting forth that she had brought to her husband about æ88 and asking for some provision for herself from the estate. His estate inventoried æ 604 17s. 2d."

Sarah LELAND⁴ [1413], daughter of Henry LELAND (-) [1415] and Mary MORSE (-) [1411], was born on 15 Aug 1710.⁴ She died on 17 May 1736.⁴ She and Edward LEARNED had the following children:

- +102 Mary LEARNED (1729-) [1437]
- +103 Sarah LEARNED (1733-) [1426]
- +104 Daniel LEARNED (1734-1752) [1428]

Abigail MOORE^{1 16} [1366], daughter of Daniel MOORE (1687-1773) [1405] and Mary WHITNEY (1689-1753) [1406], was born on 18 Oct 1713 in Sudbury.^{1 16} She died of At the birth of a child named after her, on 22 Sep 1745.¹ She and Edward LEARNED had the following children:

- +105 John LEARNED (1738-1832) [1363]
- +106 Abigail LEARNED (1739-) [1468]
- +107 Benjamin LEARNED (1741-) [1470]
- +108 Abigail LEARNED (1745-) [1469]

Sarah FULLER⁴ [1414], daughter of Jonathan FULLER (-) [1412], was born on 10 Oct 1720.⁴ She married Henry PRATT on 30 Sep 1741.⁴ She died on 11 Jan 1783.⁴ She and Edward LEARNED had the following children:

- +109 Edward LEARNED (1749-) [1430]
- +110 Esther LEARNED (1751-) [1431]
- +111 Jonathan LEARNED (1753-) [1421]
- +112 Daniel LEARNED (1755-) [1422]
- +113 Elizabeth LEARNED (1756-) [688]
- +114 Anna LEARNED (1759-) [2265]
- +115 Samuel LEARNED (1760-) [2267]
- +116 Patty LEARNED (1762-1843) [2268]
- +117 Amos LEARNED (-1764) [2270]

62. **Bathsheba LEARNED**^{1 4} [1403], daughter of Benoni LEARNED [1367] and Sarah WRIGHT [1368], was born on 3 May 1708 in Sherborn.^{1 4} She married **Josiah HENDEE** [2296] on 9 Jan 1728/29.⁴ She died on 25 Oct 1759.¹

Josiah HENDEE⁴ [2296] lived.

Fifth Generation

63. **Hezekiah DUNKLER**¹⁰ [9792] was the son of Nathaniel DUNKLER [9791] and Mary FRENCH [9790].

64. **Nathaniel DUNKLER**¹⁰ [9793] was the son of Nathaniel DUNKLER [9791] and Mary FRENCH [9790].
65. **Damaris DUNKLER**¹⁰ [9794] was the daughter of Nathaniel DUNKLER [9791] and Mary FRENCH [9790].
66. **David CROSBY**¹⁰ [9797] was the son of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
67. **William CROSBY**¹⁰ [9798] was the son of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
68. **Thomas CROSBY**¹⁰ [9799] was the son of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
69. **Robert CROSBY**¹⁰ [9800] was the son of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
70. **Sarah CROSBY**¹⁰ [9801] was the daughter of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
71. **Rachel CROSBY**¹⁰ [9802] was the daughter of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
72. **Mary CROSBY**¹⁰ [9803] was the daughter of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
73. **Prudence CROSBY**¹⁰ [9804] was the daughter of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
74. **Deborah CROSBY**¹⁰ [9805] was the daughter of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
75. **Hannah CROSBY**¹⁰ [9806] was the daughter of Joseph CROSBY [9796] and Sarah FRENCH [9795].
76. **John CHILD , Jr.**¹² [9808], son of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was born on 5 Aug 1694 in Watertown, MA.¹² He married **Abigail ?** [9809] in 1721.¹²
77. **Jonathan CHILD**^{12 17} [9831], son of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was born on 26 Apr 1696 in Watertown.¹² He married **Abigail PARKER** [9832] on 2 Oct 1729. He died on 8 Sep 1787.¹⁷
 Abigail PARKER^{12 17} [9832] was born on 9 Sep 1711.¹⁷ She died on 3 Mar 1756.¹⁷
78. **Hannah CHILD**^{8 17 18} [4354], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was born btw 1698 and 1702.⁸ She married **John FAY** [4355] on 17 Apr 1721.¹⁷ She married **Samuel LISCOMB** [9844] on 7 Mar 1733/34 in Westborough, MA.¹⁷ She died on 10 Nov 1755 in Southborough, MA.^{8 17}

John FAY^{8 17 18} [4355] was born on 5 Dec 1700.^{8 17} He died on 10 Nov 1732.^{8 17}

From One Branch of the Fay Family Tree by George Henry Johnson, 1913.

"John, b. 5 Dec., 1700; m. 17 April, 1721, Hannah Child; their home was in that part of Westboro later known as Northboro; in spite of his early death, 10 Nov., 1732, he acquired a large estate for the time. His grandson Jonathan (1754-1811) sent two sons to Harvard College and they were the first Fays in the roll of Harvard Alumni; Dr. Nahum Fay was one of the earliest graduates of the Harvard Medical School; his older brother Jonathan studied law, settled at Concord, Mass., and rose to marked success in his profession; the latter's son, Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay (1778-1856), was probate Judge of Middlesex Co. for 35 years and served on the Board of Overseers of Harvard College for 28 years; two of the latter's sons were Harvard graduates, Richard Sullivan Fay in 1825 and Rev. Charles Fay in 1829, while a third son, Joseph Story Fay (1812-1897), became widely known as an expert in Forestry and Floriculture by his estate in Woods Holl, Mass. A son of Rev. Charles Fay graduated at Harvard in 1869, and a grandson of R. S. Fay in 1881, while a number of J.S. Fay's descendants have been students at our oldest college. One of the scholarships annually awarded at Radcliff College bears the name of Capt. Jonathan Fay of Westboro. Laura Matilda Fay and Rose Emily Fay, daughters of Rev. Charles Fay were gifted women who contributed many of the critical notices published in the New York and Chicago Journals; Rose was well known in Chicago as a decorative artist and her marriage 7 May, 1890, to Theodore Thomas, the famous orchestral leader, was a society event."

John FAY and Hannah CHILD had the following children:

+118 Elizabeth FAY (1722-) [9854]

- +119 Jonathan FAY (1724-1800) [4356]
- +120 Jedediah FAY (1727-) [9858]
- +121 Hannah FAY (1729-1734) [9859]
- +122 Josiah FAY (1731-) [9860]

79. **Mary CHILD**¹⁷ [9845], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was born btw 1699 and 1700.¹⁷ She married **Nathaniel WHITNEY** [9846] on 21 Jun 1721.¹⁷ She died on 3 Dec 1776 in Westborough.¹⁷
- Nathaniel WHITNEY¹⁷ [9846] was born on 23 Jan 1695/96 in Watertown.¹⁷ He died on 27 Jan 1777 in Westborough.¹⁷
80. **Mehitable CHILD**¹² [9843], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was born on 13 Jan 1716/17.¹²
81. **Abigail CHILD** [9834], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was baptised on 4 Nov 1705.¹²
82. **Isaac CHILD**¹² [9835], son of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was baptised on 24 Mar 1705/06.¹² He married **Anna ADAMS** [9836] on 7 Dec 1727.¹² He married **Hannah GODDIN** [9837] in 1747.¹² He died on 16 Feb 1788 in Waltham, MA.¹⁷
83. **Jonas CHILD**^{12 17} [9841], son of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was baptised on 14 Jun 1713.¹² He married **Sybil SHATTUCK** [9849] on 20 May 1742 in Westborough.¹⁷ He died of Suicide by hanging on 21 May 1750 in Westborough.¹⁷
- Sybil SHATTUCK¹⁷ [9849] was born on 15 Apr 1724 in Westborough.¹⁷
84. **Lydia CHILD**^{12 17} [9840], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was baptised on 7 Oct 1711.¹² She married **James FAY** [9848] on 19 Dec 1727 in Watertown.¹⁷
85. **Nathaniel CHILD**¹⁷ [9847] was the son of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352].
86. **Prudence CHILD**¹² [9838], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was baptised on 16 Jul 1708.¹² She married **Allen FLAGG** [9839] on 17 Nov 1737.¹²
87. **Ruth CHILD**^{12 17} [9842], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was baptised on 27 Aug 1715.¹² She married **Stephan FAY** [9850] btw 7 Mar 1732/33 and 1744 in Westborough.¹⁷
88. **Sarah CHILD**¹² [9833], daughter of John CHILD [4353] and Hannah FRENCH [4352], was baptised on 19 Nov 1704.¹²
89. **Melatiah LOTHROP**¹⁰ [9812] was the son of Isaac LOTHROP [9811].
90. **Dorothy LEARNED**^{8 4} [4375], daughter of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 19 Jul 1715.^{8 4} She married **Elijah MOORE** [4376] on 19 Jul 1733.¹⁹

Elijah MOORE^{4 19} [4376] was born on 14 Mar 1701/02 in Oxford, MA.¹⁹ He died on 17 Nov 1781.¹⁹ He and Dorothy LEARNED had the following children:

- +123 Martha MOORE (1735-1812) [13863]
- +124 Lucy MOORE (1737-) [13865]
- +125 Jonathan MOORE (1739-1814) [13866]
- +126 Abigail MOORE (1741-) [13869]
- +127 Collins MOORE (1743-1825) [13871]
- +128 Elijah MOORE (1745-) [13874]
- +129 Dorothy MOORE (1747-) [4377]
- +130 Sarah MOORE (1749-) [13875]
- +131 Ebenezer MOORE (1751-1817) [13877]
- +132 Deborah MOORE (1753-) [13879]

91. **Ruth LEARNED**^{4 20} [13843], daughter of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 5 Apr

1717.⁴ She married **Samuel DAVIS** [13862] on 15 Apr 1735 in Oxford.²⁰

92. **Abigail LEARNED**⁴ [13844], daughter of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 7 Apr 1719.⁴ She married **Edward DAVIS** [13845].

Edward DAVIS⁴ [13845] and Abigail LEARNED had the following children:

- +133 Ebenezer DAVIS (-) [13846]
- +134 Jacob DAVIS (-) [13847]
- +135 Reuben DAVIS (-) [13848]
- +136 Levi DAVIS (-) [13849]

93. **Deborah LEARNED**⁴ [13850], daughter of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 6 Jul 1721.⁴ She died on 31 Aug 1734.⁴

94. **Martha LEARNED**⁴ [13851], daughter of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 16 Jan 1723/24.⁴ She died on 8 Dec 1739.⁴

95. **Mary LEARNED**⁴ [13852], daughter of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 10 Feb 1725/26.⁴ She married **Richard MOORE** [13853].

96. **Ebenezer LEARNED, Jr.**⁴ [13854], son of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 18 Apr 1728. He married ? ? [13855].

? ?⁴ [13855] and Ebenezer LEARNED, Jr. had the following children:

- +137 Sylvanus LEARNED (1760-1826) [13856]
- +138 Rufus LEARNED (-) [13880]

97. **Comfort LEARNED**⁴ [13859], daughter of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 11 Jul 1730.⁴ She married **Samuel MOWER** [13860] on 18 May 1749.⁴

Samuel MOWER⁴ [13860] had the title 'Capt.'.

98. **Jeremiah LEARNED**⁴ [13861], son of Ebenezer LEARNED [4373] and Deborah HAYNES [4374], was born on 12 Jan 1732/33.⁴

99. **James LEARNED**⁴ [2284], son of Benjamin LEARNED [2282] and Hannah BADCOCK [2283], was born in 1712.⁴ He died on 9 Feb 1711/12.⁴

100. **Benjamin BOND**⁴ [2290], son of William BOND [2289] and Mary LEARNED [2288], was born on 15 Jun 1715.⁴ He lived. He married **Abigail MIXER** [2302].

Abigail MIXER¹⁴ [2302] and Benjamin BOND had the following children:

- +139 ? BOND (-) [2291]

101. **William BOND**^{14 3} [2303] was the son of William BOND [2289] and Mary LEARNED [2288].

William was a soldier in the old French and Indian wars.

102. **Mary LEARNED**⁴ [1437], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah LELAND [1413], was born on 18 Sep 1729.⁴ She married **Abijah STRATTON** [1432] on 3 Jun 1747.⁴

Abijah STRATTON⁴ [1432] was the son of Jabez STRATTON (-) [1433] and Tabitha COOLIDGE (-) [1434]. He and Mary LEARNED had the following children:

- +140 Jonathan STRATTON (-) [1435]
- +141 Abijah STRATTON (-) [1424]
- +142 Samuel STRATTON (-) [1425]

103. **Sarah LEARNED**⁴ [1426], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah LELAND [1413], was born on 18 Jan 1732/33.⁴ She married **Jedediah PHIPPS** [1427] in 1750.⁴
104. **Daniel LEARNED**⁴ [1428], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah LELAND [1413], was born on 30 Apr 1734.⁴ He died on 11 Oct 1752.⁴
105. **John LEARNED**^{1 4} [1363], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 30 Mar 1738.^{1 4} He married **Mary WHITE** [1364] on 14 Apr 1762.⁴ He died on 10 Nov 1832 in Angelica, NY.^{1 4}

From: The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learned in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned. Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882.

"JOHN5 (Edward4, Benoni3, Isaac2, William1), m., April 14, 1762, Mary White, b. July 23, 1744, and removed to Swansea, N. H., where probably his children were born. The History of Dublin, p. 361, says he came from Temple, Mass., in 1777, to Dublin, and settled lot 8, range 4. He subsequently removed to Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., and finally to Angelica, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 10, 1832. His wife d. August 7, 1827".

Mary WHITE¹ [1364] was born on 23 Jul 1744.^{1 7} She died on 7 Aug 1827.⁴ She and John LEARNED had the following children:

- +143 John LEARNED (1763-1765) [1860]
- +144 John LEARNED (1765-) [1471]
- +145 Daniel LEARNED (1767-1862) [1472]
- +146 Abigail LEARNED (1768-) [1473]
- +147 Polly LEARNED (1772-1859) [1474]
- +148 Sarah LEARNED (1774-) [1475]
- +149 Joseph Dunbar LEARNED (1780-1849) [1476]
- +150 Rebecca LEARNED (1785-1853) [1356]

106. **Abigail LEARNED**^{1 4} [1468], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 28 Sep 1739 in Sherborn, Middlesex, MA.^{1 4}
107. **Benjamin LEARNED**^{1 4} [1470], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 23 Jul 1741 in Sherborn.^{1 4}
108. **Abigail LEARNED**^{1 4} [1469], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Abigail MOORE [1366], was born on 22 Sep 1745 in Sherborn.^{1 4} She married **Daniel GROUT** [1429] in 1863.⁴
109. **Edward LEARNED**⁴ [1430], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born on 18 Jul 1749.⁴
110. **Esther LEARNED**⁴ [1431], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born on 26 May 1751.⁴ She married **Edward West PERRY** [1423].
111. **Jonathan LEARNED**⁴ [1421], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born on 21 Apr 1753.⁴
112. **Daniel LEARNED**⁴ [1422], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born on 16 Mar 1755.⁴
113. **Elizabeth LEARNED**⁴ [688], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born in 1756.⁴ She was baptised on 26 Dec 1756. She married **Samuel CLARK** [2264].
114. **Anna LEARNED**⁴ [2265], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born on 14 Jan 1759.⁴ She married **Aaron GREENWOOD** [2266].

115. **Samuel LEARNED**⁴ [2267], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born on 12 Dec 1760.⁴
116. **Patty LEARNED**⁴ [2268], daughter of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born on 2 Oct 1762.⁴ She married **Daniel BRECK** [2269] on 29 Aug 1790.⁴ She died in 1843.⁴
- Daniel BRECK⁴ [2269] was born in 1758.⁴ He died in 1838.⁴
117. **Amos LEARNED**⁴ [2270], son of Edward LEARNED [1365] and Sarah FULLER [1414], was born "3 APR".⁴ He died in 1764 in Havana, Cuba.⁴

Sixth Generation

118. **Elizabeth FAY**¹⁸ [9854], daughter of John FAY [4355] and Hannah CHILD [4354], was born on 1 Oct 1722.¹⁸ She married **John ROBERTS** [9855] on 5 Jun 1746 in Grafton, MA.¹⁸

John ROBERTS¹⁸ [9855] and Elizabeth FAY had the following children:

- +151 John ROBERTS (1747-) [9856]
- +152 Hannah R. ROBERTS (1749-) [9857]

119. **Jonathan FAY**¹⁸ [4356], son of John FAY [4355] and Hannah CHILD [4354], was born on 21 Nov 1724 in Westboro, MA.^{8 18} He had the title 'Captain'. He married **Joanna PHILLIPS** [4357] on 25 Jun 1746.¹⁸ He married **Mary GODDARD** [9871] on 8 Aug 1789.¹⁸ He married **Lucretia HAMILTON** [9872] on 30 Mar 1798.¹⁸ He died on 3 Mar 1800.¹⁸

Joanna PHILLIPS⁸ [4357] was born in 1729.⁸ She died on 10 Jun 1788.¹⁸ She and Jonathan FAY had the following children:

- +153 Jonathan FAY (1747-1748) [9874]
- +154 John FAY (1750-) [9873]
- +155 Jonathan FAY, Jr. (aft1752-1811) [4358]
- +156 David FAY (1756-) [9875]
- +157 Joanna FAY (1760-1775) [9876]
- +158 Hannah FAY (1767-) [9877]
- +159 Nahum FAY (1768-c. 1804) [9878]

Mary GODDARD¹⁸ [9871] died on 29 Jun 1796.¹⁸

The marriage date of Jonathan and Mary Goddard is reported to be 28 Sept., 1789 in Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850.

120. **Jedediah FAY**¹⁸ [9858], son of John FAY [4355] and Hannah CHILD [4354], was born on 13 Jan 1726/27.¹⁸
121. **Hannah FAY**¹⁸ [9859], daughter of John FAY [4355] and Hannah CHILD [4354], was born in Sep 1729.¹⁸ She died in 1734.¹⁸
122. **Josiah FAY**¹⁸ [9860], son of John FAY [4355] and Hannah CHILD [4354], was born on 4 Feb 1730/31.¹⁸
123. **Martha MOORE**^{19 21 22} [13863], daughter of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 9 Feb 1734/35 in Oxford, MA.^{19 21 22} She married **Ephraim BALLARD** [13864] in 1754.²¹ She died in May 1812.²¹

See http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martha_Ballard for Martha's bio.

Ephraim BALLARD¹⁹ [13864] and Martha MOORE had the following children:

- +160 Cyrus BALLARD (1756-) [13899]
- +161 Lucy BALLARD (1758-) [13900]
- +162 Martha BALLARD (1761-1769) [13901]
- +163 Jonathan BALLARD (1763-) [13902]
- +164 Triphene BALLARD (1765-1769) [13903]

- +165 Dorothy BALLARD (1767-1769) [13904]
- +166 Hannah BALLARD (1769-) [13905]
- +167 Dorothy BALLARD (1772-) [13906]
- +168 Ephraim BALLARD (1779-) [13907]

124. **Lucy MOORE**¹⁹ [13865], daughter of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 25 Jul 1737.¹⁹
125. **Jonathan MOORE**^{19 23} [13866], son of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 7 Jul 1739.¹⁹ He married **Susanna PARKMAN** [13867] on 13 Oct 1768.¹⁹ He married **Anna HAMMOND** [13868] aft 1768.²⁴ He died on 20 Apr 1814 in Rochester, MA.²³

From a biography of Jonathan Moore, son of Elijah Moore and Dorothy Learned. This is from a chapter entitled "Librarians of Harvard College" in Library of Harvard University Bibliographical Contributions edited by Justin Winsor, 1897.

"Jonathan Moore was born at Oxford, Mass., 7 July, 1769, the son of Captain Elijah and Dorothy (Learned) Moore. The father was for twenty-five years an inn-keeper of the town and a public spirited citizen. Jonathan graduated at Harvard in 1761, and obtained his A.M. in three years. He taught Greek and Hebrew for a time, and received from Yale an honorary A.M. in 1765. In September 1767, he became Librarian at Harvard, but at the end of the college year accepted a call to the church at Rochester (now Marion) Mass., where he was ordained 7 September, 1768. On the 1th of October following he married Susanna Parkman. He soon had many warm followers in his ministry but his changing theological views at last caused his separation from the church in 1792. A number of his parishioners withdrew with him and held services together for several years at his house. A memorandum by a nephew in 1808 would seem to indicate that he became a Baptist minister.

On the death of his first wife Mr. Moore married Anna Hammond of Newport, R.I. He died at home in Rochester, 20 April, 1814, having had five children. The historian of the town says, "He was of a social temperament and jocose in Manner."

126. **Abigail MOORE**¹⁹ [13869], daughter of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 7 May 1741.¹⁹ She married **Jeremiah SHUMWAY** [13870].
127. **Collins MOORE**¹⁹ [13871], son of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 17 Apr 1743.¹⁹ He married **Hannah TOWN** [13872] on 26 Mar 1770.¹⁹ He married **Elizabeth CHAMBERLIN** [13873] on 1 Jul 1787.¹⁹ He died on 24 Nov 1825.¹⁹
128. **Elijah MOORE**¹⁹ [13874], son of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 5 May 1745.¹⁹
129. **Dorothy MOORE**^{8 25 19} [4377], daughter of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 12 Apr 1747.⁸ ^{25 19} She married **Stephen BARTON, Sr** [4378] on 28 May 1765 in Oxford.^{25 26}

Stephen BARTON, Sr²⁵ [4378] was born in 1750. He had the title 'Dr.'. He died in 1805.²⁷

From the Life of Clara Barton by Percy H. Epler, 1917.

"Stephen Barton was a Physician. His generosity forbade him to present his bills to patients, and though a good practitioner, he was unable to make a living from the profession. In 1764 he settled at Oxford Center, and engaged in trading, becoming in time the landlord of the old Tavern. IN 1776 he removed to Windson, Maine, with his sons, but returned to Oxford in 1790 and established a mechanical shop. He died in Main in 1805.

One of his sons was Stephen Barton, born August 18, 1774. This was the father of Clara Barton."

Stephen BARTON, Sr and Dorothy MOORE had the following children:

- +169 Elijah Moore BARTON (1765-1769) [12075]
- +170 Gideon BARTON (1767-1770) [12076]
- +171 Clarissa Harlowe BARTON (1770-1843) [12081]
- +172 Stephen BARTON, Jr (1774-) [4379]
- +173 Elijah Moore BARTON (1784-) [12077]
- +174 Gideon BARTON (1786-1878) [12078]
- +175 Luke BARTON (1791-) [12079]
- +176 Dolly BARTON (aft1791-) [12085]

- +177 Hannah BARTON (aft1791-) [12082]
- +178 Pamela BARTON (aft1791-) [12080]
- +179 Parthena BARTON (aft1791-) [12083]
- +180 Polly BARTON (aft1791-) [12084]

130. **Sarah MOORE**¹⁹ [13875], daughter of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 26 Apr 1749.¹⁹ She married **Reuben DAVIS** [13848].

Reuben DAVIS⁴ [13848] was the son of Edward DAVIS (-) [13845] and Abigail LEARNED (1719-) [13844].

131. **Ebenezer MOORE**¹⁹ [13877], son of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 7 Sep 1751.¹⁹ He died on 10 Apr 1817.¹⁹ He married **Sarah MOORE** [13878].

Sarah MOORE¹⁹ [13878] was the daughter of Nathan MOORE (-) [13881].

132. **Deborah MOORE**¹⁹ [13879], daughter of Elijah MOORE [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED [4375], was born on 27 Jul 1753.¹⁹ She married **Levi DAVIS** [13849].

Levi DAVIS⁴ [13849] was the son of Edward DAVIS (-) [13845] and Abigail LEARNED (1719-) [13844].

133. **Ebenezer DAVIS**⁴ [13846] was the son of Edward DAVIS [13845] and Abigail LEARNED [13844].

134. **Jacob DAVIS**⁴ [13847] was the son of Edward DAVIS [13845] and Abigail LEARNED [13844].

135. **Reuben DAVIS**⁴ [13848], son of Edward DAVIS [13845] and Abigail LEARNED [13844], married **Sarah MOORE** [13875].

Sarah MOORE¹⁹ [13875], daughter of Elijah MOORE (1702-1781) [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED (1715-) [4375], was born on 26 Apr 1749.¹⁹

136. **Levi DAVIS**⁴ [13849], son of Edward DAVIS [13845] and Abigail LEARNED [13844], married **Deborah MOORE** [13879].

Deborah MOORE¹⁹ [13879], daughter of Elijah MOORE (1702-1781) [4376] and Dorothy LEARNED (1715-) [4375], was born on 27 Jul 1753.¹⁹

137. **Sylvanus LEARNED**²⁸ [13856], son of Ebenezer LEARNED, Jr. [13854] and ? ? [13855], was born on 28 May 1760.²⁸ He married **Martha DAVIS** [13857] on 9 Apr 1784.²⁸ He married **Mary ?** [13876] on 26 Jun 1806.²⁸ He died on 28 May 1826.²⁸

Martha DAVIS²⁸ [13857] was born on 27 Mar 1758 in Oxford.²⁸ She died on 3 Oct 1805.²⁸ She and Sylvanus LEARNED had the following children:

- +181 Lucinda LEARNED (1785-) [13883]
- +182 Abisha LEARNED (1786-) [13858]
- +183 Sylvanus LEARNED (1788-) [13884]
- +184 Martha LEARNED (1790-) [13885]
- +185 Abigail D. LEARNED (1792-1821) [13886]
- +186 Diadama LEARNED (1794-) [13888]
- +187 Edward Davis LEARNED (1795-1796) [13889]
- +188 Jerusha LEARNED (1798-1827) [13890]
- +189 Lucy LEARNED (1800-) [13891]

Mary ?²⁸ [13876] died on 12 Sep 1819.²⁸ She married Rufus LEARNED.

138. **Rufus LEARNED**²⁸ [13880], son of Ebenezer LEARNED, Jr. [13854] and ? ? [13855], married **Mary ?** [13876].

Mary ?²⁸ [13876] married Sylvanus LEARNED on 26 Jun 1806.²⁸ She died on 12 Sep 1819.²⁸

139. **? BOND**⁴ [2291], son of Benjamin BOND [2290] and Abigail MIXER [2302], had the title 'Dr.'.

140. **Jonathan STRATTON**⁴ [1435] was the son of Abijah STRATTON [1432] and Mary LEARNED [1437].
141. **Abijah STRATTON**⁴ [1424] was the son of Abijah STRATTON [1432] and Mary LEARNED [1437].
142. **Samuel STRATTON**⁴ [1425] was the son of Abijah STRATTON [1432] and Mary LEARNED [1437].
143. **John LEARNED**⁴ [1860], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 20 Feb 1763 in Swansea, NH.⁴ He died in Jan 1765.⁴
144. **John LEARNED**^{1 29} [1471], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 2 Jun 1765 in Swansea.^{1 4} He married **Patty TOWNSEND** [10951] on 28 Dec 1791.²⁹
145. **Daniel LEARNED**^{1 29 30 31} [1472], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 14 Mar 1767 in Dublin, Chesire County, New Hampshire.^{1 30} He married **Eunice AUSTIN** [10952] on 6 Nov 1791.²⁹ He married **Catherine GILLIAND** [10956] on 29 Dec 1812.¹ He died on 28 Mar 1862 in Millfield, OH.¹

Eunice AUSTIN²⁹ [10952] was born on 22 Mar 1771.¹ She died in 1811.¹ She and Daniel LEARNED had the following children:

- +190 Betsey LEARNED (1792-) [10953]
- +191 Reuel LEARNED (1793-) [10954]
- +192 Polly LEARNED (1795-) [10957]
- +193 Sally LEARNED (1796-) [10958]
- +194 Patty LEARNED (1798-) [10959]
- +195 Lydia LEARNED (1800-) [10960]
- +196 David LEARNED (1802-) [10961]
- +197 Horace LEARNED (1804-) [10962]
- +198 Laura LEARNED (1806-) [10963]
- +199 Luther LEARNED (1807-) [10964]
- +200 Eunice LEARNED (1810-) [10965]

Catherine GILLIAND^{1 30} [10956] was born on 22 Aug 1789 in NJ.^{30 1} She and Daniel LEARNED had the following children:

- +201 Samuel H. LEARNED (c. 1818-) [10975]
- +202 Martin R. LEARNED (1820-1892) [10966]
- +203 Mary LEARNED (1827-) [10974]

146. **Abigail LEARNED**^{1 4 29} [1473], daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 13 Nov 1768 in Dublin.¹ She married **Simeon RUSSELL** [1861].

147. **Polly LEARNED**^{1 32 29} [1474] (also known as MARY), daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 23 Feb 1772 in Dublin.^{1 32} She died on 26 Jan 1859.³³ She married **John SWAN** [1862].

John SWAN^{14 32 33} [1862] was born c. 1767.³³ He died on 12 Jun 1849.³³ He and Polly LEARNED had the following children:

- +204 Samuel SWAN (c. 1817-) [11022]

148. **Sarah LEARNED**^{1 29} [1475] (also known as SALLY), daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 11 Jul 1774 in Dublin.¹ She married **Henry CUMMINGS** [1477] on 2 Oct 1799.³⁴

Henry CUMMINGS^{4 34} [1477], son of Thaddeus CUMMINGS (-) [1863] and Abigail CURNMINGS (-) [1864], was born on 29 Sep 1772 in Swanzey, NH.³⁴

149. **Joseph Dunbar LEARNED**^{1 29} [1476], son of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 2 Oct 1780 in Dublin.^{1 29} He died in 1849 in St. Louis, MO.¹

An alternate source on Ancestry.com lists this individual as Joseph Dana Learned with a birthdate of October 1, 1780 in Swansea, New Hampshire.

150. **Rebecca LEARNED**^{1 29} [1356], daughter of John LEARNED [1363] and Mary WHITE [1364], was born on 20 May 1785 in Dublin.^{1 29 35} She married **Martin P. ROSE** [1355] bef 1807. She married **Francis WYETH** [1859] aft 1820. She died on 24 Jun 1853 in Roseville, Tioga Co., PA.^{1 35} She was buried in Watson Cemetery, Roseville, Rutland Twp., Tioga Co., PA.³⁵

Martin P. ROSE^{1 36 37} [1355], son of Joel ROSE (1748-1819) [1555] and Rachel ROBERTS (1751-1819) [1556], was born on 6 May 1785 in Manchester, Bennington, VT.^{15 37 38} He died in 1824 in Roseville, Tioga County, PA.³⁸ He was buried in Watson Cemetery.³⁸

Notes from the researcher who provided the information for Joel Rose on the World Family Tree of Ancestry.com: "BIRTH: Date is from the IGI."

Notes from Margaret Amey: "Pioneers of Bradford Co." says that Martin Rose got land in Penn. in 1815 from brother William. He had settled there in 1806 and the area was named Roseville for him. Martin died in 1824 and brother Joel adm. his estate. Rufus Lemon was appt. guardian of the children. It is possible that this Joel may have lived in the same location for awhile.

Martin P. ROSE and Rebecca LEARNED had the following children:

- +205 Joseph Leonard ROSE (1807-bef1860) [340]
- +206 Virgil Maxim ROSE (1808-1894) [350]
- +207 Luther R. ROSE (1810-1882) [1357]
- +208 Calvin R. ROSE (1812-1879) [827]
- +209 Mary L. ROSE (1815-1894) [1358]
- +210 Hannah Ann ROSE (1817-) [1359]
- +211 Martin P. ROSE , Jr. (1820-1874) [1360]

Seventh Generation

151. **John ROBERTS**¹⁸ [9856], son of John ROBERTS [9855] and Elizabeth FAY [9854], was born on 27 Oct 1747.¹⁸
152. **Hannah R. ROBERTS**¹⁸ [9857], daughter of John ROBERTS [9855] and Elizabeth FAY [9854], was born on 28 Jul 1749.¹⁸
153. **Jonathan FAY**¹⁸ [9874], son of Jonathan FAY [4356] and Joanna PHILLIPS [4357], was born on 30 Nov 1747. He died on 29 Jan 1747/48.¹⁸
154. **John FAY**¹⁸ [9873], son of Jonathan FAY [4356] and Joanna PHILLIPS [4357], was born on 18 Aug 1750.¹⁸
155. **Jonathan FAY , Jr.**^{8 18 39} [4358], son of Jonathan FAY [4356] and Joanna PHILLIPS [4357], was born btw 21 Jan 1752 and 1754 in Westboro, MA.^{8 18} He married **Lucy PRESCOTT** [4359] on 6 Dec 1776.³⁹ He died on 1 Jun 1811 in Concord, MA.^{18 40}

From History of the Town of Concord by Lemuel Shattuck, 1835.

"Jonathan Fay, son of Captain Johnathan Fay of Westborough, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1778, settled in Concord soon after, married Lucy Prescott, and died June 1, 1811, aged 59."

"Lucy Prescott b. April 24, 1757, dau. of Dr. Abel Prescott & his wife, Abigail Brigham of Concord, Mass. Lucy Prescott m. Dec. 6, 1776, Jonathan Fay, Esq., & settled in Concord, where he became distinguished in the profession of the law. He was Representative for Concord in the General Court from 1792 to 1796 inclusive. He was a student of Harvard College at the time it was removed to Concord to avoid the dangers incident to the war. He was the son of Captain Jonathan Fay of Westbrook, Mass., and born on Jan. 21, 1752; grad Harvard Coll. in 1778; read law and settled in Concord, Mass. (ancestors of the two Presidents of the United States, Bush.)"

Researchers note: Based on the Orlin P. Fay data, Jonathan was born January 21, 1754. Shattuck says January 21, 1752.

Lucy PRESCOTT^{8 18 39} [4359], daughter of Abel PRESCOTT (-) [9885] and Abigail BRIGHAM (-) [11734], was born on 24 Apr 1757.^{8 18} She died on 10 Oct 1792.⁴² She and Jonathan FAY, Jr. had the following children:

- +212 Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY (1778-1856) [4360]
- +213 Lucy Prescott FAY (1781-) [9886]
- +214 Joanna Phillips FAY (1784-1826) [9890]
- +215 Sophia FAY (1786-) [9900]
- +216 Maria FAY (1788-1824) [9908]
- +217 Abigail Brigham FAY (1790-) [9910]

156. **David FAY**¹⁸ [9875], son of Jonathan FAY [4356] and Joanna PHILLIPS [4357], was born on 9 Dec 1756.¹⁸
157. **Joanna FAY**¹⁸ [9876], daughter of Jonathan FAY [4356] and Joanna PHILLIPS [4357], was born on 26 Jul 1760.¹⁸ She died in 1775.¹⁸
158. **Hannah FAY**¹⁸ [9877], daughter of Jonathan FAY [4356] and Joanna PHILLIPS [4357], was born on 13 May 1767.¹⁸
159. **Nahum FAY**^{18 43 44 45 46 47} [9878], son of Jonathan FAY [4356] and Joanna PHILLIPS [4357], was born on 9 Mar 1768.¹⁸ He had the title 'Dr.'. He married **Sarah PUTNAM** [9879] on 17 Jun 1794.^{18 43 44} He married **Mary PUTNAM** [9880] on 11 Apr 1799 in Reading, MA.^{18 43 45} He died c. Sep 1804 in Baltimore, MD.⁴⁷

From Brookline Jubilee by John Pierce, 1847.

"There have been ten Presidents of the United States, sox of whom have gone to their final account. Washington;s second term of service in the Presidency closed in the month of my ordination,*

*He made his last visit to Boston, Saturday, 24 October 1789, the autumn after his Inauguration to the Presidency, the only time I was ever privileged to see him. Well do I remember the circumstances of his entry into our neighboring capital. The day was quite blustering. He rode on an elegant white horse, with his suite. He was subjected to the inconvenience of waiting a length of time, on horseback, on the Neck, for the Town and State authorities, who were assembled in the Council Chamber of the Old State House, to determine, which should receive him, or pay him the first honors. On arriving at the State House, he was conducted to a temporary projection erected over the west door, where he with his suite was stationed. There were three arches, which extended over, what was then Cornhill, now Washington street. On the apex of the middle arch, stood a company of singers, headed by Dr. Nahum Fay, who sand an Ide prepared for the occasion, with such effect, as to draw tears from the eyes of the hero, who was not accustomed to weep on the field of battle. It is said, that Mr. Webb, of Charleston, is the only survivor of the little band, who sang his welcome.

Owing to the exposures of that day, colds became very prevalent, which the common people denominated the Washington cold; but physicians called it the Influenza, probably for the first time the term was ever used in this region."

From the Eastern Argus (Portland, Maine), September 20, 1804.

"In Baltimore, fuddenly, Nahum Fay, M D of Bofton (Ma??ia) - a gentleman, (fays a Baltimore paper) whose fuavity of manners, intelligent mind, extenfive education, and native benevolence of heart, juftly acquired him the efteem and regard of his acquaintance. While humanity has a tear, or friendfris a figh, the lofs of Dr. Fay will not remain unregretted."

Sarah PUTNAM^{18 44 46} [9879] (also known as SALLY) was born on 25 Jun 1760.⁴³ She died of Consumption on 16 Mar 1798 in Boston, MA.^{18 46}

From the Massachusetts Mercury (Boston, MA).

March 20, 1798 - "DIED On Friday, Mrs Sarah Fay, age 36, wife of Mr. Nahum Fay. Her funeral will be from his dwelling houfe, near the old North-Square, this afternoon, at 4 o'clock, which her friends and relations are invited to attend."

Mary PUTNAM^{18 43 45 46 48} [9880] (also known as Polly\Marie AUGUSTA) was born on 30 Sep 1780.^{43 46} She died on 27 Feb 1807 in Charlestown, MA.^{43 46 48}

From the New England Paladium (Boston, MA).

February 27, 1807 - "At Charleston, on Tuesday evening last, Mrs. Mary Fay, age 27 - niece to Aaron Putnam, Esq. Her funeral will be from his house this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Relations and friends are requested to attend, without further invitation."

160. **Cyrus BALLARD**²² [13899], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1756.²²
161. **Lucy BALLARD**²² [13900], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1758.²²
162. **Martha BALLARD**²² [13901], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1761.²² She died of Diphtheria in 1769.²²
163. **Jonathan BALLARD**²² [13902], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1763.²²
164. **Triphene BALLARD**²² [13903], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1765.²² She died of Diphtheria in 1769.²²
165. **Dorothy BALLARD**²² [13904], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1767.²² She died of Diphtheria in 1769.²²
166. **Hannah BALLARD**²² [13905], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born on 6 Aug 1769.²²
167. **Dorothy BALLARD**²² [13906] (also known as DOLLY), daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1772.²²
168. **Ephraim BALLARD**²² [13907], daughter of Ephraim BALLARD [13864] and Martha MOORE [13863], was born in 1779.²²
169. **Elijah Moore BARTON**²⁵ [12075], son of Stephen BARTON , Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born on 12 Oct 1765.²⁵ He died on 13 Jun 1769.²⁵
170. **Gideon BARTON**²⁵ [12076], son of Stephen BARTON , Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born on 29 Mar 1767.²⁵ He died on 27 Oct 1770.²⁵
171. **Clarissa Harlowe BARTON**^{25 49} [12081], daughter of Stephen BARTON , Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born on 11 Sep 1770.⁴⁹ She married **Richard FOSTER** [13278] on 20 Oct 1791.⁴⁹ She died on 23 Nov 1843.⁴⁹

Richard FOSTER⁴⁹ [13278], son of Samuel FOSTER (-) [13279], was born on 31 May 1768 in Little Nine Partners, NY.⁴⁹ He died on 23 Aug 1841.⁴⁹

From Foster Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899.

6384. RICHARD FOSTER (Samuel, Ebenezer, John, John, John), b. May 31, 1768, Little Nine Partners, N.Y.; m., Oct 20, 1791, Clarissa H. Barton, who was a sister of Judge Barton of Oxford, Mass. - - the father of Clara Barton, of Red Cross fame - - b. Sept. 11, 1770; d. Nov 23, 1843.

He was born at Little Nine Partners, N.Y. He occupied a farm adjoining his father's for a few years. About 1801 he built a house and barn, at what is now the village, designed for a hotel; but if ever occupied as such it was for a short time only. The house is still standing. Soon after his father went to New Sharon, Richard sold his property here and established himself on a farm, near his father, and there remained until his death. In addition to his farming he was much engaged in trafficking and dickering throughout the country, in anything that came to hand. He was a great practical joker, and many are the instances related. None showed any malice, but an intense love of fun. As a specimen the following was recently published in a Portland paper: "A marriage was being solemnized at the house of Levi Morton (grandfather of New York's ex-Governor), about a mile distant from his home. It was a cold winter's night, and Richard managed, without detection, to place a board on the chimney top, thus smoking out family and guests, and it was some time before the cause was discovered.." He married Clarissa Barton, of a Windsor, Me., family, she then residing in Winthrop. She was an aunt of Miss Clara Barton of Red Cross fame. He d. Aug. 23, 1841., Res. Winthrop, Me.

Richard FOSTER and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON had the following children:

- +218 Pathenia FOSTER (1792-) [13284]
- +219 Ebenezer FOSTER (1794-) [13297]
- +220 Harlow Barton FOSTER (1798-) [13310]
- +221 Clarissa H. FOSTER (1801-1858) [13311]
- +222 Laurinda FOSTER (1804-) [13312]
- +223 Parmelia P. FOSTER (1804-) [13315]
- +224 Elvira FOSTER (1806-) [13322]
- +225 Michael FOSTER (1809-) [13324]
- +226 Walcott FOSTER (1812-) [13325]
- +227 Viletta FOSTER (1815-) [13331]

172. **Stephen BARTON, Jr**^{8 25} [4379], son of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born on 18 Aug 1774.^{8 25 27} He married **Sarah STONE** [4380] on 22 Apr 1804 in Oxford, MA.²⁰

From the Life of Clara Barton, 1922, by William E. Barton.

"Captain Stephen Barton won his military title by that system of post-bellum promotion familiar in all American communities. He was a non-commissioned officer in the wars against the Indians. He was nineteen when he enlisted, and marched on foot with his troop from Boston to Philadelphia, which at that time was the Nations's capital. The main army was then at Detroit under command of General Wayne, whom the soldiers lovingly knew as "Mad Anthony." William Henry Harrison and Richard M. Johnson, later president and Vice-President of the United States, were then lieutenants, and Stephen Barton fought side by side with them. He was present when Tecumseh was slain, and at the signing of the treaty of peace which followed. His military service extended over three years. At the close of the war he marched home on foot through northern Ohio and central New York. He and the other officers were greatly charmed by the Genesee and Mohawk valleys, and he purchased land somewhere in the vicinity of Rochester. He had some thoughts of establishing a home in that remote region, but it was so far distant from civilization that he sold his New York land and made his home in Oxford.

In 1796, Stephen Barton returned from the Indian War. He was then twenty-two years of age. Eight years later he married Sarah Stone, who was only seventeen. They established their home west of Oxford, near Charlton, and later removed to the farm where Clara Barton was born."

Sarah STONE^{8 25} [4380] (also known as SALLY) was born on 13 Nov 1783.^{8 25} She died on 10 Jul 1851.²⁵

Curiously, while nearly every source indicates that Stephen Barton and Sarah Stone had only the four listed children (plus Clara), there is one source that identifies another. Clara Barton and the Red Cross in the United States by Isabella B. Hinton, lists a "Captain G. M. Barton." This may well be an error but it is an odd one.

From The Life of Clara Barton by William E. Barton, 1922.

"Clara Barton's mother, Sarah or Sally Stone, born November 13, 1783, died July 10, 1851, aged sixty-eight. Her death occurred while Clara was studying at Clinton, and the expressions of solitude in Clara's diary at the time of her perplexities over her love affairs, were induced in part, though perhaps unconsciously, by her loneliness after her mother's death."

Sarah STONE and Stephen BARTON, Jr had the following children:

- +228 Dorothy BARTON (1804-1846) [12120]
- +229 Stephen BARTON (1806-1865) [12121]
- +230 David BARTON (1808-1888) [12123]
- +231 Sarah BARTON (1811-1874) [12129]
- +232 Clarissa Harlowe BARTON (1821-1912) [4381]

173. **Elijah Moore BARTON**²⁵ [12077], son of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born on 10 Aug 1784.²⁵

From Collections and Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society, 1890.

"Early in the present century, much trouble arose in portions of the country between the Kennebec and Penobscot rivers, by a

class of people called squatters; "men who," to quote the language of the late John H. Shepard, esq., "either without color or title, or under implied grants from pretended agents of speculators, have entered upon lots, cleared them up, built houses and raised families. Numerous lawsuits, ejectments and quarrels were the result. Many of these settlers believed that 'the higher law' - the law of consequences - justified any measures, even the shedding of blood, in defense of their clearings against the proprietors, and combinations for resistance were formed." The difficulties culminated, in 1809, in the murder of Paul Chadwick, while assisting a surveyor in Malta, now Windsor. He was waylaid and shot by an armed party consisting of Eljah Barton and others, disguised as Indians. Eight of their number, including Barton, were arrested, and lodged in Augusta jail. Their rescue was attempted, and the militia was called out for protection. At the October term of the Supreme Court, the prisoners were indicted for murder, and a special session for the trial was held during that month. Chief Justice Sedgwick and Associate Judges Sewall, Thacher and Parker were present. Samuel S. Wilde of Hallowell and Prentiss Mellen of Portland were engaged in defense, while Daniel Davis, solicitor general, appeared for the government. The defendants elected to be tried together.

The trial occupied ten days, and forty-four witnesses were examined. The fact of guilt was proved beyond any reasonable doubt, at least against some of the prisoners. All of them had been recognized in Indian disguise, on the afternoon of the murder, near the place where it was committed. Seven voluntarily confessed their participation in the crime. Two of their number were identified in the dying declaration of the deceased.

Judge Parker charged the jury, who, after being out two days, to the surprise of the court, bar and spectators, returned a verdict of not guilty. "Higher Law" had prevailed. The court made some pertinent and judicious comments upon the extreme danger of setting aside the law of the land, and breaking down the partition walls between right and wrong; remarking that "the last prayer of a good citizen should be that the discreet integrity of jurymen may be as well preserved from the contaminating influence of the threats or patronage of the great, as from the whimsical misguided current of public opinion."

174. **Gideon BARTON**^{25 50} [12078], son of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born on 18 Jun 1786.²⁵ He died on 30 May 1878 in Windsor, ME.⁵⁰ He married **Sarah PIERCE** [12172].

From the Daily Kennebec Journal.

October 8, 1877 - "Dea Gideon Barton of Windsor, has been spending a few days with friends and relatives in this city. He is probably the oldest man that walks these streets, being in his ninety third year. He is a little deaf, but reads the finest print without the aid of glasses. The deacon well remembers Augusta when there were but few stores in the vicinity of what is now Market square, and now and then a dwelling house on the hill."

Sarah PIERCE⁵⁰ [12172] died c. 1834.⁵⁰ She and Gideon BARTON had the following children:

- +233 Clara H. BARTON (c. 1809-) [12173]
- +234 Samuel P. BARTON (-) [12175]
- +235 Rufus P. BARTON (c. 1817-1896) [12178]
- +236 Theodore BARTON (c. 1824-) [12180]
- +237 Benjamin F. BARTON (c. 1826-) [12181]
- +238 Sarah E. BARTON (c. 1828-) [12183]
- +239 Lucy BARTON (c. 1831-) [12176]
- +240 Gideon BARTON, Jr. (-) [12179]
- +241 Sumner BARTON (-) [12182]
- +242 Virgil B. BARTON (c. 1833-) [12185]

175. **Luke BARTON**²⁵ [12079], son of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born on 3 Sep 1791.²⁵
176. **Dolly BARTON**²⁵ [12085], daughter of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born aft 1791.
177. **Hannah BARTON**²⁵ [12082], daughter of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born aft 1791.
178. **Pamela BARTON**²⁵ [12080], daughter of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born aft 1791.
179. **Parthena BARTON**²⁵ [12083], daughter of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born aft 1791.
180. **Polly BARTON**²⁵ [12084], daughter of Stephen BARTON, Sr [4378] and Dorothy MOORE [4377], was born aft 1791.

181. **Lucinda LEARNED**²⁸ [13883], daughter of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 3 Feb 1785.²⁸ She married **William CAMBELL** [13893] on 16 Feb 1805 in Oxford.²⁰
 182. **Abisha LEARNED**^{4 28 20} [13858], son of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 25 Sep 1786.²⁸ He married **Betsy RAND** [13892] on 3 Feb 1816 in Oxford.²⁰
 183. **Sylvanus LEARNED**²⁸ [13884], son of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 21 Jun 1788.²⁸
 184. **Martha LEARNED**²⁸ [13885], daughter of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 4 Apr 1790.²⁸
 185. **Abigail D. LEARNED**²⁸ [13886], daughter of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 29 Jun 1792.²⁸ She married **Joshua LAMB** [13887] on 25 Nov 1813.²⁸ She died on 6 Jun 1821 in Leicester, MA.²⁸
- Joshua LAMB²⁸ [13887] died on 14 Oct 1868.²⁸
186. **Diadama LEARNED**²⁸ [13888], daughter of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 10 Jan 1794.²⁸
 187. **Edward Davis LEARNED**²⁸ [13889], son of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 20 Sep 1795.²⁸ He died on 17 Feb 1796.²⁸
 188. **Jerusha LEARNED**²⁸ [13890], daughter of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 6 May 1798.²⁸ She died on 1 Jun 1827.²⁸
 189. **Lucy LEARNED**²⁸ [13891], daughter of Sylvanus LEARNED [13856] and Martha DAVIS [13857], was born on 23 Aug 1800.²⁸
 190. **Betsey LEARNED**²⁹ [10953], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 9 Jan 1792.²⁹
 191. **Reuel LEARNED**²⁹ [10954], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 30 Jun 1793.²⁹
 192. **Polly LEARNED**¹ [10957], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 17 Mar 1795.¹
 193. **Sally LEARNED**¹ [10958], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 31 Dec 1796.¹
 194. **Patty LEARNED**¹ [10959], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 14 Aug 1798.¹
 195. **Lydia LEARNED**¹ [10960], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 30 Mar 1800.¹
 196. **David LEARNED**¹ [10961], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 5 Dec 1802.¹
 197. **Horace LEARNED**¹ [10962], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 23 Apr 1804.¹
 198. **Laura LEARNED**¹ [10963], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 24 May 1806.¹
 199. **Luther LEARNED**¹ [10964], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 17 Nov 1807.¹
 200. **Eunice LEARNED**¹ [10965], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Eunice AUSTIN [10952], was born on 17 May 1810.¹
 201. **Samuel H. LEARNED**^{51 30 31 52 53} [10975], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Catherine GILLIAND [10956], was born c. 1818 in OH.^{30 31 52} He married **Susan KOONS** [11184] on 27 Dec 1842 in Athens, OH.⁵³

Susan KOONS^{30 31 52 53} [11184] (also known as Susannah SUSANNA) was born c. 1823 in Bedford, PA.^{30 31 52 54} She and Samuel H. LEARNED had the following children:

+243 Andrew Jackson LEARNED (1843-1940) [11185]

- +244 Melissa LEARNED (1845-1932) [11186]
- +245 Clarissa LEARNED (1847-1926) [11187]
- +246 Michael Koonz LEARNED (1849-1930) [11188]
- +247 George N. LEARNED (1853-) [11189]
- +248 Sarah C. LEARNED (1854-1934) [11190]
- +249 Daniel B. LEARNED (1858-1947) [11191]
- +250 John T. LEARNED (c. 1862-) [11192]

202. **Martin R. LEARNED**^{55 56} [10966], son of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Catherine GILLIAND [10956], was born on 16 Jan 1820.^{55 56} He married **Ursula WEIMER** [10967] on 6 Jan 1842 in Athens Co., OH.⁵⁶ He died on 16 Mar 1892 in Millfield, OH.⁵⁶ He was buried in Concord Cemetry, Amesville, OH.⁵⁶

Ursula WEIMER^{55 56} [10967] was born on 31 Aug 1822 in Bedford Co., PA.^{55 56} She and Martin R. LEARNED had the following children:

- +251 Marietta LEARNED (-) [10968]
- +252 Eliza Jane LEARNED (1846-) [10970]

203. **Mary LEARNED**^{30 57 58 52 59 60} [10974], daughter of Daniel LEARNED [1472] and Catherine GILLIAND [10956], was born in Mar 1827 in OH.^{30 58 52 59 60} She married **Joseph WEMMER** [10976] on 6 Sep 1851 in Athens.⁵⁷

Joseph WEMMER^{57 58 52 59 60} [10976] was born in Jul 1828 in PA.^{58 52 60} He died on 16 Aug 1911 in Trimble, OH.⁶¹ He and Mary LEARNED had the following children:

- +253 Florence Agnes WEMMER (1854-) [10977]
- +254 John N. WEMMER (c. 1857-) [10978]
- +255 Mary Elizabeth WEMMER (1858-1927) [10979]
- +256 Joseph Martin WEMMER (1860-1943) [10980]
- +257 Douglas McClellan WEMMER (1862-) [10981]
- +258 Fernando WEMMER (c. 1864-) [10982]
- +259 William WEMMER (1866-1947) [10983]
- +260 Lloyd S. WEMMER (c. 1869-) [10984]

204. **Samuel SWAN**⁶² [11022], son of John SWAN [1862] and Polly LEARNED [1474], was born c. 1817 in NY.⁶² He married **Hetty ?** [11023].

Hetty ?⁶² [11023] was born c. 1819 in NY.⁶² She and Samuel SWAN had the following children:

- +261 Mary SWAN (c. 1832-) [11024]

205. **Joseph Leonard ROSE** [340], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1807 in VT.¹ He married **Charlotte BAILEY** [341] bef 1832 in PA.⁶³ He died bef 1860.

A mention of Joseph Leonard Rose was found in a biographical sketch of his son in law, William Marcus Hall in 'Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.'

"Mr. Hall was married in 1869 to Rebecca A. Rose, who was born in Brandon township, Oakland County, in 1840, and is a daughter of Joseph Leonard and Charlotte (Bailey) Rose."

Charlotte BAILEY⁶³ [341], daughter of Constant BAILEY (1777-1843) [727] and Abigail ? (1776-1851) [3505], was born in 1814 in PA.⁶³ She died in Sep 1892 in Royal Oak , MI. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

August 5, 1881 - "Four Cows met a sudden death Friday night by coming in contact with a passenger train. Two belonged to A. Rockleman, one to A. Granger Jr., and the other to Mrs. Rose."

From the Royal Oak section of the February 28, 1899 Birmingham Eccentric.

"One of the most enjoyable affairs of the season was given by Mrs. Maro Robinson for her mother's birthday. About twenty-five assembled at her residence. Some very nice presents were given among which will be mentioned only a few: A bronze flower crock; Mr. Ransom Rose of East Saginaw; a lace apron; Mrs H. Dowe; a white lace hood, Mr. Warren Rose, of Roseville; a black silk dress, Mrs Mark Hall; a hand painted salt holder, little Bessie Gregory; cord of wood, Mr. Maro Robison. Mrs Rose is eighty years of age, and never wore eye glasses."

Charlotte BAILEY and Joseph Leonard ROSE had the following children:

- +262 Ransom K. ROSE (1832-1908) [139]
- +263 Rosalie M. ROSE (1834-1912) [344]
- +264 Richard ROSE (c. 1837-1868) [315]
- +265 Rebecca Angeline ROSE (1840-1930) [347]
- +266 Rosina ROSE (c. 1844-1927) [303]
- +267 Chester ROSE (c. 1850-) [424]

206. **Virgil Maxim ROSE**^{64 65} [350], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1808 in Manchester, VT. He was in Innkeeper. He married **Cordelia BAILEY** [351] in 1829 in New York. He died on 7 Jun 1894 in Royal Oak, MI.^{64 65} He was buried on 11 Jun 1894 in Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI. He experienced Funeral Services on 11 Jun 1894 in Held at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. C.J. Gregory, conducted by Rev. A. Wood.

From Pleasant Ridge; Then and Now.

"In 1836 one of Rose's horses was stolen, and he printed posters offering a reward for capture of the thief. His descendents still have one of the posters."

From the Birmingham Eccentric, January 14, 1881 - "The hotel of V. M. Rose on the gravel road one mile from this place [RO] caught fire from a defective chimney at eleven o'clock, and burned to the ground Monday night, the family barely escaping with their lives. Loss estimated at \$5,000, with no insurance."

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1876-12-06 - "Enoch Brown, who was arrested in Detroit a few days ago for stealing three chickens from V.M. Rose, of this place [Royal Oak], was arrested before Squire Russell and sentenced to ninety days in the Detroit House of Corrections.

1877-11-28 - "Miss Josephine Newman died at the residence of V.M. Rose, in Royal Oak, Nov. 25th. The remains will be taken to Onondaga for interment."

1881-02-16 - "The Gregory brothers of New York city are stopping at V. M. Rose's."

1881-04-13 - "Virgil Rose is about to erect a new building on the grounds of the old Rose Hotel at Royal Oak."

1881-10-19 - "Mr. Virgil Rose has been erecting an addition to his barn."

1884-07-23 - "V. M. Rose is dangerously ill."

1885-08-25 - "V.M. Rose's people are making money and at the same time gaining a reputation for pure cussedness, by shutting up cattle belonging to poor people."

1885-08-25 - "During a wind storm, the other day V. M. Rose's summer kitchen was blown down and Miss Harriet Carew, received serious injuries."

1885-09-02 - "The co-partnership heretofore existing between Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox and V. M. Rose has been dissolved by mutual consent."

1887--2-09 - "Circuit Court - Wm. H. Stevens vs. Virgil M. Rose, twenty days given to settle bill of exceptions and proceedings

stayed."

1893-11-09 - "V.M. Rose had a cow stolen out of a field one evening last week."

1894-06-01 - "V. M. Rose has been on the sick list, but is now better."

1894-06-15 - "V. M. Rose died Thursday evening June 7th. Further notice next week."

1894-07-26 - "Mark S. Brewer and Arthur R. Tripp are commissioners on claims in the estate of Virgil M. Rose."

Obituary from the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894.

"Died, at his residence in this village Thursday, June 7th, 1894 at 10:30 o'clock p.m., Virgil M. Rose, aged 86 years. He retired to his bed about 10 o'clock feeling exceedingly well, in fact, better than he had for some time past. He ate a hearty supper and was cracking jokes with members of the family in the early part of the evening. Mrs. C.J. Gregory, his grand-daughter had to pass by his room later in the evening and was horrified to find him dead. He had only been dead a few moments when found. Justice Stors empaneled a jury which, after viewing the remains rendered a verdict that the deceased came to his death from the effects of old age. The funeral was held at the house Monday, June 11th, conducted by Rev. A. Wood and the remains taken on the 11:45 train to Pontiac and laid to rest beside his wife, who had preceded him by about twenty-five years. Two children are left to mourn his loss, Mrs. Harriett Dows, of Cleveland, Ohio and Mrs. Mariva Hodges of Pine Lake. The following relatives were present from a distance. Mrs. H. Dows, of Cleveland, Mariva A. Hodges of Pine Lake and Wm. Saunders of Howell. Deceased was born in Manchester, Vt., in 1808 where he lived until he was 11 years of age. He then moved with his parents to Roseville, Pa., removed from Roseville to Detroit in 1834, came to Royal Oak in 1835 and purchased a large tract of land from the government and has resided here ever since. There was seven children in his father's family, five boys and two girls, all of whom have passed away. Mr. Rose was one of the oldest pioneers in the county, having lived to see it advance from a howling wilderness in the 30's, infested by Indians and wild animals, to what it is at the present time, one of the best agricultural counties in the state."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, May 18, 1926

"The Pleasant Ridge village commission last night awarded a contract to R.D. Baker Company for the paving of Virgil Rose avenue." There is, unfortunately, no longer a street by that name in Pleasant Ridge.

November 1, 2022 - Our chief researcher, Dave Gustner, received the following message from Jeff Lloyd.

Hi, hope youve been well!... cousin Jeff Lloyd here (Mariva Rose Hodges>Geo. S. Hodges>Muriel Hodges Smith>Muriel Margaret Lloyd> me)... couldnt remember if I had told you before, but a few years back during an estate sale on Clark St in Pontiac in the attic space of a dilapidated barn/garage I serendipitously found a picture of the Rose House hotel in Pontiac, I believe this may be the only copy that may exist, it was rough so I scanned it and repaired it digitally and put it online on Virgil Maxim Roses Findagrave.com memorial, think it also appears on any memorials of the known keepers of that fine establishment as well... As you know the Hodges House and the Rose House were the only two games in town You can see it here: https://images.findagrave.com/photos/2017/10/50070930_1484176260.jpg The memorial is here (follow links as well) <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50070930/virgil-maxim-rose>

Indeed, this may be the only known photograph of the Rose House Hotel, owned by Virgil Maxim Rose.

Cordelia BAILEY⁶³ [351], daughter of Constant BAILEY (1777-1843) [727] and Abigail ? (1776-1851) [3505], was born in 1808 in NY.⁶³ She died of Nervous fever on 14 Feb 1868 in Royal Oak. She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery. She and Virgil Maxim ROSE had the following children:

- +268 Mariva Larned ROSE (1830-1904) [352]
- +269 Harriet M. ROSE (1833-1915) [358]
- +270 Catharine ROSE (1835-) [360]
- +271 Clark ROSE (1836-1887) [353]
- +272 Mary ROSE (1840-) [359]

207. **Luther R. ROSE**^{66 67 68 69} [1357], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1810.^{1 68 67 69} He married **Ann GOFF** [10816] c. 1835.⁷⁰ In 1850 he was in Innkeeper.⁶⁷ In 1869 he was in Proprietor of East Homer Hotel, postmaster and farmer.⁷¹ He died on 27 Feb 1882.^{1 72 73} He was buried in East Homer Cemetery, Homer, Cortland County, New York.⁷³

Ann GOFF^{67 68 69 74 75} [10816], daughter of Benjamin GOFF (-) [10825] and Catherine ? (-) [10824], was born on 12 Jul 1813 in East Homer, NY.^{67 68 69 74 70} She died on 27 Jun 1903 in Homer, NY.^{70 76} She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.⁷⁶ She and Luther R. ROSE had the following children:

- +273 Marquis De Lafayette ROSE (1838-1913) [10817]
- +274 Alsina M. ROSE (1840-1921) [10818]
- +275 Martin L. ROSE (c. 1842-1865) [10819]
- +276 Ruel H. ROSE (1846-1912) [10820]
- +277 John M ROSE (c. 1849-) [10821]
- +278 James V. ROSE (c. 1851-) [10822]
- +279 Albert Edward ROSE (1853-1854) [17526]
- +280 Harriet M. ROSE (1857-1922) [10823]

208. **Calvin R. ROSE**^{77 78} [827], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born on 24 Apr 1812 in Manchester.⁷⁷ He was in Officer of Second National Bank, Pontiac MI at time of his death.⁷⁷ He was in Farmer.⁷⁷ He lived. He married **Laura L. DEAN** [828] in 1841. He married **Fanny Clark ELWOOD** [829] on 28 Mar 1847 in Royal Oak.^{79 80} He died of Paralysis on 29 Aug 1879 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.⁷⁷ He was buried on 31 Aug 1879 in Oakhill Cemetery.⁷⁷ He experienced Funeral Services on 31 Aug 1879 in Presbyterian Church, conducted by Rev. J.M. Gelston, with Masonic honors.⁷⁷

Information from the probate file #387 of D. Ellwood: Calvin Rose and Benjamin Eldred were appointed guardians to Fanny's two children, Benjamin Franklin Elwood & Solomon Clark Elwood, by her marriage to Daniel Elwood. After her marriage to Calvin, he adopted her children.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1890-09-19 - "Estate Calvin Rose, deceased, applications by executor for allowance of final account, hearing Sept. 29."

1894-06-15 - "An order is granted to expend \$300 on repairs to the old homestead in the estate of Calvin Rose."

Obituary from the Pontiac Gazette. "The not unexpected death (from paralysis) of Mr. Calvin Rose, of this city took place at his late residence at the Junction of Saginaw Avenue and Saginaw Street, last Friday, August 29, 1879, aged 67 years. Deceased was an old resident of this county, first settling in Royal Oak nearly forty years ago. He was a successful farmer, and during his six years residency in this city, he simply took care of the hard earned property he had by economy and industry accumulated in early life. He possessed traits of character of both a business and social order which more and more endeared him to this community, as they became known. His funeral took place from the Presbyterian Church last Sunday afternoon Rev. J.M. Gelston officiating and remains were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, by the Masonic fraternity of which he was a member."

A more extensive obituary was found in the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster, September 3, 1879, listing the following important events. 1) Born at Manchester, VT. 2) At the age of 3 moved with his parents to Bradford county, PA. 3) Moved to Detroit in 1835. 4) Went to Royal Oak and in 1842 bought a farm in Waterford Township, Oakland County. 5) Moved to Pontiac six years before his death. This obituary mentions that he was born in May, 1812, however his monument at Oak Hill Cemetery says April 24, 1812.

Laura L. DEAN [828] was born on 7 Aug 1822. She died on 23 Sep 1846. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

Fanny Clark ELWOOD^{79 81 80} [829] was born on 18 May 1815 in Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., NY.⁷⁹ She married Daniel

ELWOOD bef 1838.⁸² She died of Dementation on 15 Sep 1890 in Pontiac.⁷⁹ She was buried on 17 Sep 1890 in Oakhill Cemetery.⁷⁹ She experienced Funeral Services on 17 Sep 1890 in At the residence of her son, B.F. Elwood, Oakland Avenue.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

April 4, 1890 - "Mrs. Calvin Rose was taken suddenly ill at her home on north Saginaw street last week Tuesday and sustained a shock of some kind that has affected her mind. Mr. and Mrs. B.F.Elwood and Dr. Galbraith are giving her every attention possible, and we trust Mrs. Rose will soon entirely recover although the prospects are not very bright at present."

April 11, 1890 - "We regret that there is at yet little improvement in the condition of Mrs. Calvin Rose"

September 19, 1890 - "Mrs. Calvin Rose died Monday, Sept. 15, at the residence of her son, B. F. Elwood, Esq., on Oakland ave., of dementation, aged 75 years."

Information from Fanny's obituary. She came to Michigan in 1836 and settled in Highland Township. Her first husband was Daniel Elwood, with whom she lived in Royal Oak till his death in 1844. In 1846 she married Calvin Rose of Waterford. She lived in Waterford until 1872 when she moved to Pontiac. After the death of Calvin Rose in 1879, she moved in with her son, B.F. Elwood. By her first marriage she leaves two sons, B.F. Elwood, of Pontiac, and S.C. Elwood of Waterford. By her second marriage she leaves one daughter, Mrs. J.M. Terry of Waterford. She was very familiar with the past history of Oakland County, had a remarkable memory and rare conversational powers that made her a most enjoyable companion.

Fanny Clark ELWOOD and Calvin R. ROSE had the following children:

- +281 William L. ROSE (1842-1864) [1795]
- +282 Laura L. ROSE (1848-1925) [831]

209. **Mary L. ROSE**^{83 84 85 86} [1358], daughter of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born on 12 Dec 1815 in PA.^{1 84 85 86 87} She died on 7 Jun 1894.^{1 87} She was buried in Star Cemetery, Ottawa County, MI.⁸⁷ She married **Horatio CLARK** [1361].

Horatio CLARK^{84 85 86} [1361] was born on 16 Apr 1814 in NY.^{84 85 86 87} He died on 17 Jul 1905.⁸⁷ He was buried in Star Cemetery.⁸⁷ He and Mary L. ROSE had the following children:

- +283 Luther M. CLARK (1835-1912) [1362]
- +284 Amanda R. CLARK (1840-1880) [1478]
- +285 Horatio M. CLARK (1842-1863) [1479]
- +286 William W. CLARK (1845-1920) [1480]
- +287 Helen J. CLARK (1846-) [1481]
- +288 Mary E. CLARK (1849-) [1482]
- +289 Alfreta Viola CLARK (1855-1891) [1483]

210. **Hannah Ann ROSE**⁸³ [1359], daughter of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born in 1817.¹

211. **Martin P. ROSE , Jr.**^{88 89} [1360], son of Martin P. ROSE [1355] and Rebecca LEARNED [1356], was born on 6 Jun 1820 in Tioga County, PA.^{1 89 90 91} He married **Jane GOODALE** [3696] on 27 Nov 1849 in Macomb County, MI.⁹⁰ He died on 10 Apr 1874 in Pontiac.^{1 88 89 91} He was buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp., MI.⁹¹

A manuscript titled "The Rose House", owned by the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society, states that the hotel came under the ownership of an M.P. Rose around 1871 and that he died shortly after taking it over.

Obituary from the Pontiac Bill Poster, April 15, 1874.

"Our city was startled last Friday morning on hearing that M.P. Rose, the well known landlord of the Rose House had died suddenly during the night. About a week previously, Mr. Rose had complained of a severe inward pain, but it gradually left him, and nothing was thought of it. On Friday night he appeared in his usual good health, and joked with the boarders in his usual happy manner. At about midnight, he breathed very hard, and in a manner that caused his wife to entertain doubts about his health. She endeavored to arouse him and failing in this called for assistance. Mr. Sam Richardson, Harry Hull, and others in

the house immediately responded, and two minutes later Mr. Rose died in the arms of Mr. Richardson, who had raised him to a sitting position. The physicians decided that apoplexy was the cause of death. Mr. Rose came to Michigan in 1836. Four years since he purchased the Farmer's Hotel, and changed the name to the Rose House, continually enlarging and improving the same until it ranked with the best country hotels in Michigan. At the time of his death he was nearly 54 years of age. On Sunday last, his remains were conveyed to Mt. Clemens, escorted by a delegation from the Masonic Lodge of the city. At that village they were met by the Masonic Fraternity, and the burial services conducted by that order. The deceased was an upright and conscientious citizen, strictly temperate and quiet, and was beloved by all who knew him. He leaves a wife and two small children. The hotel will be run by Mr. A. Ostrander."

Jane GOODALE^{89 92} [3696], daughter of Sarrah GOODALE (c. 1796-) [780], was born on 13 Jul 1829 in NY.^{89 92 93} She married Alden M. VARNEY in 1876.⁹⁴ She died on 27 Aug 1906 in Clarkston, MI.⁹³ She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Clarkston, MI.

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster.

April 22, 1874 - "The Rose House is thriving as usual under the management of the widow, who is determined to make the hotel as popular as ever."

According to "The Rose House", however, a new landlord took over almost immediately but by 1877 Virgil Rose (brother of Martin) appeared to be the real owner.

In the 1880 census, Jane is found in Clio, married now to Alden Varney. Jenny and Henry are 13 and 11 and Jane's mother, Sarrah Goodale, is also living with them.

Jane GOODALE and Martin P. ROSE, Jr. had the following children:

- +290 Frank ROSE (1853-1870) [17201]
- +291 Maud Jane ROSE (1867-1926) [3697]
- +292 Henry M. ROSE (1869-1937) [3698]

Eighth Generation

212. **Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY**^{8 18 40 95 96} [4360], son of Jonathan FAY, Jr. [4358] and Lucy PRESCOTT [4359], was born on 10 Jan 1778 in Concord, MA.^{8 18 40 95} He had the title 'Judge'. He married **Harriet HOWARD** [4361] in 1801.¹⁸ He died on 18 May 1856 in Cambridge, MA.^{18 95 97}

From the History of Middlesex Co., Massachusetts compiled by D. Hamilton Hurd, 1890.

"Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay, son of Jonathan Fay, of Concord, was born in that town January 10, 1778, and graduated at Harvard in 1803, in the class with John Farrar, James Savage and Samuel Willard. He was admitted to the Middlesex bar in 1803 and first settled at Cambridgeport. He was a councilor in 1818-19, member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820, and an overseer of Harvard College from 1825 to 1852. On the 12th of May, 1821, he was appointed judge of Probate and afterwards lived in old Cambridge until his death, May 18, 1856."

From the Boston Evening Transcript (Boston, MA).

May 20, 1856 - "DEATH OF JUDGE FAY. The venerable Hon. Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay, of Cambridge, died in that city on Sunday last. The deceased was Judge of Probate for Middlesex County for a long term of years, and was a man universally respected and esteemed. He was the disciple of Dr. William E. Channing, Judge Story, Rev. Dr. Tuckerman, and other noted men, having graduated at Harvard in 1798. His age was 78."

Harriet HOWARD^{8 18 96} [4361] was born in 1782.⁸ She died on 28 Jul 1847 in Cambridge.⁹⁸ She and Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY had the following children:

- +293 Samuel Howard FAY (1804-) [4362]
- +294 Richard Sullivan FAY (1806-1865) [9918]

- +295 Charles FAY (1808-1888) [9919]
- +296 Harriet Howard FAY (1810-) [9920]
- +297 Joseph Story FAY (1812-1897) [9929]
- +298 Maria Denny FAY (1820-) [9930]
- +299 Eliza Davis FAY (1825-) [9931]

213. **Lucy Prescott FAY**^{18 99 20} [9886], daughter of Jonathan FAY , Jr. [4358] and Lucy PRESCOTT [4359], was born on 10 Jul 1781.¹⁸ She married **Abiel HEYWOOD** [9887] on 31 Oct 1822 in Concord.^{20 100}

Abiel HEYWOOD^{18 101 99 20 102} [9887] was born on 9 Dec 1759.¹⁰¹ He had the title 'Dr.'. He died on 29 Oct 1839.^{102 100}

From A History of the Town of Concord by Lemuel Shattuck, 1835.

"Abiel Heywood, son of Jonathan Heywood, was born December 9, 1759, and graduated in 1781. He studied physic with Dr. Spring of Watertown, and commenced practice in Concord in 1790. In 1796 he was chosen town clerk and first selectman, and has since been reelected. He was appointed justice of the peace October 24, 1797, special judge of the Court of Common Pleas February 25, 1802, and an associate justice of the Court of Common Pleas February 25, 1802, and an associate justice of the Court of Sessions from 1802 to the organization of the County Commissioners' Court, and has held other important offices."

From the Norfolk Advertiser (Dedham, MA).

March 15, 1834 - "Abiel Heywood has served as Town Clerk of Concord, thirty eight years, and has filled the office of Selectman and Assessor during the greater part of the said period. He has now, on his retirement from office, received the thanks of the town by a unanimous vote for his long and faithful service."

Abiel HEYWOOD and Lucy Prescott FAY had the following children:

- +300 Abiel HEYWOOD , Jr. (1824-) [9888]
- +301 George HEYWOOD (1826-1897) [9889]

214. **Joanna Phillips FAY**^{18 103} [9890], daughter of Jonathan FAY , Jr. [4358] and Lucy PRESCOTT [4359], was born on 27 Oct 1784.¹⁸ She married **Charles PARKMAN** [9891] on 17 Nov 1810.¹⁸ She died on 8 Dec 1826 in Westborough, MA.¹⁰³

Charles PARKMAN¹⁸ [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY had the following children:

- +302 Joanna PARKMAN (-) [9892]
- +303 Charles B. PARKMAN (-) [9893]
- +304 Lucy PARKMAN (-) [9894]
- +305 Augusta PARKMAN (-) [9895]
- +306 Susan PARKMAN (-) [9896]
- +307 Sophia PARKMAN (-) [9897]
- +308 Samuel PARKMAN (-) [9898]
- +309 Maria PARKMAN (-) [9899]

215. **Sophia FAY**^{18 104} [9900], daughter of Jonathan FAY , Jr. [4358] and Lucy PRESCOTT [4359], was born on 4 Apr 1786.¹⁸ She married **Joseph BARRETT** [9901] on 22 Aug 1814 in Cambridge.¹⁰⁴

Joseph BARRETT¹⁸ [9901] was born on 15 May 1778 in Concord.¹⁰⁴ He died on 6 Jan 1849 in Concord.^{104 105}

The source for much of this family data is from Captain Hugh Mason Genealogy which is a compilation by Stephen M. Lawson of data from two sources:

Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason in America by Edna Warren Mason
and
Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown by Dr. Henry Bond.

From the Emancipator and Republican (Boston, MA).

January 12, 1849 - "DEATH OF JOSEPH BARRETT, Esq. - In the Legislature yesterday, announcement was made of the death of Joseph Barrett, Esq., of Concord, Treasurer and Receiver General of the Commonwealth. His age was seventy-one. Mr. Barrett was a native of Concord, and the son of a revolutionary officer. He was a man of influence in the town, having represented it in the General Court, for several years, and filled other offices of trust and honor. He has been Treasurer of the State four years, and has performed the duties of his office with ability and faithfulness. His death will be lamented by a large number of friends and acquaintances."

Joseph BARRETT and Sophia FAY had the following children:

- +310 Lucy Prescott Fay BARRETT (1815-1838) [9902]
- +311 Jonathan Fay BARRETT (1817-1885) [9903]
- +312 Richard Fay BARRETT (1818-) [9904]
- +313 Eliza White BARRETT (1821-) [9905]
- +314 William Emerson BARRETT (1824-1891) [9906]
- +315 Ann Maria BARRETT (1827-1834) [9907]

216. **Maria FAY**^{18 106} [9908], daughter of Jonathan FAY, Jr. [4358] and Lucy PRESCOTT [4359], was born in 1788.¹⁸ She died of Childbirth in Jul 1824 in Boston, MA.¹⁰⁶ She married **Daniel DENNY** [9909].

217. **Abigail Brigham FAY**^{18 43} [9910], daughter of Jonathan FAY, Jr. [4358] and Lucy PRESCOTT [4359], was born on 19 Sep 1790.¹⁸ She married **Simeon PUTNAM** [9911] on 9 Dec 1816 in Concord.^{20 107 43}

Simeon PUTNAM^{18 43} [9911] was born in 1785 in Rutland, MA.⁴³ He died on 11 May 1833.^{43 41 108} He was buried in Andover, MA.⁴¹

From the Simeon Putnam section of A History of the Putnam Family in England and America by Eben Putnam, 1891.

"SIMEON PUTNAM was graduated at Harvard in 1811, and later became an instructor at Andover Academy. In 1815 he copied the "Memoirs of the Putnam Family." by Gen. Rufus Putnam, at Marietta. He opened a school in the Bradstreet mansion, in Andover, and conducted it successfully."

From the Salem Gazette (Salem, MA)

May 24, 1816 - Franklin Academy. The public are informed, that the Spring Term of Franklin Academy in Andover, Ninth Parish, commenced on Thursday 25th ult. under the care of Mr. SIMEON PUTNAM and Miss ADELINE ABBOTT. The high recommendation of the former, by the President of Harvard College and his experience in teaching; and the distinguished accomplishments of the latter, encourage the friends of the institution to indulge the highest expectations from a union of their diligence and exertion.

The branches taught in the Seminary are - Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, Projecting Maps, Astronomy, Philosophy, Surveying, Navigation, History, Botany, Chemistry, Logic, Rhetoric, Composition, the Dead Languages, Painting, Needlework, &c &c.

Parents and guardians may be assured that the strictest attention will be paid, not only to the mental and personal, but moral improvement of children and youth connected with this institution."

Excerpts from Historical Sketches of Andover by Sarah Loring Bailey, 1880.

"But in the school traditions one name has overshadowed all other names. The terrors of Master Simeon Putnam's discipline have been so faithfully handed down by the students who experienced them, that it has come to be a current belief in the neighborhood that his day dates back to the early period of the school. "Old Put," he is most often called, although he was only forty--seven years old when he died. The anachronisms and the legends on this subject are amusing, and illustrate the saying, "The evil that men do lives after them, the good is oft interred with their bones. . . .

Mr. Putnam was, there can be no question, often unjust, though probably not intentionally so, always harsh, and sometimes cruel to the idle and disobedient. He had many bad boys to manage; some of whom were no doubt, made worse by his severity. Many of them lived with him in his house, any by his perpetual misdoing and perverseness rasped his nerves and exasperated his temper. He was in ill health, a sufferer most of the time with acute neuralgia, and the constant strain broke him down in the prime of manhood. It has been common to hear little that was kindly about Master Putnam in the place of his residence. It was,

however, with the conviction that he must have had some strong and good points of character, that this attempt to write a brief biography was undertaken, for no man without ability, an some proper discharge of a preceptor's duty could, for nearly fifteen years, have kept such a school as the Franklin Academy was under Mr. Putnam.; its ranks constantly filled by students from all parts of the country. . . .".

Simeon PUTNAM and Abigail Brigham FAY had the following children:

- +316 Charles Simeon PUTNAM (1817-) [9912]
- +317 John Newton PUTNAM (1822-1863) [9913]
- +318 Samuel P.P. Fay PUTNAM (1829-1860) [11735]

218. **Pathenia FOSTER**⁴⁹ [13284], daughter of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 18 May 1792.⁴⁹ She married **David THWING** [13285] on 22 Jan 1815.⁴⁹

David THWING⁴⁹ [13285] was born on 10 Jun 1772 in Brentwood, NH.⁴⁹ He had the title 'Major'. He died on 20 Nov 1851.⁴⁹ He and Pathenia FOSTER had the following children:

- +319 Mary W. THWING (1816-) [13286]
- +320 Hannah THWING (-) [13288]
- +321 Daniel H. THWING (1822-) [13291]
- +322 Hannah D. THWING (1824-) [13289]
- +323 Geroge R. THWING (1824-) [13294]
- +324 August H. THWING (1826-) [13295]
- +325 Winchell C. THWING (1829-) [13296]

219. **Ebenezer FOSTER**^{49 109} [13297], son of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 14 Aug 1794 in ME.^{49 109} He married **Mary B. CRABTREE** [13298].

Mary B. CRABTREE^{49 109} [13298] was born c. 1800 in ME.¹⁰⁹ She and Ebenezer FOSTER had the following children:

- +326 Stephen H. FOSTER (c. 1830-) [13299]
- +327 Isabella C. FOSTER (c. 1838-) [13300]
- +328 Ann M. H. FOSTER (c. 1840-) [13301]

220. **Harlow Barton FOSTER**⁴⁹ [13310], son of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 12 Sep 1798.⁴⁹

221. **Clarissa H. FOSTER**^{49 110} [13311], daughter of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 2 May 1801.⁴⁹ She married **Elijah GROVER** [13313] on 20 Sep 1849 in Skowhegen, ME.^{110 111} She died on 13 Jan 1858.¹¹⁰

Elijah GROVER^{49 110 112 113} [13313] was born on 7 Apr 1795.¹¹⁰ He died in Dec 1874 in Oakland, CA.^{111 113}

222. **Laurinda FOSTER**⁴⁹ [13312], daughter of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 14 Mar 1804.⁴⁹ She married **Charles LEADBEATTER** [13314].

223. **Parmelia P. FOSTER**^{49 114} [13315], daughter of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 14 Mar 1804.⁴⁹ She married **Aaron BURTON** [13316].

Aaron BURTON^{49 114} [13316] was born c. 1803 in ME.¹¹⁴ He and Parmelia P. FOSTER had the following children:

- +329 Aurill A. BURTON (c. 1833-) [13317]
- +330 C. Melville BURTON (c. 1836-) [13318]
- +331 Roscoe R. BURTON (c. 1838-) [13319]
- +332 Rutellus O. BURTON (c. 1838-1860) [13320]
- +333 Danville O. BURTON (c. 1842-) [13321]

224. **Elvira FOSTER**⁴⁹ [13322], daughter of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 18

Nov 1806.⁴⁹ She married **James MAXFIELD** [13323].

225. **Michael FOSTER**⁴⁹ [13324], son of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 19 Apr 1809.⁴⁹

226. **Walcott FOSTER**⁴⁹ [13325], son of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 12 Mar 1812 in ME.⁴⁹ He married **Mabriana ATWOOD** [13326].

Mabriana ATWOOD⁴⁹ [13326] was born c. 1815 in NH.¹¹⁵ She and Walcott FOSTER had the following children:

- +334 Eben W. FOSTER (c. 1837-) [13327]
- +335 Amanda W. FOSTER (c. 1843-) [13328]

227. **Viletta FOSTER**^{49 115} [13331], daughter of Richard FOSTER [13278] and Clarissa Harlowe BARTON [12081], was born on 9 May 1815 in ME.⁴⁹ She married **James LANE** [13332].

James LANE^{49 115} [13332] was born c. 1812 in ME.¹¹⁵ He and Viletta FOSTER had the following children:

- +336 Syrona E. LANE (c. 1833-) [13333]
- +337 Harlow B. LANE (c. 1835-) [13334]
- +338 Christopher C. LANE (c. 1841-) [13335]
- +339 Mary E. LANE (c. 1843-) [13336]
- +340 George W. LANE (c. 1849-) [13337]

228. **Dorothy BARTON**²⁵ [12120], daughter of Stephen BARTON , Jr [4379] and Sarah STONE [4380], was born on 2 Oct 1804.²⁵ She died on 19 Apr 1846.²⁵

229. **Stephen BARTON**^{25 116} [12121], son of Stephen BARTON , Jr [4379] and Sarah STONE [4380], was born on 20 Mar 1806.²⁵ He married **Elizabeth RICH** [12122] on 24 Nov 1833.²⁵ He died on 10 Mar 1865.²⁵

Elizabeth RICH^{25 116} [12122] (also known as BETSY) was born c. 1810 in MA.¹¹⁶

230. **David BARTON**^{25 116} [12123], son of Stephen BARTON , Jr [4379] and Sarah STONE [4380], was born on 15 Aug 1808.²⁵ He married **Julia Ann Maria PORTER** [12124] on 30 Sep 1829.²⁵ He died on 12 Mar 1888.²⁵

Julia Ann Maria PORTER^{25 116} [12124] was born c. 1815 in MA.¹¹⁶ She and David BARTON had the following children:

- +341 Ada BARTON (1847-) [12125]
- +342 Ida BARTON (1847-) [12126]
- +343 Stephen Emery BARTON (1848-) [12127]
- +344 Mary BARTON (1851-) [12128]

231. **Sarah BARTON**^{25 117 116 118} [12129] (also known as SALLY), daughter of Stephen BARTON , Jr [4379] and Sarah STONE [4380], was born on 21 Mar 1811 in Oxford, MA.^{25 117 116 118} She married **Vester VASSALL** [12130] on 17 Apr 1833.^{25 118} She died on 24 May 1874.^{25 117 119}

Vester VASSALL^{25 116 118 119} [12130] was born on 31 Jul 1809 in MA.^{116 118} He died in Sep 1880.¹²⁰ He and Sarah BARTON had the following children:

- +345 Bernard Barton VASSALL (1835-1894) [12132]
- +346 Irving Stetson VASSALL (1840-1865) [12131]

232. **Clarissa Harlowe BARTON**^{8 121} [4381] (also known as CLARA), daughter of Stephen BARTON , Jr [4379] and Sarah STONE [4380], was born on 25 Dec 1821 in Oxford.^{8 121} She died of Chronic Pneumonia on 12 Apr 1912 in Glen Echo, MD.^{8 122} She was buried in North Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, MA.¹²³

From Historical Times Encyclopedia of the Civil War edited by Patricia L. Faust.

Born on December 25, 1821 in Oxford, Mass., the youngest of 5 children in middle class family, Barton was educated at home, and at 15 started teaching school. Her most notable antebellum achievement was the establishment of a free public school in Bordentown, NJ. Though she is remembered as the founder of the American Red Cross, her only prewar medical experience came when for 2 years she nursed an invalid brother.

In 1861 Barton was living in Washington, DC., working at the U.S. Patent Office. When the 6th Massachusetts Regiment arrived in the city after the Baltimore Riots, she organized a relief program for the soldiers, beginning a lifetime of philanthropy.

When Barton learned that many of the wounded from First Bull Run had suffered, not from want of attention but from need of medical supplies, she advertised for donations in the Worcester, Mass., Spy and began an independent organization to distribute goods. The relief operation was successful, and the following year U.S. Surgeon General William A. Hammond granted her a general pass to travel with army ambulances "for the purpose of distributing comforts for the sick and wounded, and nursing them."

For 3 years she followed army operations throughout the Virginia theater and in the Charleston, S.C., area. Her work in Fredericksburg, Va., hospitals, caring for the casualties from the Battle of the Wilderness, and nursing work at Bermuda Hundred attracted national notice. At this time she formed her only formal Civil War connection with any organization when she served as superintendent of nurses in Maj. Gen Benjamin F. Butler's command.

She also expanded her concept of soldier aid, traveling to Camp Parole, Md., to organize a program for locating men listed as missing in action. Through interviews with Federals returning from Southern prisons, she was often able to determine the status of some of the missing and notify families.

By the end of the war Barton had performed most of the services that would later be associated with the American Red Cross, which she founded in 1881. In 1904 she resigned as head of that organization, retiring to her home at Glen Echo, outside Washington, D.C., where she died 12 Apr. 1912.

From Proceedings of the 21st Continental Congress of the DAR, 1912.

We have lost from our midst one of our most distinguished Daughters - one of the incorporators of our Society - Clara Barton. Miss Clara Barton, founder of the American National Red Cross Association, died at her home at Glen Echo Friday morning, April 12, 1912. Clara Barton was born in Worcester County, Massachusetts, on Christmas day, 1821, her parents being Captain Stephen Barton and Sallie Stone Barton. She was the fifth child of her parents. Her father, Captain Stephen Barton, was with "Dad Anthony" Wayne in all of his campaigns, and Miss Barton often delighted her friends with reminiscences of stories her father, Capt. Barton, told her of his experiences during those wild campaigns as well as of the hardly less than exciting political campaigns of the day.

Miss Barton, as was said of Lincoln, now belongs to the ages. She was probably the most famous woman on the last century, known in three wars as the angel of the battlefield. From the battlefields of the Civil War, she was called to the battlefield of the Franco-Prussian War, where she performed such signal service for the suffering soldiers on both sides that she was decorated by both France and Germany, receiving the iron cross of Germany. The duchess of Baden Baden decorated her personally. In Miss Barton's collection of decorations, twelve nations are represented.

Miss Barton's funeral occurred at Glen Echo, MD, Sunday, April 14th. Her casket was covered with the American flag, placed upon her casket by her close personal friend, Mrs Isabel Worrell Ball, and the casket heaped with flowers from the patriotic organizations of the country. Her pall bearers were veterans of the Civil War for whom she had done so much. They were Past Senior Vice-Commander-in-Chief John McElroy and Past Department Commanders S.E. Faunce, George C. Ross, J.D. Bloodgood, Newton Ferree, and J.S. Walker. Interment was in Oxford Mass., where by her own request, she sleeps by the side of her father, the Revolutionary soldier.

From the Life of Clara Barton by William Eleazar Barton:

The North Oxford Cemetery [Oxford, Massachusetts] has a beautiful and slightly elevation, containing the largest lot in the enclosure where for generations the Bartons have been buried. There her body was laid to rest, the hands of old soldiers lowering it to its last resting place.

233. **Clara H. BARTON**^{50 124} [12173], daughter of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172], was born c. 1809 in ME.¹²⁴ She married ? **POOR** [12174].

234. **Samuel P. BARTON**⁵⁰ [12175] was the son of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172].

235. **Rufus P. BARTON**^{50 125 126 127} [12178], son of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172], was born c. 1817 in ME.¹²⁵

¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ He died on 12 Apr 1896. ¹²⁸ He married **Eliza P. ?** [12190].

Eliza P. ?¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ [12190] was born c. 1822 in ME. ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ She died on 11 Aug 1897. ¹²⁹ She and Rufus P. BARTON had the following children:

- +347 Emma A. BARTON (c. 1843-) [12191]
- +348 Mary P. BARTON (c. 1844-) [12192]
- +349 Henry M. BARTON (c. 1850-) [12194]
- +350 Homer P. BARTON (c. 1851-) [12193]
- +351 Adelia BARTON (c. 1852-) [12195]
- +352 Annie Clara BARTON (c. 1853-) [12196]
- +353 Sumner BARTON (c. 1855-) [12197]
- +354 Angie BARTON (c. 1857-) [12198]
- +355 Fred BARTON (c. 1859-) [12199]
- +356 Mattie BARTON (c. 1861-) [12200]

236. **Theodore BARTON**⁵⁰ ¹²⁴ [12180], son of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172], was born c. 1824 in ME. ¹²⁴

237. **Benjamin F. BARTON**⁵⁰ ¹²⁴ [12181], son of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172], was born c. 1826 in ME. ¹²⁴

238. **Sarah E. BARTON**⁵⁰ ¹²⁴ [12183], daughter of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172], was born c. 1828 in ME. ¹²⁴ She married **William H. MORSE** [12184].

William H. MORSE⁵⁰ ¹²⁴ [12184] was born c. 1822 in ME. ¹²⁴

239. **Lucy BARTON**⁵⁰ ¹²⁴ [12176], daughter of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172], was born c. 1831 in ME. ¹²⁴ She married **? TARBELL** [12177].

240. **Gideon BARTON , Jr.**⁵⁰ [12179] was the son of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172].

241. **Sumner BARTON**⁵⁰ [12182] was the son of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172].

242. **Virgil B. BARTON**¹²⁴ [12185], son of Gideon BARTON [12078] and Sarah PIERCE [12172], was born c. 1833 in ME. ¹²⁴

243. **Andrew Jackson LEARNED**³⁰ ³¹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ [11185], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 28 Jul 1843 in Millfield, OH. ³⁰ ³¹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ He had the title 'Dr.'. He served in the military on 19 Aug 1861 in Enlisted as a Private at the age of 18. Mustered out on 9 Nov. 1864. ¹³⁵ He married **Mary A. DAINS** [11193] c. 1867. ¹³⁰ He died on 22 Jun 1940 in Columbus, OH. ¹³³

From the Athens Messenger.

October 7, 1926 - "Athens Civil war veterans in Nelsonville yesterday for the meeting of the veterans association of Athens county were: Mr. J.L. Pickering, Captain J.B. Allen, Mr. Henry Dixon, Mr. A.J. Learned, Mr. Tom Porter, Mr. William Southerton, Mr. William Roberts, Mr. Marion Tipple, Mr. John Tipple, Mr. C.D. Saunders, Mr. E.A. Weakley, Mr. John Dillinger, Mr. C. Conklin and Mr. L.C. Johnson."

August 14, 1927 - "CHAUNCEY, Aug. 13 -- Dr. A.J. Learned, Millfield, Ezra J. Karns, Chauncey and L.A. Koons, Athens, former residents of Bedford county, Pa., attended the fourth annual reunion of the Bedford County Pennsylvania Association of Ohio, held at Kelly Park in Crestline, Ohio.

Dr. Learned who is 81, was the oldest person attending the reunion. A fine program featured the day."

July 31, 1928 - "DOCTOR REACHES 85TH BIRTHDAY. A.J. Learned Civil War Veteran Has Celebration.

CHAUNCEY, July 31, -- Dr. A.J. Learned, Civil War veteran, physician and a life long resident of Millfield celebrated his eighty-fifth birthday anniversary Sunday.

Dr. Learned is a man well preserved for his age, keen minded and alert. In honor of his anniversary his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. George Wade entertained with a dinner Sunday at their home in Millfield.

Guests present were E.E. Learned, Mrs. George Norris, the Misses Fern, Pauline, Lola, Gladys and Donald Norris all of

Columbus, Mr. and Mrs. George Shaner and family, Mrs. Mobel Smith and sons, Millfield and Mr. and Mrs. Wade and family."

September 9, 1928 - "OLD SOLDIERS MEET IN SANDERS HOME. Five Veterans Gather To Talk Over Old Times at Millfield. By Charles S. Bradfield, Jr., Messenger Staff Writer.

Chauncey, Sept. 8 -- A unique meeting was held in Millfield Friday, when five Civil War veterans, gathered in the home of Mrs. Jennie Sanders, wife of the late Lewis W. Sanders also a Civil War veteran. The combined ages of the six present totaled 504 years. They were: Dr. A.J. Learned, 85, Millfield; Charles D. Sanders, 86, Millfield, the oldest present. William B. Southerton, 86, W.H. Brown, 84, J.L. Pickering, 81, all of Athens, and Mrs. Sanders who is past 80. Mr. Southerton celebrated his 86th birthday anniversary, Friday.

Dr. A.J. Learned is commander of the Columbus Golden Post No. 89 in Athens and is serving his third year in that capacity. Doctor Learned was born 1 ½ miles northeast of Millfield in a log cabin built by his father.

Charles D. Sanders was born in Millfield. He was wounded at Mission Ridge, Tenn., and still carries a scar on his right cheek as a reminder of his Civil War days. Mr. Sanders, Doctor Learned and James Sams are the only Civil War veterans living in Millfield.

W.H. Brown was born in Millfield, but is a resident of Athens at present. Mr. Brown and Mr. Pickering are past commanders of the Columbus Golden Post No. 89.

Mr. Pickering was born near Athens. He was the youngest of several brothers in the family who were all Civil War veterans.

Their meeting Friday was a happy one and the time was spent in reminiscing. And, "although their step is not so spry, As in the days of yore. We each one wish them happy days. Yes, many, many, more."

May 10, 1932 - "Tells of Joke Playing in War Time. Editor's note: This is one of a series of stories being written about Civil War veterans living in Athens County. AS TOLD TO FRANCES WILLOCK.

The Civil War had its jokes, Dr. A.J. Learned, Millfield, reveals. If a few of them were had at his expense, he enjoyed them as much as the others. As to the battle scenes, he explains, "I might dwell long on those, but one who has never seen a battle, can have no conception of it's horror." And so he prefers to amuse those who ask about his experience with descriptions of the incongruities which developed in spite of the all too serious business of warfare.

WAS CORPORAL MAJOR.

Dr. Leonard enlisted Aug. 19, 1861, in Company C, 18th O.V.I. He had one distinction -- a title of "Corporal Major" -- which he reports, was bestowed by the company "clown" and clung to him throughout his entire service.

"There was an Irishman in the company who used to sing 'Did you ever go into an Irishman's shanty where the water was scarce and the whiskey was plenty?' He would get drunk at every opportunity, and it was reported that after his discharge, whiskey was so easy for him to get that he lay out one night and was found frozen to death the next morning.

Just before the Tullotroina campaign, Major W.P. Johnson asked for a detail for the ambulance corps, and two men from each company were detailed. The captain said to the surgeon, "I will give you the best men I have, and detailed the Irishman and myself. (Now I wonder . . .)

We were given strips of red flannel to be sewed to the sleeve, indicating our duties, and one man noticing my badge, asked what office it indicated. Lewis Tinkham, company clown, answered for me, 'Why he's the Corporal Major.'

During Bragg's invasion of Kentucky in the autumn of 1862, we joined a garrison which held Nashville. One day we visited a farm and were immediately attracted by a fine flock of chickens. The only white person in sight was the lady of the house and she made an ingenious effort to protect her chickens. "Oh gentlemen, she drawled, please don't take my fowls; you certainly won't when you know that I am a Nawthen lady, I was born and raised in the Nawth.'

FED THEIR PRISONERS

"During the occupation of Nashville we heard that there was an outpost at Lavergne. At twilight, each man was given a loaf of bread, and ordered to fall in line. By daybreak we had surrounded the outpost, an Alabama regiment. They were as fine a bunch of soldiers as I ever saw, no green boys and no old men, and well disciplined. We came on them so early they hadn't had their breakfast, and took them without trouble.

On the return to Nashville, we formed in four ranks, our disarmed prisoners forming the inner rank so that each man guarding them touched elbows with his prisoner. There was only good feeling between prisoners and captors. Toward evening a man near the head of the column took his bread from the his pack and divided it with his prisoner. In less than two minutes every man along the line followed his example.

"I participated in two general engagements at Stone River and Chickamauga. At Stone River our Colonel put us through the manual of arms while we were under fire to test whether we had lost our heads. Every movement was executed as perfectly as though we were on dress parade. The colonel received a slight wound in his arm but never left us during the battle. I remember hearing him say 'A man can afford a bullet in his sleeve for the honor of commanding men like these.'

Learned derived much amusement from the blunders of one other Irish character in the company. "It was Mike's idea to follow instructions to the letter," he related. "He was on picket duty when the officer of the day made his grand rounds, approaching from the opposite side of a small creek. It was winter and very cold. Mike waited until the officer reached the

middle of the creek, then demanded he dismount. The officer demurred. Mike cocked his gun, and the officer was compelled to dismount, wade to shore, and give the countersign.

TRADED NEWSPAPERS

"On another occasion, Mike developed a sudden desire for a newspaper from the other side. The two lines were in musket range, but Mike signalled the sentinel opposite him that he wished to exchange newspapers. Each one elevated a newspaper on a stick as a sign of truce, and met halfway between the lines. When Mike got back to the dugout he found he had exchanged a late issue of the Cincinnati Gazette for the same paper of a much earlier date. He never heard the last of his trade.

Dr. Learned was discharged in November, 1864, as a private and practiced medicine until he retired in 1905. "I am more proud of my service than anything else," he concluded.

Mary A. DAINS^{130 131 132 136} [11193] was born in Oct 1845 in OH.^{130 131 132} She died on 24 Jan 1915 in Athens County, OH.⁶¹ She and Andrew Jackson LEARNED had the following children:

- +357 Emma J. LEARNED (c. 1868-) [11194]
- +358 Elmer E. LEARNED (1870-) [11195]
- +359 Herbert E. LEARNED (c. 1872-) [11196]
- +360 Clara V. LEARNED (1874-) [11197]
- +361 Charles Dickens LEARNED (1877-) [11198]
- +362 Daniel W. LEARNED (c. 1880-) [11199]
- +363 Lucy E. LEARNED (1882-) [11200]
- +364 George H. LEARNED (1884-) [11201]
- +365 Mabel F. LEARNED (1889-) [11202]

244. **Melissa LEARNED**^{30 31 52 130 131} [11186], daughter of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born in May 1845 in OH.^{30 31 52 130 131} She married **Wesley WELLING** [11253] c. 1870.¹³⁰ She died of Chronic myocarditis on 5 Oct 1932 in Athens County.^{133 137} She was buried in Nye Cemetery, Chauncey, OH.¹³⁷

From the Athens Messenger.

October 7, 1931 - "CHAUNCEY, Oct. 7, -- Mrs. Melissa Welling, 87, widow of the late Wes??? resident of Chauncey, died Wednesday at her home in Toledo, Ohio. The body will be brought to Millfield today and funeral services will be held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock from the Millfield Church of Christ.

Rev. G.B. Courtney, Chauncey, will conduct the services and interment will be in the Nye Cemetery in Chauncey.

Mrs. Welling is survived by four sons and two daughters as follows: O.P. Welling, Nelsonville; S.A. Welling, Corning; A.O. welling, Columbus; J.R. Welling, Toledo, and Miss Clara Welling and Miss Neil Welling, Toledo. She also leaves one sister, Mrs. Walter Duncan, Glouster, and three brothers, 13 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. Dr. A.J. Learned, Millfield, is a brother of Mrs. Welling."

Wesley WELLING^{130 131} [11253] was born in Jul 1844 in WV.^{130 131} He died on 19 Mar 1918 in Athens County.⁶¹ He and Melissa LEARNED had the following children:

- +366 Clara WELLING (1871-) [11254]
- +367 Oliver WELLING (1873-) [11255]
- +368 Samuel WELLING (c. 1875-) [11256]
- +369 Michael C. WELLING (1877-1931) [11258]
- +370 Clifford WELLING (1877-) [11257]
- +371 James WELLING (1879-) [11259]
- +372 Osland WELLING (1881-) [11260]
- +373 Nell WELLING (1885-) [11261]

245. **Clarissa LEARNED**^{30 31 52 138} [11187], daughter of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 16 Jan 1847 in OH.^{30 31 52 139} She married **William A. OBERHOLZER** [11279] c. 1889.¹³⁸ She died of Accidentally hit by RR train on 21 Aug 1926 in Sheltering Arms Hospital, Athens, OH.¹³⁹ She was buried in Cemetery at McDougal.¹⁴⁰

From the Athens Messenger.

August 22, 1926 - "Chauncey Woman Dies After Being Struck by a Train. Mrs. Clara Oberholzer Thrown Twenty Feet By New

York Central Engine. BROUGHT TO ATHENS. By CHARLES BRADFORD.

CHAUNCEY, Aug. 21, -- Thrown twenty feet into the air when she was hit by the 5:25 New York Central passenger train number three Saturday afternoon while walking on the track near her home. Mrs Clara Oberhilzer, 79 was totally fatally injured. She died at 11 o'clock Saturday night at Sheltering Arms Hospital, where she was taken following the accident. Attending doctors ascribe the death to shock and internal injury

Mrs. Oberholzer's deafness was probably the cause of the accident. She was walking unconcerned along the track and seemingly did not hear the approaching train. The passenger engine hit her on the shoulder, picked her up and threw her in the air for possibly 20 feet, witnesses say. She fell on her head and shoulders and was unconscious when picked up. She was immediately placed on the train and brought to Athens where an ambulance awaited her. She was in shock when brought into the hospital and her condition was too weak to allow an examination. She was treated for shock but died before physicians could learn the full extent of the injuries.

Mrs. Oberholzer is a sister to Dr. A.D. Learned, Millfield. She has been a widow for three years. Her husband, William Oberholzer committed suicide three years ago by hanging himself in the stairway of his home, after a period of ill health. No children were born to the couple.

For most of her life, Mrs. Oberholzer has lived in Chauncey. She recently purchased property in Millfield and planed to move there within a short period of time where she could be near her brother."

August 27, 1926 - "WERE CALLED FOR FUNERAL - CHAUNCEY, Aug. 27 -- Among the relatives and friends called in Millfield by the death and funeral of Mrs. Clara Oberholzer, from a distance were: John Learned, Lansing, MI; E.H. Learned, Kenosha, Wis., brothers; Mrs Melissa Welling, a sister from Toledo; Mr. and Mrs. James R. Welling and two sons and Miss Clara Welling and Miss Nellie Welling of Toledo; Mike Learned and Mr. and Mrs. George Learned of Cambridge; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Welling and family of Gallion, Ohio; Walter Duncan and daughter Minnia, Mrs. Charles Duncan and James Duncan of Glouster, Mrs Bertha McCarty and E.E. Learned of Columbus; Mrs. Frank Shirkey of Bremen, Ohio; Mrs Mary E. Dean of Trimble, Mrs. Davis and Miss Davis of Jacksonville and Mrs. Morris of near Chauncey.

A brother, Dan Learned of Seattle, Wash., and a sister, Mrs. Walter Duncan of Glouster, were unable to attend."

November 9, 1926 - "Partition of the property left by Clara Oberholzer who died in August intestate, was ordered in the following divisions by L.G. Worstell, in Common Pleas court yesterday, following a petition filed by Andrew J. Learned and Michael K. Learned October 27:

To the plaintiffs, Andrew J. Learned and Michael K. Learned and to the defendants, Daniel B. Learned, John T. Learned, Melissa Welling and Kate Duncan, one seventh each of the property which is lot 93 in the L.C. Saunders addition to the village of Millfield.

To the defendants, Raymond Learned, Catharine Galer, and Bertha Gerken, one-twenty-first part each.

The defendants named in the petition filed waived service of process by consenting to an immediate decree of the partition.

O.C. Howard, Charles E. Stack, and Clarence E. Saunders were named as disinterested parties to testify to the partition."

January 28, 1927 - "TAX IS FIXED. Value of the estate of Clara Oberholzer was placed at \$7,004.77 of which \$3,852.03 is subject to tax in Probate court here. A>J. Learned, Michael Learned, D.B. Learned, John T. Learned, Melissa Welling, and Kate Duncan, brothers and sisters of the deceased are each to pay inheritance tax of \$3.36. The value of their succession is \$836.01 of which \$500 was allowed for exemption."

William A. OBERHOLZER^{138 61} [11279] was born in Feb 1847 in OH.¹³⁸ He died of Suicide by hanging on 23 Jun 1923 in Athens County.⁶¹

246. **Michael Koonz LEARNED**^{30 31 52 141 142 143 133} [11188], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 17 May 1849 in OH.^{30 31 52 142 143 133} He married ? ? [11433] bef 1896.²⁴ He married **Anna** ? [11432] c. 1896.¹⁴¹ He died of Prostate cancer on 1 Dec 1930 in Cambridge, OH.¹³³ He was buried in Senecaville, OH.¹³³

From the Athens Messenger.

April 12, 1877 - "Mike Learned goes this week to seek his fortune among the chintzbugs of Egypt, Illinois."

? ? [11433] and Michael Koonz LEARNED had the following children:

+374 George Albert LEARNED (1882-) [11434]

Anna ?^{141 142} [11432] was born c. 1860 in Scotland.^{141 142}

247. **George N. LEARNED**^{31 52 144 145 146 147} [11189], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born in Mar 1853 in OH.^{31 52 144 146} He married **Fanny S. OLGRICH** [11395] c. 1884.¹⁴⁴

Fanny S. OLGRICH^{144 145 146 148} [11395] was born in Mar 1866 in MA.^{144 146} She and George N. LEARNED had the following children:

- +375 Catherine LEARNED (1885-1969) [11396]
- +376 Wilhelina LEARNED (1886-) [11397]
- +377 Bertha Elmen LEARNED (1890-) [11398]
- +378 Raymond LEARNED (1892-) [11399]

248. **Sarah C. LEARNED**^{31 52 130 60 149 54} [11190] (also known as Kate KATHERINE), daughter of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born on 15 May 1854 in Athens, OH.^{31 130 60 149 54} She married **Walter H. DUNCAN** [11280] c. 1875.¹³⁰ She died of Apoplexy on 3 Dec 1934 in Trimble, OH.⁵⁴

Walter H. DUNCAN^{130 60} [11280] was born in Apr 1850 in OH.^{130 60}

From the Athens Messenger.

September 20, 1932 - "Walter Duncan, Athens, paid two fines in Magistrate Porter's court Monday when he entered pleas of guilty to charges of possession of intoxicating liquor and intoxication. He was assessed \$100 and costs on the possession charge and \$100 and costs on the other. He was taken into custody by Ohio National Guard officers at Millfield."

Walter H. DUNCAN and Sarah C. LEARNED had the following children:

- +379 James C. DUNCAN (1875-) [11281]
- +380 Susan B. DUNCAN (c. 1877-) [11282]
- +381 Charles Edwin DUNCAN (1878-) [11283]
- +382 Etta DUNCAN (1880-) [11284]
- +383 Minnie B. DUNCAN (1881-) [11285]
- +384 George DUNCAN (1884-) [11286]

249. **Daniel B. LEARNED**^{31 52 147 150 151 152} [11191], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born in Aug 1858 in OH.^{31 52 150 151} He married **Hattie D. ?** [11410] c. 1882.¹⁵⁰ He died on 8 Feb 1947 in Seattle, WA.¹⁵²

Hattie D. ?^{150 151} [11410] was born in Feb 1865 in OH.^{150 151} She and Daniel B. LEARNED had the following children:

- +385 Alpha Edmon LEARNED (1883-1966) [11411]
- +386 Earl Alva LEARNED (1885-) [11412]
- +387 Maud L. LEARNED (1887-) [11413]
- +388 Lena Z. LEARNED (1890-) [11414]
- +389 Michell R. LEARNED (1892-) [11415]
- +390 Kenneth LEARNED (1895-1983) [11416]
- +391 Benoni C. LEARNED (1897-) [11417]
- +392 Della M. LEARNED (c. 1906-) [11418]

250. **John T. LEARNED**^{52 153 154 155} [11192], son of Samuel H. LEARNED [10975] and Susan KOONS [11184], was born c. 1862 in OH.^{52 153 154 155} He married **Ida A. ?** [11407] c. 1884.^{153 155}

Ida A. ?^{153 154 155} [11407] was born c. 1865 in OH.^{153 154 155} She and John T. LEARNED had the following children:

- +393 Edgar J. LEARNED (c. 1892-) [11408]

251. **Marietta LEARNED**⁵⁶ [10968], daughter of Martin R. LEARNED [10966] and Ursula WEIMER [10967], married ? **CRADLEBAUGH** [10969].

252. **Eliza Jane LEARNED**⁵⁶ [10970], daughter of Martin R. LEARNED [10966] and Ursula WEIMER [10967], was born in May 1846.⁵⁶ She married **James L. HOWARD** [10971] c. 1867.⁵⁶

James L. HOWARD⁵⁶ [10971] was born in Dec 1847.⁵⁶ He and Eliza Jane LEARNED had the following children:

- +394 Edna M. HOWARD (c. 1868-) [10972]
- +395 Mason A. HOWARD (1874-) [10973]

253. **Florence Agnes WEMMER**^{58 52 60 156} [10977], daughter of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born in Jul 1854 in OH.^{58 52 60} She married **Silas KITTLE** [14758] c. 1876.⁶⁰

Silas KITTLE⁶⁰ [14758] was born in Nov 1853 in OH.⁶⁰ He and Florence Agnes WEMMER had the following children:

- +396 Ruben J. KITTLE (1877-1959) [14759]
- +397 Silas Leslie KITTLE (1878-1966) [14760]
- +398 George William KITTLE (1880-1964) [14761]
- +399 Arta Ethel KITTLE (1883-1966) [14762]
- +400 Daisy Florence KITTLE (1889-1984) [14763]

254. **John N. WEMMER**^{58 52 59} [10978], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born c. 1857 in OH.^{58 52 59}

255. **Mary Elizabeth WEMMER**^{58 52 59 60 157} [10979], daughter of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born in Nov 1858 in OH.^{58 52 59 60} She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Jacksonville, OH.¹⁵⁷ She married **? HOWARD** [10985].

? HOWARD⁵⁹ [10985] died bef 1900.^{60 24} He and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER had the following children:

- +401 Lee A. WEMMER (1879-) [10986]
- +402 Winfred Clair WEMMER (1883-1936) [10987]
- +403 Marle Washington WEMMER (1890-1966) [10988]

256. **Joseph Martin WEMMER**^{52 59 60 149 158 61 159} [10980], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born on 3 Dec 1860 in OH.^{52 59 60 149 158 159} He married **Ida STEPHENSON** [11025] bef 1881.²⁴ He married **Laura WOLF** [10955] c. 1894.⁶⁰ He died of Cerebral hemorrhage on 2 Jun 1943 in Glouster, Athens County, OH.^{61 159} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Trimble, OH.¹⁵⁹

From the Athens Messenger.

December 29, 1926 - "Joe Wemmer, who for the last twelve days has been suffering with violent hiccoughs is resting a little easier. Mr. Wemmer's condition was so serious that his children were summoned home."

Ida STEPHENSON^{24 160} [11025] and Joseph Martin WEMMER had the following children:

- +404 Harley Dow WEMMER (1882-1949) [11026]
- +405 Fred Allen WEMMER (1884-1966) [11027]
- +406 Florence WEMMER (1886-) [11028]

Laura WOLF^{60 149 158 161} [10955] was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Racine, OH.^{60 149 158 161} She died of Apoplexy on 8 Feb 1934 in Jacksonville.¹⁶¹ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.¹⁶¹

From the Athens Messenger.

November 15, 1894 - "Mrs. Laura Wemmer who has been sick for quite a while is slowly recovering."

Laura WOLF and Joseph Martin WEMMER had the following children:

- +407 Lucile WEMMER (1896-) [11029]

- +408 Ray Augustus WEMMER (1897-1973) [11030]
- +409 Nina WEMMER (1899-) [11031]
- +410 Esther WEMMER (c. 1901-) [11032]

257. **Douglas McClellan WEMMER**^{52 59 60 149 162 163} [10981], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born in Oct 1862 in OH.^{52 59 60} He married **Susie Elizabeth DRAPER** [11182] c. 1902.¹⁴⁹

Susie Elizabeth DRAPER^{149 163} [11182] was born on 1 Oct 1876 in Nelsonville, OH.¹⁶³ She died of Typhoid Fever on 1 Sep 1926 in Jacksonville.¹⁶³ She was buried in Sands Cemetery, Trimble, OH.¹⁶⁴

From the Athens Messenger.

Sept. 3, 1926 - "PLAN FUNERAL OF MRS. WEMMER.

GLOUSTER, Sept. 3, -- Funeral services for Mrs. Douglas Wemmer of Jacksonville will be held in the M.I. church in that town Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock and will be conducted by the pastor, Rev. W.G. Parker. Burial will be made in the Sands cemetery at Trimble.

Women of Glouster Chapter Mooseheart Legion will be in charge of the funeral. In order to make it convenient for as many as possible to attend, motor buses have been chartered to furnish free transportation for the lodge members. Buses will leave from in front of the Moose hall Saturday afternoon promptly at 1:15 o'clock."

Susie Elizabeth DRAPER and Douglas McClellan WEMMER had the following children:

- +411 Walter WEMMER (c. 1904-) [11183]

258. **Fernando WEMMER**^{52 59} [10982], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born c. 1864 in OH.^{52 59}

259. **William WEMMER**^{52 59 165 166 167 168} [10983], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born on 31 Jul 1866 in OH.^{52 59 165 166 167 168} He married **Cora B ?** [11155] c. 1887.¹⁶⁵ He died on 5 Jan 1947 in Los Angeles, CA.¹⁶⁸

Cora B ?^{165 166} [11155] was born c. 1866 in NY.^{165 166} She died bef 1930.²⁴ She and William WEMMER had the following children:

- +412 Beryl B. WEMMER (c. 1890-) [11156]
- +413 Ruby B. WEMMER (c. 1892-) [11157]
- +414 Ruth A. WEMMER (c. 1893-) [11158]
- +415 Roy WEMMER (1893-1971) [11159]
- +416 Ralph WEMMER (c. 1898-) [11160]
- +417 Harold Phillip WEMMER (1899-1919) [11161]
- +418 William J. WEMMER (c. 1900-) [11165]
- +419 Gladys M. WEMMER (c. 1904-) [11162]
- +420 Francis M. WEMMER (c. 1905-) [11163]
- +421 Dorothy WEMMER (c. 1907-) [11164]

260. **Lloyd S. WEMMER**^{52 59} [10984], son of Joseph WEMMER [10976] and Mary LEARNED [10974], was born c. 1869 in OH.⁵²

261. **Mary SWAN**⁶² [11024], daughter of Samuel SWAN [11022] and Hetty ? [11023], was born c. 1832 in NY.⁶²

262. **Ransom K. ROSE**¹³³ [139], son of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born on 15 Jan 1832 in Allegheny County, NY.¹³³ He was in Farmer. He married **Jane PRIDGEON** [140] in 1853.¹⁶⁹ He died of Cancer of the liver on 9 Nov 1908 in Clio, Genesee County, MI.¹³³ He was buried in Pine Run Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI. He experienced Funeral Services in Held from the residence of Mrs. Burley.

Excerpts from newspaper obituaries, Nov. 1908, and researchers notes (). Ransom K. Rose died at the residence of his daughter Mrs. Edgar Burley (Charlotte M. Rose) in Clio November 9, 1908. He was brought here from Detroit where he was taken three weeks ago for treatment at Harper Hospital for cancer of the stomach. He was born in Allegheny County, NY

January 12, 1832 and came with his parents to Greenfield, Wayne County at the age of five years where they resided for several years when they moved to Royal Oak. At the age of 25 years he was married to Jane Pridgeon. They lived at Royal Oak until April 1869, when they came to Vienna Township and settled on the farm where they have resided ever since. (SW corner of Old Plank and County Line). He was the father of eleven children, six boys and five girls, one boy dying when he was eight years old. (Mark Rose b. 1868, d. Feb. 13, 1876). The children remaining are Richard H. of Royal Oak, Mrs. Edgar Burley, Mrs. L.A. Wright (Grace R. Rose), of Clio, Daniel L. of Flushing, Henry K. of Burt, Mrs. T. Carter (Emma Rose), of Arbela, William H. of Birch Run, Mrs. H. Servis (Rosalia Rose, husband actually Lafayette Servos) of Montrose, Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose), and Clyde A. of Vienna. The funeral was held from the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Burley Wednesday at 2 p.m. his five sons acting as pall bearers and the remains were laid to rest in the the family lot in Pine Run Cemetery. Rev. J.W. Will was the officiating clergyman. The following relatives were present from out of town; Mr. and Mrs. W.M. Hall (his sister Rebecca Angeline Rose and husband William Marcus Hall), of Birmingham, Rosina Rose (sister), of Royal Oak. He left a widow and three sisters, Mrs. W.M. Hall of Birmingham; Mrs. M. Robinson (Rosalia Rose), of Royal Oak. Mrs. Thomas Carter was unable to attend the funeral on account of sickness. The five sons of Mr. Rose acted as pall bearers fulfilling the desire to that effect expressed by the deceased prior to his death. Mr. Rose was a man held high in the esteem of his neighbors, of sterling character and a man who will be greatly missed by a large circle of friends.

In an article in the November 25, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune, Justice Richard H. Rose, the first child of Ransom and Jane, is quoted with reference to the location and type of property originally owned by Ransom as follows: "Justice Richard H. Rose, in discussing the remarkable rise in the value of Royal Oak real estate, recalls that his father sold 40 acres in Ferndale just south of the Machpelah cemetery for about \$1,000 about 40 years ago. The judge says that all it was good for was to raise blue racers and mud turtles."

Jane PRIDGEON^{170 171} [140], daughter of John Hayes PRIDGEON (c. 1798-c. 1879) [436] and Maria ROBSON (c. 1807-bef1870) [437], was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Lincolnshire, England.¹⁷¹ She died on 27 Feb 1914 in Clio.¹⁷¹ She was buried on 2 Mar 1914 in Pine Run Cemetery.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-10-26 - "Mrs. R.K. Rose is visiting relatives here [Royal Oak]."

1894-03-23 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose, of Clio, is here [Royal Oak] on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Ira P. Barnum."

1894-05-11 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose, visited her brother, Capt. John Pridgeon, in Detroit last week."

1894-06-01 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose has returned to her home at Clio."

1894-11-30 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose and daughter Grace, of Clio, are here [Royal Oak] on a visit to relatives."

1895-01-04 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum, Mrs. R. K. Rose and Richard H. Rose spent New Year's with relatives in Oxford."

1895-02-01 - "Mrs. R.K. Rose and daughter Rosalie have returned to their home at Clio."

1895-03-15 - "Mrs. R.K. Rose is visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

1896-03-06 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose and son Clyde of Clio are visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

1912-08-30 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose has been ill but is some better."

1913-01-10 - "Mrs. R. K. Rose has been very ill, but is somewhat improved."

March 6, 1914 with researchers comments(). "Died at the residence of her daughter, in this village (Clio), Feb. 27th 1914, Jane, widow of the late Ransom K. Rose. Jane Pridgeon was born in Greenfield, Wayne County, Mich., Feb. 28, 1837. (This is in error, as Jane was born in Lincolnshire, England, the sixth of twelve children and the last to be born in England before emigrating to Wayne County, MI.) She was married at an early age and lived in Royal Oak Township until April, 1869 when she removed with her family onto a wild tract of land in the northern part of Vienna Township (The actual location of their

farm was the NW corner of section 3, on the SW corner of Old Plank Rd. and County Line. They were on the Genesee / Saginaw County line and their farmhouse faced east toward Old Plank Rd.) where she resided until the death of her husband, Nov 9, 1909. (Ransom died in 1908), when she came to Clio, making her home with her eldest daughter, Mrs. Edgar Burley. (Charlotte M. Rose) She was the mother of eleven children, ten of whom survive, five sons and five daughters, one son Mark dying at the age of 9 years. The surviving children are Richard H. Rose, of Royal Oak; William L. Rose, of Mayville; Daniel Rose, of Flushing; Henry K. Rose, of Burt; Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose) and Mrs. Lafayette Servas (Rosalia Rose Servos), of Montrose; Mrs. L.A. Wright (Grace R. Rose), Mrs Edgar Burley (Charlotte M. Rose) and Mrs. Thomas Carter (Emma Rose), of Clio, and Clyde of County Line. She is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. H. Fuller, of Grand Rapids, and Mrs. Sophia Kenney of Detroit. Mrs. Rose also left nineteen grandchildren and one great grandchild. The funeral was held from the residence of her daughter March 2, at 2:00 pm, Rev. C.W. Greene, pastor of the M.P. Church conducting the services. Relatives from a distance present at the funeral were Mrs. William Hall (Rebecca Angeline Rose, sister in law) and Mr. and Mrs. Percival Parmenter (Charlotte B. Hall, daughter of Rebecca) of Birmingham. The five sons acted as pall bearers and the remains were interred beside those of her husband and son in Pine Run Cemetery."

Jane PRIDGEON and Ransom K. ROSE had the following children:

- +422 Richard H. ROSE (1857-1925) [198]
- +423 William Leonard ROSE (1861-1952) [200]
- +424 Charlotte M. ROSE (1861-1920) [199]
- +425 Daniel L. ROSE (1862-1938) [298]
- +426 Henry Kirk ROSE (1865-1943) [305]
- +427 Emma Jane ROSE (1868-1931) [307]
- +428 Mark A. ROSE (1868-1876) [302]
- +429 Rosalia ROSE (1872-1953) [201]
- +430 Rosina ROSE (1873-1951) [316]
- +431 Clyde Allan ROSE (1875-1958) [202]
- +432 Grace Ruby ROSE (1878-1960) [4]

263. **Rosalie M. ROSE**^{172 133} [344], daughter of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born in 1834 in Tioga, NY.^{92 172} She married **Daniel TREMPER** [426] btw 1850 and 1860. She experienced Divorced on 19 Jan 1876 in Divorced from Daniel Tremper in Mt. Pleasant, MI. She married **Maro ROBINSON** [345] on 27 Aug 1878 in Royal Oak, MI.¹⁷³ She died of Cancer of the stomach on 27 Oct 1912 in Royal Oak.¹³³ She was buried on 30 Oct 1912 in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 30 Oct 1912 in From her late home, Wednesday at 1:30 pm. She and Maro ROBINSON experienced Minister in Silas Finn, Baptist Minister, Royal Oak, MI. They experienced Friends in Eunice Place and C.E. Finn.

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1878-01-30 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson is dangerously ill."

1878-09-09 - "On Tuesday, Aug. 27, Mr. M. Robinson and Miss Rosalie Rose, both of Royal Oak, were married by the Rev. Silas Finn."

1893-10-19 - "Mrs. M. Robinson has been very sick, but, we are pleased to note, is on the gain."

1894-02-22 - "Mrs. Parent formerly of this place [Royal Oak] is visiting at Mrs. Robinson's."

1894-04-27 - "Mr. and Mrs. Robinson, of Detroit, called on relatives here [Royal Oak] last week."

1894-08-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Maro Robinson, of Detroit, visited friends here [Royal Oak] 1st week."

1894-09-14 - "Miss Eda Brown has gone to Oxford to work for Mrs. M. Robinson."

1895-03-01 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson of Oxford visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-09-13 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson of Oxford visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] the fore part of the week."

1896-01-31 - "Mrs. M. Robinson had one of her hands badly scalded with steam from the tea kettle last week."

1897-07-30 - "Mrs. Maro Robinson has been very sick with heart trouble the past week but is better."

1897-08-13 - "Maro Robinson and wife were visitors at Detroit Sunday."

The following items appeared in the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

February 10, 1911 - Mrs. M. Robinson, of Southfield, has rented her farm and gives possession April 1.

April 5, 1912 - Mrs. M. Robinson has moved here [RO] from Southfield into her sisters house on Seventh.

July 9, 1912 - Mrs M. Robinson, who fell and broke her hip last week, is getting along nicely considering her advanced age.

August 9, 1912 - Mrs M. Robinson, who fell and broke her hip three weeks ago, does not improve very fast.

From the November 1, 1912 Birmingham Eccentric.

Died at her late residence in this village, Sunday, Oct. 27, Mrs. Rosalie M. Robinson aged 78 years. Mrs. Robinson was the daughter of the late Joseph L. and Charlotte Rose. She was born in New York state and came with her parents to Michigan at the age of six years, settling in Greenfield, Wayne county, near where Woodlawn cemetery is now located. After living there two or three years they came to Royal Oak. Mrs. Robinson was twice married, her first husband being Daniel Tremper, she was divorced from him and about thirty years ago was married to Maro Robinson who died four years ago. She was a prominent member of the Southfield lodge A.O.G. She leaves two sisters Mrs. Rebecca A. Hall of Troy Township and Miss Roslina (Rosina) Rose of this village, besides several nephews and nieces. The funeral was held from her late home Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 and the remains were laid to rest beside those of her late husband in Royal Oak cemetery.

From the Royal Oak Tribune.

April 18, 1913 - The Commissioners on claims in the estate of Rosalie M. Robinson meet Saturday for final settlement.

May 2, 1913 - There will be an auction sale on Tuesday, May 6th at 1 o'clock p.m. of the household effects of the late Rosalie M. Robinson, at the first house east of the Railroad crossing on Seventh street, Royal Oak. Terms of sale cash. M.H. Blunt Auctioneer, Richard H. Rose administrator.

June 13, 1913 - Order for Publication - General. State of Michigan in the Probate Court for the County of Oakland. At a session of said court held at the Probate office in the city of Pontiac, in said county on the 19th day of May, A.D. 1913. Present Hon. Kleber P. Rockwell, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the Estate of Rosalie M. Robinson, Deceased. Richard H. Rose, Executor of the Will of said deceased, having filed in said court a petition praying for the examination and allowance of his final amount, determining the heirs-at-law of said deceased, distributing the assets of said estate, and discharging said Executor. It is Ordered, That the 14th day of June A.D. 1913 at nine o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing said petition. It is further ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Royal Oak Tribune, a newspaper published and circulated in said county. KLEBER P. ROCKWELL - Judge of Probate. Judsun A. Fredenburgh, Probate Clerk. May 23 - June 13.

From the documents that have been located, it appears that she went by both Rosalie and Rosalia at different times in her life.

Daniel TREMPER^{172 174} [426] was born on 6 Sep 1835 in NY.^{172 174} In 1860 he was in Sawyer.¹⁷² He experienced Divorced on 19 Jan 1876 in Divorced from Rosalie Rose in Mt. Pleasant, MI. He died of Consumption on 9 Feb 1912 in Saginaw, MI.¹⁷⁴ He was buried in Birch Run, MI.¹⁷⁴ He and Rosalie M. ROSE had the following children:

+433 Edward TREMPER (1865-1929) [782]

Maro ROBINSON¹³³ [345] was born on 26 Sep 1828 in Wapping, CT (Near South Windsor).^{175 133} He was in Sawyer. He was educated but could not write, signed pension declaration with "+". He married Mary DONNAN bef 1860. He served in the military btw 16 Oct 1862 and 10 Jul 1865 in Civil War, Company C, Fifth Michigan Cavalry. His height was 5 ft. 9 in. He died of Cancer of the stomach on 31 Dec 1908 in Southfield, MI.¹³³ He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. He experienced Funeral

Services on 2 Jan 1909.

Maro enlisted in the army October 16, 1862 in Detroit MI. Served Michigan Enlisted C Co 5th Cav Reg. MI. Mustered out at Detroit, MI on 10 July 1865.

Maro's Company was in action at Trevilian Station, VA on June 11 & 12, 1864. Prisoner of war records show him captured on June 11th, confined at Richmond, VA until June 20th and then sent to the Andersonville GA prison camp arriving on June 22, 1864. He was paroled at Savannah, GA on November 19, 1864.

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1877-05-09 - "On Monday evening of last week, the Reform Club at Royal Oak met at the Baptist church to listen to an address by Henry M. Look. At the close of his remarks, the pledge was read by Mr. Corbin and presented for signatures, nearly every man, woman and child in the house donned badge. Maro Robinson and James Rolla, two prominent business men were among the first to step to the front and sign the pledge."

1878-01-30 - "Our Reform club has been reorganized with the following officers: . . . third Vice President - Maro Robinson."

1894-05-11 - "Maro Robinson of Detroit was in town [Royal Oak] this week. "

1894-08-24 - "Maro Robinson has had the line of his land surveyed here [Royal Oak] and will construct a handsome residence on his lots this fall."

1894-08-31 - "The suit of Maro Robinson vs. John Welsh has been adjourned until Sept. 7."

1894-09-28 - "Al. Hupert, A. Granger and Robert Ford were in Oxford last week, guest of Maro Robinson."

1895-05-17 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-06-24 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

1895-09-13 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

1895-11-08 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-12-13 - "Maro Robinson, of Oxford, was in town [Royal Oak] last week visiting friends."

1895-12-19 - "Maro Robinson of the Union House will move to Royal Oak as soon as the new proprietor arrives."

1895-12-27 - "Maro Robinson has moved here [Royal Oak] from Oxford."

From the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

1878-08-02 - "Mr. Maro Robinson, of this place [Royal Oak], is carrying on a wood yard in Detroit."

1881-08-05 - "Maro Robinson has been under the weather lately."

1885-11-19. "Maro Robinson is just booming things at his grist mill. Instead of getting another second hand engine as we sometime since reported, he has got a big brand new one. A building is now being put over it and a lot of machinery for making flour will probably be the next thing in order."

1885-11-25 - "Maro Robinson concluded his engine was too small to run his mill and is having it replaced with a larger one."

1887-06-15 - "Maro Robinson is erecting a new house."

1894-03-16 - "Maro Robinson has traded his place here [Royal Oak] for property in Detroit and will move there next week."

1894-03-23 - "Mr. and Mrs. Whitbeck have moved from Detroit on to the place they purchased from Maro Robinson."

1894-04-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Maro Robinson, formerly of this place [Royal Oak], but now of Detroit, were in town the first of the week."

1894-09-21 - "Maro Robinson of Oxford was in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1894-10-05 - "Maro Robinson, of Oxford, was in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1894-12-14 - "Maro Robinson, of Oxford, was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

1898-04-15 - "Maro Robinson, of Royal Oak, has moved onto his Southfield farm."

1898-04-22 - "Maro Robinson and wife have removed to their farm in Southfield."

From the Friday, January 8, 1909 edition of the Eccentric.

Maro Robinson died last week Thursday, aged 82 years old. He had lived in Southfield 8 years. He was buried at Royal Oak. He leaves no children but his good wife survives him.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Liberman, of Detroit, were in town Sunday and attended the funeral of their old friend, Maro Robinson.

Married by Rev. Silas Finn, Baptist Minister. Wit: Eunice Place of Detroit and C.E. Finn of Royal Oak.

264. **Richard ROSE** [315], son of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born c. 1837 in PA. He died on 11 Oct 1868 in Royal Oak. He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

265. **Rebecca Angeline ROSE** [347], daughter of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born on 31 Oct 1840 in Brandon Township, Oakland County, MI. She married **William Marcus HALL** [348] on 31 Dec 1867. She was baptised on 2 Feb 1913 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham, MI. She died on 14 May 1930 in Troy, MI.¹⁷⁶ She was buried on 16 May 1930 in Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 16 May 1930 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-05-25 - "Mrs. Wm. W. Hall of Troy visited friends in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1894-08-31 - "Mrs. Wm. M. Hall, of Troy visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1894-09-21 - "Mrs. Wm. W. Hall and daughter Lottie of Troy visited relatives here [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1897-05-28 - "Mrs. Wm. M. Hall and daughter Lotta, of Troy visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1897-07-16 - "Mrs. Wm. M. Hall was in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

On January 28, 1898 a newspaper article reported that Mrs. Mark Hall slipped and fell on their porch one day last week, breaking two ribs.

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

February 10, 1911 - Mrs. Mark Hall has rented her farm to William Hamm of Troy. Mrs Hall expects to make her home with Percy Parmenter.

March 3, 1911 - A big auction sale by Mrs. Mark Hall comes off Thursday March 16.

From the Clio Messenger.

July 27, 1917 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall and Miss Willowbell Parmenter, of Birmingham, are guest of their niece and cousin, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

October 25, 1918 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall, of Birmingham, is making an extended visit at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Becky Hall, who has been spending several weeks at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, has returned to her home in Birmingham."

October 2, 1919 - "10-2-1919Mrs. Becky Hall, of Detroit, is visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

Mrs. Rebecca Hall was also the donor of a three manual pipe organ with harp and chimes to the First Baptist Church at Willets and Bates Street in Birmingham, MI. This \$12,000 organ was especially constructed for the building. The gift was reported in the May 31, 1928 issue of the Birmingham Eccentric. The Church as well as the organ is still in existence as of March, 2000 and has been photographed by David Gustner, a descendant of Rebecca's brother, Ransom Rose. On April 29, 1925 the Church records state "Mr. Edwards announced for Mrs Rebecca Hall that she will give the pipe organ for the new church. Three cheers were given for Mrs. Hall."

The organ itself required five weeks of construction. There are 21 sets of pipes, ranging in size from the size of a lead pencil, to 34 feet in length. In all, there are over 1850 pipes. There is a set of 25 Cathedral chimes and a Harp consisting of 49 bars. The three manual console, located at the Chancel at the front of the church is connected to the organ pipes by a series of cables. This instrument was made by the M.P. Moller Pipe Organ Company of Hagerstown, MD. An organ recital by Professor L.L. Renwick, of the Metropolitan Methodist Church, of Detroit, was the feature of the organ dedication April 9, 1929.

After the death of her husband in 1909, Rebecca lived with her daughter and son in law, Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter, on Crooks Road.

William Marcus HALL¹⁷⁷ [348] (also known as MARK), son of Horace HALL (1814-1903) [446] and Abigail ABBEY (1810-1900) [450], was born on 24 Jun 1839 in Ontario County, NY.^{177 133} He died of Apoplexy on 17 Jul 1909 in Troy.¹³³ He was buried on 20 Jul 1909 in Greenwood Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services on 20 Jul 1909 in Conducted by Rev. M.H. Bartram and Rev. C.A. Salyer.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1892-02-05 - "Mark Hall of Troy was in town Thursday."

1892-04-08 - "Troy shows a decided falling off from her old time republican majorities. The invincible Mark Hall is again elected supervisor in that strong republican town, having increased his majority of 7 last year to 36 this year."

1894-03-16 - "Wm. M. Hall and wife, of Troy, were in town Sunday."

1894-04-20 - "Wm. M. Hall and Adams Bayley have been appointed appraisers and commissioners on claims in the estate of Benj. Sturgis, deceased."

1894-09-07 - "Mark Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] this week."

1895-07-26 - "Wm. M. Hall of Troy has purchased the Westbrook property here [Royal Oak]."

1895-09-27 - "Wm. M. Hall and wife of Troy visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1895-12-27 - "Wm. M. Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] Sunday."

1896-03-06 - "Mark Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1897-01-22 - "Wm. M. Hall of Troy was in town [Royal Oak] the past week visiting friends."

From Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.

"WILLIAM M. HALL, one of the large land owners of Oakland County, resides on a fine farm of 158 acres in section 33, Troy township, and also owns 210 acres in section 32, Troy township and 40 acres in section 22, Royal Oak township. Mr Hall was born in 1839 in the State of New York and came to Michigan in 1847 with his parents who settled in Macomb County. He is a son of Horace and Abigail (Abbey) Hall, both natives of New York.

Horace Hall is now a highly esteemed, venerable resident of Birmingham, approaching his century milestone, having been born May 9, 1814. Until 1875 he continued actively engaged in farming. For several years he conducted what is known in the locality as the Six Mile House, on Woodward avenue. In his young manhood he belonged to the New York State Militia. The mother was a daughter of James and Martha Abbey, was born April 27, 1810, and died April 6, 1900. Mr. Hall has one sister, Susan Ann, who is the wife of John F. Stephens, of Birmingham.

William M. Hall was educated in the district schools and has been connected with agricultural pursuits ever since boyhood. For some 20 years he was interested in the buying of stock. In 1874 he located in Troy Township, Oakland County, and has occupied his present fine farm in section 33 for the past 19 years.

Mr. Hall was married in 1869 to Rebecca A. Rose, who was born in Brandon township, Oakland County, in 1840, and is a daughter of Joseph Leonard and Charlotte (Bailey) Rose. Two children were born to them: Frank, who died in early childhood, and Lotta Bell, who married Percy Parmenter of Troy township, Oakland County, and has three children, --Margeline, Ida Alvenia and Willebell.

Politically, Mr. Hall is a Democrat and has taken an active part for many years in public affairs in the township. He has most efficiently filled many of the local offices and has been retained for five terms as supervisor of Troy township. During this period many improvements have been inaugurated, many of these being directly traceable to Mr. Hall's excellent judgement. For a number of years he has belonged to the Masonic Fraternity."

From a Birmingham, Oakland County newspaper obituary, Friday July 23, 1909.

"TAKEN SUDDENLY - William M. Hall Stricken With Apoplexy While Doing Chores on His Farm Saturday A.M. - William M., popularly known as "Mark" Hall, answered the final summons while doing the morning chores on his farm two and one-half miles east of this village on Saturday. Mr. Hall was in his usual rugged health when he started for the barn at about 5 o'clock to do his usual morning work. He complained several times to his hired man of having a stiffness in his arm, after milking a cow, and rested awhile. Just as he started to milk another animal he reeled and fell to the ground. Dr. N.T. Shaw was called and pronounced the man dead, giving apoplexy as the cause.

Mr. Hall was born in New York State in 1839, and came to Michigan when he was 8 years old, settling with his parents near what is known as the Six Mile Road later removing to Royal Oak, and almost 35 years ago to his farm in Troy. For many years he traded in live stock and became widely known, but of late he has confined his labors to his magnificent farm. Politically he was a Democrat and up to three years ago enjoyed the distinction of being the only one of his faith to serve the town of Troy in the capacity of Supervisor. In 1890 he lacked less than half a dozen votes of being elected Sheriff of the county. He is survived by a widow, one daughter, Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter of Troy (Charlotte B. Hall), and an adopted son, John R. Hall of Boise City, Idaho. Funeral Services were conducted at 2 pm Tuesday by Rev. M.H. Bartram of South Lyon asst. by Rev. C.A. Salyer of this village. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery."

William Marcus HALL and Rebecca Angeline ROSE had the following children:

- +434 Frank HALL (1869-1870) [435]
- +435 John R. HALL (c. 1871-) [777]
- +436 Charlotte Bell HALL (1872-1948) [447]

266. **Rosina ROSE** [303], daughter of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born c. 1844 in MI. She died on 8 Aug 1927 in Royal Oak, MI. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services on 10 Aug 1927 in Sullivan chapel at 11 o'clock.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1894-09-07 - "Rosina Rose is having her house repaired."

1896-06-12 - "Rosina Rose is having a veranda built on her house."

A newspaper report on July 2, 1899 reported that Miss Ina Rose is seriously ill, the result of swallowing a pin sometime last week.

From the Royal Oak Tribune with dates as listed.

January 22, 1915 - "The residence of Rosina Rose on Seventh street caught fire in some unaccountable manner Friday but was extinguished by the fire department before much damage was done. The damage which was about a hundred dollars, is covered by insurance."

September 15, 1915 - "A family gathering was held at the home of Rosina Rose on Seventh street, Sunday, the following guests being present: Mr. and Mrs. William M. Hall, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter and children, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley, of Clio; Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and daughter, of this village, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rose and daughter, of this village. A sumptuous banquet had been prepared for the occasion."

July 1, 1921 - "Rosina Rose of Seventh street entertained at dinner Sunday the following guests: Mrs. William M. Hall, Birmingham, Mr. and Mrs. Lester A. Wright and son Harold of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. N (M.) Dick and daughter of Detroit. Judge and Mrs. R.H. Rose and daughters Gladys and Mildred of Royal Oak. A chicken dinner was served and an enjoyable time reported by all.

September 4, 1921- "Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and son Harold and Mrs. Melvin Dick and daughter Grace of Detroit were Sunday guests of Miss Rosina Rose, East Seventh Street."

April 13, 1923 - "ROOF OF INA ROSE HOME BURNED OFF; REST SAVED. The home of Ina Rose, 116 East Seventh street, caught fire late Monday afternoon, and the entire roof was burned off. The rest of the building was saved by the quick and efficient work of the Royal Oak Fire department. A defective chimney was said to have caused the fire. As a result of the delay caused in this case, fire department officers ask that persons who telephone fire alarms be very careful about giving the correct address. It may mean the loss of a home while the department is going on some wild goose chase looking for an address that was carelessly given."

August 9, 1927 - "Mrs. Rosina Rose, age 83, died at her home, 117 East Seventh street, yesterday. Funeral services will be held at the Sullivan chapel at 11:00 tomorrow. Interment will be at the Royal Oak cemetery. Mrs. Rose leaves a sister, Mrs. Rebekah (Rebecca) Hall of Birmingham."

267. **Chester ROSE**¹⁷⁸ [424], son of Joseph Leonard ROSE [340] and Charlotte BAILEY [341], was born c. 1850.

268. **Mariva Larned ROSE**¹³³ [352], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born on 4 Jul 1830 in PA.¹³³ She married **Ira Gardner HODGES** [367] on 3 Apr 1855.^{179 180} She died on 19 Nov 1904 in Residence at Pine Lake, Pontiac, MI.^{181 133} She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 22 Nov 1904 in From her residence at Pine Lake.

Appearing in a Pontiac newspaper:

1869-10-20 - "Mrs. Ira Hodges started for California yesterday."

1870-05-25 - "Mrs. Ira Hodges has returned from her visit to California, looking as though that climate agreed with her. "

1876-05-10 - "Last Saturday night we were shown a Centennial curiosity at the Hodges House by Mrs. Ira Hodges. It was a species of horseshoe geranium, very large and thrifty, and for four years had always hung full of pure white blossoms. But a few days since Mrs. Hodges was astonished to see that bright red blossoms were appearing, and now the plant is hanging full of red and white blossoms, each on a separate stock, but all from the same root. Five years since the slip was sent from California by an aunt of Mrs. Hodges. All who have seen it pronounce it a curiosity in every sense of the word."

1890-12-19 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges accompanied her son George and his family to Europe. They will spend the holiday season in London and then take up their abode in Southern France."

1892-10-21 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges leaves for Paris the last of the month to visit her son, George, the Artist."

1894-05-18 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges has returned from Detroit."

1894-06-22 - "Mariva Hodges is special administrator of the estate Virgil M. Rose."

1894-07-20 - "Mariva Hodges is administering the estate of V. M. Rose."

1895-02-08 - "Mrs. Mariva Hodges is visiting friends at Detroit."

1895-09-06 - "Miss Jennie Williams of Detroit is visiting Mrs. Mariva Hodges."

Witness at wedding of her sister Harriet to Joseph Dows¹⁸²

Ira Gardner HODGES¹⁷⁹ [367], son of Schuyler HODGES (-1845) [369] and Mary Anne WILLIAMS (1807-1889) [370], was born on 28 Jan 1829 in Pontiac, MI.¹⁷⁹ He died of Threat disease on 23 Mar 1865 in Pontiac.¹⁸¹ He was buried on 26 Mar 1865 in Oakhill Cemetery.¹⁸¹

Ira Hodges managed the Hodges House Hotel in Pontiac for a time. The hotel was built by his father and was called "Pontiac's Swankiest Hotel, with every convenience of it's time". The hotel was a huge brick building located on the southwest corner of Saginaw and Pike streets. With seventy five rooms and hallways wider than present day major hotel rooms, it was called the "Astor House of Michigan".

From Vital Records from the Detroit Free Press, April 2, 1865

"Hodges, Ira G., aged 36 years in this city [Pontiac] on Thursday 23rd inst. Burial on Sunday."

From The Pontiac Weekly Gazette, March 24, 1865:

"Died - In this city, on the 23d inst., of threat disease, Ira G. Hodges, aged 36 years and 2 months."

Ira Gardner HODGES and Mariva Larned ROSE had the following children:

- +437 Schuyler Gardner HODGES (1857-1906) [371]
- +438 Mariva HODGES (1859-1859) [372]
- +439 Ira Gardner HODGES (1861-1867) [373]
- +440 George Schuyler HODGES (1864-1953) [374]

269. **Harriet M. ROSE**^{183 184 182} [358], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born on 1 May 1833 in Tioga County, PA.¹⁸⁴ She married **Joseph DOWS** [382] on 2 Jul 1860 in Royal Oak.¹⁸² She married **Thomas J. CAREW** [418] on 27 Jul 1872 in Detroit, MI.¹⁸³ She died on 9 May 1915 in Royal Oak.¹⁸⁴ She was buried on 13 May 1915 in Oakhill Cemetery.¹⁸⁴ She experienced Funeral Services on 13 May 1915 in Held from the home of her daughter, Mrs. W.O. Wilcox.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1894-11-30 - "Mrs. H. Dows, of Detroit, is visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

1895-02-01 - "Thieves broke into Mrs. Dow's barn one night last week and helped themselves to a load of hay. They had better look a "leddle owt" as they are well known."

1895-03-15 - "Robert McGee has taken Mrs. Dow's farm to work the coming summer."

1895-12-27 - "Mrs. H. Dows is visiting relatives in Cleveland."

1896-01-10 - "Mrs. H. Dows has moved to Detroit."

1896-03-06 - "Mrs. Harriet Dows of Detroit vistied relatives in town [Royal Oak] Monday."

1896-05-08 - "S. Davis is working Mrs. Dow's farm this year."

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

1907-05-24 - "Mrs. H. Carew is fitting up the old house owned by her on the corner of Third and Center Streets, that was occupied for several years as a saloon. It will be changed into an apartment house for three or four families."

From the the Livingston County Daily Press and Argus (Howell, MI)

1908-12-16 - "Royal Oak - Fire, originating from a defective chimney, destroyed the five-family apartment house, owned by Mrs. Harriet Carew at Third and Center streets."

Obituary from the May 14, 1915 Royal Oak Tribune. "Mrs. Harriet D. Carew, an Old Resident Died Saturday. Died - At the home of her daughter, Mrs. W.O. Wilcox, Saturday, Mrs. Harriet D. Carew, aged 82, Harriet Rose was born in Tioga county, Pa., May 1, 1833. She was the daughter of the late Virgil M. Rose, and was a sister of the late Mariva A. Hodges, whose husband built the Hodges House in Pontiac. She came with her parents to Royal Oak at the age of three years, and has resided here continuously since. She was twice married. Her first husband was Joseph Dows, by whom she had three children: Mrs. C.F. Hamilton, of Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. W.O. Wilcox and Mrs. Dollie B. Parent of Royal Oak. Her second husband was Thomas Carew, one child being born of this union, Mrs. John J. McGuire, also of Royal Oak. She left 11 grand-children. Her father V.M. Rose, was one of the earliest settlers in Royal Oak Township. At one time he owned nearly all the land that comprises the village, and conducted a hotel at the intersection of Woodward avenue and Main street, which was known as "The Travelers Home." It was at that time one of the leading hostelrys between Pontiac and Detroit, and is well remembered by the earlier residents of the town. Mrs. Carew owned the Rose House in Pontiac until about two years ago, when she sold it to B.V. Woodward, of Pontiac. She was the last member of the family. The funeral was held from the home of her daughter, Mrs., W.O. Wilcox, Wednesday at 1 o'clock, and the remains were taken to Pontiac and placed in the family lot in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Joseph DOWS¹⁸² [382] was born c. 1812.¹⁸² He and Harriet M. ROSE had the following children:

- +441 Cordelia Mary DOWS (c. 1861-1923) [419]
- +442 Kittie Harriet DOWES (1864-1951) [421]
- +443 Rosa Belle DOWES (1868-1953) [420]

Thomas J. CAREW¹⁸³ [418] was born c. 1840 in England.¹⁸³ He died bef 1903.¹⁸⁵ He and Harriet M. ROSE had the following children:

- +444 Bessie Diane CAREW (1881-) [422]

270. **Catharine ROSE** [360], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born in 1835.¹⁸⁶ She married ? **WHEELER** [362].

271. **Clark ROSE** [353], son of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born on 14 Aug 1836 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, MI.¹⁸⁷ He was in Farmer. He married **Sarah E. SMITH** [364] on 1 Sep 1860 in Royal Oak.¹⁸⁸ He married **Mary Ellen JOHNSON** [354] on 27 Feb 1869 in Residence of bride, Royal Oak, MI. He died of Consumption on 11 Feb 1887 in Denver, Colorado.¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

January 9, 1878 - "The social hop at Clark Rose's Monday night was a complete success."

April 14, 1880 - "Boyd & Peter's Great Trans-Atlantic Circus, which has been visiting here [Royal Oak], will give their first exhibition here, on the 24th inst."

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster.

April 28, 1880 - "We are told that Boyd & Peters circus has come to a stand still down in Pennsylvania. Maltrome Burkett, aged 14 years. of Somerset county, that state, claims that she was abducted and outraged and kept with the circus for a week,

being conveyed from town to town in the ticket wagon, and when allowed to leave she was partially demented. Her story as told in court is too horrible for publication. Last Thursday S. C. Peters, A. W. Davis, Clark Rose and John Campbell, managers, together with fifty attaches, were arrested and jailed to await examination."

From a March 12, 2007 response by Fred Dahlinger in the Olympians message board.

<snip>

Boyd and Peters Great Transatlantic Allied Shows was an overland show organized in Royal Oak, Michigan in 1878. The principals were Orlando Boyd and S. C. Peters (cameo biographies are available on the CHS website in Slout's "Olympians.") They apparently returned to Royal Oak for the winters of 1878-1879 and 1879-1880, building a modest winter quarter there. The show was having financial difficulties in June 1880. An alleged case of assault the next month brought the operation to a close, despite everyone being acquitted.

<end snip>

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

August 5, 1881 - "Clark Rose made a business visit to Milwaukee last week."

Clark Rose of the old Rose & Stowe Circus were originators of the showboats on the Mississippi River. He was an advance agent for Barnum & Bailey Circus. Had the candy concession. Lived in Royal Oak, Michigan where his neighbor was Henry Ford.

Sarah E. SMITH^{191 188 192} [364], daughter of Lewis Isaac SMITH (-) [3500] and Roena BUZZELL (1814-1868) [3499], was born c. 1837.¹⁹¹ She died on 24 Jun 1867.¹⁹¹ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.¹⁹¹ She and Clark ROSE had the following children:

- +445 Myra ROSE (-) [816]
- +446 Ella R. ROSE (c. 1862-1864) [830]
- +447 Smith ROSE (1867-1943) [415]

Mary Ellen JOHNSON^{187 192} [354] (also known as Mary Ella ELLA , Ellen), daughter of Moses JOHNSON (1802-) [3498] and Roena BUZZELL (1814-1868) [3499], was born on 8 Jun 1847 in Royal Oak.¹⁸⁷ She died on 1 Jan 1906 in Detroit.¹⁹³ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

October 22, 1879 - "Ellen Rose was taken very ill and Dr. Glazier attended and saved her life."

November 5, 1879 - "Ellen Rose is dangerously ill."

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

August 5, 1881 - "Mrs. Clark Rose is visiting friends in Pennsylvania."

Also called Ella or Mary Ella. She had three daughters who died in infancy. Member of the Independant Order of Odd Fellows per Official Cerificate, dated Jan 12, 1900.

AKA Mary Ella, AKA Ella M.

Pastor John P. Chenoweth, Baptist Church, Royal Oak. Wit. Maro Robinson of Royal Oak, farmer, Mrs. Mary Robertson of Royal Oak, lady, and Henry Dorman of Royal Oak, farmer.

Mary Ellen JOHNSON and Clark ROSE had the following children:

- +448 Ella ROSE (-) [381]
- +449 Grace ROSE (-c. 1880) [366]
- +450 Elizabeth ROSE (1870-1872) [365]

+451 Charlotte May ROSE (1874-1944) [416]

272. **Mary ROSE** [359], daughter of Virgil Maxim ROSE [350] and Cordelia BAILEY [351], was born in 1840. She married **William H. ADDIS** [361].

273. **Marquis De Lafayette ROSE**^{67 68 69 194 74 195} [10817] (also known as LAFAYETTE), son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born in May 1838 in NY.^{67 68 194} He served in the military btw 1862 and 1865 in Civil War, Union. Enlisted 1 Aug 1862 in Lloyd, NY.^{196 197 198} In 1869 he was in Dairyman and farmer.¹⁹⁹ He married **Mary Ann ?** [10826] c. 1869.⁶⁹ He died on 12 Jun 1913 in Cortland County, NY.²⁰⁰ He was buried in East Homer Cemetery, Homer, Cortland County, New York.²⁰⁰

From the Courtland Standard, Courtland, NY:

March 17, 1893 - "A horse belonging to Lafayette Rose had the misfortune to calk itself a few days since severing an artery. It is said to be getting along well at present"

January 10, 1902 - "Mr. Lafayette Rose is still quite seriously ill, Dr. Ver Nooy of Cortland attends him."

Mary Ann ^{769 194 74} [10826] was born in Nov 1849 in NY.¹⁹⁴ She died on 10 Jan 1902.²⁰¹ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²⁰¹

The story of Mary's funeral appeared in the Cortland Standard of January 17, 1902.

Mary Ann ? and Marquis De Lafayette ROSE had the following children:

+452 Blanche D. ROSE (c. 1869-) [10827]
 +453 Mabel L. ROSE (c. 1876-) [10828]
 +454 Jessie C. ROSE (1879-1943) [10829]
 +455 Mary Ann ROSE (c. 1881-) [17484]

274. **Alsina M. ROSE**^{67 68 202 203 204} [10818] (also known as Elsina M.), daughter of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born on 10 Jan 1840 in NY.^{67 68 205 206} She married **Albert L. PALMER** [17490] bef 1865.²⁰² She died on 15 Apr 1921 in Homer, NY.^{207 205} She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²⁰⁵

from the Cazenovia Republican, Cazenovia, NY.

February 10, 1921: "Mrs. Alsina Palmer of Homer was severely burned Tuesday while filling a lighted oil heater, her clothing catching fire."

This incident may have led to her death as the New York Death Index reports that she died April 15, 1921 in Homer.

Albert L. PALMER^{202 203} [17490] was born on 28 Dec 1838 in Cortland County.^{202 206} He died in Apr 1910.²⁰⁶

The Application of William E. SHERWOOD in the National Society Sons of the American Revolution reports that Alsina and ²⁰⁶Albert Palmer were married in 1870 but this is incorrect as they appear in the 1865 New York census.

Albert L. PALMER and Alsina M. ROSE had the following children:

- +456 Lulu May PALMER (c. 1874-) [17491]
- +457 Edith May PALMER (1875-1955) [17492]

275. **Martin L. ROSE**^{67 68 208} [10819], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born c. 1842 in NY.^{67 68} He died on 29 Mar 1865. He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²⁰⁸

Martin served in the 185th Infantry Regiment which was disbanded May 30, 1865.^{209,210}

276. **Ruel H. ROSE**^{67 68 211 194 212 213 214} [10820], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born on 5 May 1846 in Homer.^{67 68 213 214 215} He served in the military in 1864 in Civil War, Enlisted as a Private on 2 September 1864 at the age of 18. Mustered out on 30 May 1865 at Washington, DC.¹⁹⁶ In 1870 he was in Book keeper.²¹¹ He married **Florence A. HINMAN** [10844] on 25 Mar 1873 in Cortland County.²¹⁶ In 1900 he was in Electric car conductor.²¹³ He died on 9 May 1912 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.^{217 215} He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Haverhill, Massachusetts.²¹⁵

Florence A. HINMAN^{194 216 217 213 214 218} [10844], daughter of Sheldon HINMAN (-) [10849], was born in Apr 1856 in East Homer, NY.^{194 213 214 219} She died on 22 Dec 1945 in Lexington, MA.²¹⁹ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²¹⁹ She and Ruel H. ROSE had the following children:

- +458 Maude M. ROSE (1875-1954) [10845]
- +459 Helen F. ROSE (1878-1966) [10846]
- +460 Ethel ROSE (1886-1968) [10847]
- +461 Marjorie ROSE (1889-) [10848]

277. **John M ROSE**^{67 68} [10821], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born c. 1849 in NY.^{67 68}

278. **James V. ROSE**^{68 220} [10822], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born c. 1851 in NY.⁶⁸ He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²²⁰

279. **Albert Edward ROSE**^{221 221} [17526], son of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born in 1853.²²¹ He died on 28 Dec 1854 in Cortland County.²²¹ He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²²¹

280. **Harriet M. ROSE**^{68 216 74 222 223 70 224} [10823] (also known as HARRIETT), daughter of Luther R. ROSE [1357] and Ann GOFF [10816], was born in May 1857 in NY.^{68 74 222 223} She married **Edward H. KNAPP** [10856] in Dec 1880 in Cortland County.²¹⁶ She died in 1922.²²⁴ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²²⁴

Edward H. KNAPP^{216 74 222 223} [10856] was born in Jun 1856 in NY.^{74 222 223} He died in 1934.²²⁵ He was buried in East Homer Cemetery.²²⁵

From the Homer Section of the Cortland Standard, Cortland NY.

October 6, 1903 - "A basket of luscious strawberries has been on exhibition this week at the Fair store picked from the garden of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Knapp on North Main-st. This is more than Mr. and Mrs. Knapp have expected of this strawberry patch since it has supplied an abundant crop once before this season."

281. **William L. ROSE**²²⁶ [1795], son of Calvin R. ROSE [827] and Fanny Clark ELWOOD [829], was born on 6 Nov 1842.²²⁶ He served in the military in 1864 in Co. G 1st Michigan Cavalry.²²⁷ He was adopted.²²⁸ He died of Exhaustion from a gunshot wound to hie left arm. on 22 Dec 1864 in Philadelphia, PA.^{226 229 230}

According to the Calvin Rose Monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, William was an adopted son.

The following letter written by William L. Rose was discovered by Nancy L. Morris while visiting her sister. The letter was written to her great-grandfather, Myron Morris, who's aunt Cordelia married Solomon Clark Elwood. [Solomon Clark Elwood and William L. Rose are half-brothers.]

"Camp LyonSept.24, 1861

Friend Myron

Notwithstanding the numerous orders that we have received we are still in our old quarters waiting impatiently for the command "March". We received a portion of our uniforms yesterday & shall receive the rest today. Our company have all got theirs except hats. Our uniforms consist of sky-blue pants Cavalry style with blue jacket - coats trimmed with yellow. Cotton flannel drawers, blue shirts with heavy boots. Our overcoats have not got here yet. We shall not get our Cavalry hats here, but shall have caps for the present. It is not known for certain how soon we shall leave but I think there is no doubt but what we shall leave in less than a week. It is supposed that we will go to Harrisburg and stay two or three months before going to the seat of war. I expect Ed will be in here tomorrow. We shall not drill much more this week as the exhibition of trotting horses commences here today and we cannot have the use of the track. The fifth regiment did not stop at Baltimore as was supposed but went right on to Washington. I wish you could come in and see us before we leave as we make a fancy appearance in our new [sigs] (?). The boys are all well and wish to be remembered by their old friends. How are all the boys around Waterford. Write as soon as you get this. Remember me to all my old friends.

Yours

Wm. L. Rose".

282. **Laura L. ROSE**^{231 232} [831], daughter of Calvin R. ROSE [827] and Fanny Clark ELWOOD [829], was born on 14 Mar 1848 in Royal Oak.^{231 232} She married **James Mortimer TERRY** [3716] on 3 Nov 1870 in Waterford, MI.²³³ She died on 21 Jul 1925 in Hospital at Goodrich, MI.²³² She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery.²³²

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-01-11 - "Mrs. B. F. Ellwood was the guest of Mrs. L. Terry Sunday."

1894-04-05 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is very sick with the grip."

1894-04-26 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is so far improved so as to be around the house."

1894-08-23 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is to start Wednesday of this week for a two week's trip up the lakes, visiting friends at Port Huron, Bay City and Sand Beach."

1894-09-07 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is home from a two weeks visit at Sand Beach."

1894-11-01 - "Mrs. Laura Terry has been under the weather for the past week."

1894-11-30 - "Mrs. Laura Terry has been quite sick for the past week."

1894-12-20 - "Mrs. Laura Terry is still confined to her house."

1895-03-08 - "Mrs. Laura Terry has recovered from her recent illness."

1895-04-11 - "Mrs. Terry is about to reshingle her house and make other needed repairs."

1895-05-16 - "Mrs. Laura Terry's house has just received a new coat of paint, and improves the appearance greatly."

1895-03-28 - "Sam Clark of Lansing, a nephew of Mrs. Terry, has been visiting at Clark Ellwood's and Mrs. Terry's."

1895-08-22 - "The Misses Lucy and Julia Bartlett of Sand Beach, Huron County, were visiting at Mrs. Terry's last week. They were accompanied by Eugene Heth of Birmingham. They had an enjoyable time."

1900-09-14 - "A pleasant and profitable afternoon was reported by the Home Missionary society which met with Mrs. Geo. Youngs last Friday. About 20 ladies were in attendance. The next meeting is to be held at the residence of Mrs. Laura Terry."

1900-10-04 - "Mrs. Laura Terry will entertain the Ladies' Missionary society, Friday."

1901-03-21 - "Mrs. Terry went to Pontiac to visit that new grandson."

1901-09-19 - "Mrs. Laura Terry of Waterford is the guest of Mrs. Benjamin Ellwood for a few days."

1901-09-26 - "Mrs. Terry is the guest of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Ellwood of Oakland avenue."

1901-10-01 - "Mrs. Laura Terry left for Buffalo and the Pan-American last week. While in Buffalo she will be the guest of her aunt, Mrs. Estis."

Michigan Marriage records show her name as Sara L. Rose, when married to James Terry.

James Mortimer TERRY^{77 231 233 234} [3716] was born in Jun 1841 in Pontiac.^{231 233 234} He died on 27 Feb 1924 in Goodells, MI.²³⁵ He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, MI.²³⁵ He and Laura L. ROSE had the following children:

- +462 Fred Mortimer TERRY (1873-1948) [3719]
- +463 Floyd C. TERRY (c. 1875-) [3720]
- +464 Calvin C. TERRY (c. 1877-) [3721]
- +465 Clark E. TERRY (1879-) [3722]
- +466 Frank B. TERRY (c. 1882-) [3801]
- +467 Ross TERRY (1883-1884) [11175]
- +468 Roy TERRY (1883-1884) [11176]

283. **Luther M. CLARK**^{1 84 236 86 237 238 239} [1362], son of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born on 30 Apr 1835 in Alben, Allegany County, NY.^{1 236 86 237 238 239} He served in the military btw Feb 1864 and Sep 1864 in Private, Ohio Co. B, 188th Infantry.^{239 197} He died on 19 Nov 1912 in Wyoming, MI.^{240 133} He was buried in Star Cemetery, Ottawa Co., MI.²⁴⁰ He married **Emeline JUDSON** [1484].

Emeline JUDSON^{1 84 236 86 237 238} [1484] was born on 12 Oct 1840 in Byron, Kent County, MI.^{1 236 86 237 238 240} She died on 18 Feb 1917 in Byron, Kent County, M.^{1 240} She was buried in Star Cemetery.²⁴⁰ She and Luther M. CLARK had the following children:

- +469 Mariva Rosalia CLARK (1860-1937) [1485]
- +470 Alma Lovina CLARK (1862-1864) [1486]
- +471 William Henry CLARK (1864-1930) [1487]
- +472 Henrietta E. CLARK (1866-) [1488]
- +473 Albert Alonzo CLARK (1869-1931) [1489]
- +474 Zella Orell CLARK (1873-1903) [1490]
- +475 Alice May CLARK (1875-1953) [1491]
- +476 Virgil Wesley CLARK (1877-1924) [1492]
- +477 Lottie Lenorah CLARK (1880-1958) [1493]

284. **Amanda R. CLARK**^{1 84 85} [1478], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1840 in NY.^{1 84 85} She died in 1880.¹
285. **Horatio M. CLARK**¹ [1479], son of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1842.¹ He died in 1863.¹
286. **William W. CLARK**¹ [1480], son of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1845.¹ He died in 1920.¹
287. **Helen J. CLARK**^{1 84 85} [1481], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1846 in NY.^{1 84 85}
288. **Mary E. CLARK**^{1 84} [1482], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1849 in NY.^{1 84}
289. **Alfreta Viola CLARK**^{1 84 85} [1483], daughter of Horatio CLARK [1361] and Mary L. ROSE [1358], was born in 1855 in IN.^{1 84 85} She died in 1891.¹
290. **Frank ROSE**^{241 242} [17201], son of Martin P. ROSE , Jr. [1360] and Jane GOODALE [3696], was born on 9 Feb 1853 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, MI.^{241 242} He died on 30 Jan 1870 in Mount Clemens.^{242 243} He was buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Twp., MI.²⁴²

291. **Maud Jane ROSE**^{89 241 244} [3697], daughter of Martin P. ROSE , Jr. [1360] and Jane GOODALE [3696], was born on 15 Nov 1867.^{89 245 246} She married **Clark J. SUTHERLAND** [17202] on 11 Sep 1892 in Oxford, MI.²⁴⁴ She died on 5 Apr 1926 in Clarkston, MI.^{245 246} She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, MI.²⁴⁶

Dr. Clark J. SUTHERLAND²⁴⁴ [17202] was born on 6 May 1867 in Oxford.²⁴⁷ He died on 7 Jan 1941 in Clarkston.²⁴⁷ He was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, MI.²⁴⁷

From the Oxford Leader, Oxford, on June 25, 1909:

"Dr. and Mrs. Clark Sutherland, of Clarkston, were here Sunday, in their new Maxwell. They made the trip over in less than 35 minutes."

From the Detroit Free Press on December 4, 1908:

"Dr. Clark J. Sutherland, of Clarkston, has been elected president of the Oakland County Medical society. . . "

A biographical sketch of Clark may be found in *Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Oakland County, Michigan*, 1903.

292. **Henry M. ROSE**^{89 248} [3698], son of Martin P. ROSE , Jr. [1360] and Jane GOODALE [3696], was born on 1 Jun 1869 in Mount Clemens.^{89 248} He died in 1937 in Clarkston.²⁴⁸ He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Clarkston, MI.²⁴⁸

Ninth Generation

293. **Samuel Howard FAY**^{8 18} [4362], son of Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY [4360] and Harriet HOWARD [4361], was born on 21 Jul 1804.^{8 18} He married **Susan Montford SHELLMAN** [4363].

Susan Montford SHELLMAN^{18 249} [4363] was born in 1808.⁸ She died on 13 Jan 1887 in Boston, MA.²⁵⁰ She and Samuel Howard FAY had the following children:

- +478 Anna Marie FAY (1828-1921) [13490]
- +479 Harriet Eleanor FAY (1829-1924) [4364]
- +480 William Gaston FAY (1838-1927) [13491]
- +481 Clara Montfort FAY (1845-) [13601]

294. **Richard Sullivan FAY**^{18 251} [9918], son of Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY [4360] and Harriet HOWARD [4361], was born on 15 Jun 1806 in Cambridge, MA.^{18 252 251} He married **Catharine Saunders PICKMAN** [11765] on 30 May 1832.²⁵² He died on 8 Jul 1865 in Liverpool, England.^{252 251 253}

From The Fay Genealogy by Orlin P. Fay, 1898.

"RICHARD SULLIVAN FAY - He graduated at Harvard College 1825, was a merchant of Boston and resided here. He had a beautiful summer residence in Lynn, Mass., and was much interested in forestry and landscape gardening. A few items are given from Newhall's History of Lynn concerning his residence there. "In 1847 he purchased the estate (and many acres of adjoining territory) on which was the mineral spring, popularly called the "Red Spring," its waters having a reddish hue. About the century 1600, Dr. John Casper Ritcher Van Crowningshield, the ancestor of the Crowingshields of Salem, purchased the

adjacent lands and settled on them, the celebrated Cotton Mather among others visited him and partook of the waters of the spring, and in one of his elaborate works extols their virtues. The situation is delightful. The little lake which has received the pretty name, "Lynnmore" nestles so cosily and smiles so brightly between thickly wooded hills, that it might be imagined there had been a compact that it should be shielded from the wild winds that should agitate its bosom in return for refreshing exhalations it might send up to renovate the drooping foliage. Upon the western bank which rises gracefully to a considerable height was erected in 1810, the edifice long known as Lynn Mineral Spring Hotel. It was a favorite summer resort and no inland retreat could be more charming. There was fishing in the "Pond," fowling in the woods, and beautiful drives in all directions.

In 1847 Mr. Fay purchased the estate and improved it greatly by planting a great many varieties of rare and beautiful trees, many of them are foreign. England and France are represented, the Black Forest of Germany, even Russia and Liberia. There is a pleasing variety of grove and lawn, pasture and arable ground, woodland and meadow, and altogether the landscape is one of uncommon freshness and vigor. In traversing the grounds one is forcibly reminded of feudal days and baronial domains, and if the ivied walls of an ancient castle could be discerned peering from some rocky crest across the lake the illusion might be complete. This beautiful estate is still in possession of the Fays which they continue to improve and beautify. The family leave their city home early in the season to enjoy the loveliness of their beautiful estate, where they remain until late in the autumn. Mr. Fay died in Liverpool, England in 1865, aged 59 years. Mrs Fay was living in 1886."

From the Liberator (Boston, MA).

July 26, 1865 - "Death of Hon. R.S. Fay. Hon Richard S. Fay died at Liverpool on the day of departure of the steamer Africa, which has arrived here last week. It is reported that he was on his way to the steamer, and dropped dead in the street. The deceased was about 60 years old, and a graduate of Harvard College."

Catharine Saunders PICKMAN^{252 251} [11765] was born on 9 Jul 1810.^{251 254} She died on 26 Nov 1901 in Boston.^{251 254} She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lyon, MA. She and Richard Sullivan FAY had the following children:

- +482 Richard Sullivan FAY (1833-1882) [11767]
- +483 Katharine FAY (1837-1913) [11771]
- +484 Elizabeth Pickman FAY (1841-1880) [11931]
- +485 William Pickman FAY (1843-1879) [13463]

295. **Charles FAY**^{18 255} [9919], son of Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY [4360] and Harriet HOWARD [4361], was born on 21 Jul 1808.¹⁸ He had the title 'Rev.'. He married **Charlotte Emily HOPKINS** [9934] on 5 Sep 1833 in Burlington, VT.¹⁸ He married **Sophronia B. ADAMS** [9936] on 9 May 1864.¹⁸ He died on 6 Nov 1888 in New York City, NY.²⁵⁵ He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge MA.²⁵⁵

From the Chicago Tribune.

November 16, 1888 - "Death of a Venerable Episcopal Minister.

The Rev. Dr. Charles Fay, some time a resident of this city, died at the house of Mrs. M.F. Peirce, No 7 East Thirty-first street, New York, the morning of Tuesday, Nov. 6, 1888. He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass, upon the Friday following.

Dr. Fay was born in Cambridge July 21, 1808, and was therefore in his 81st year. He was the son of the Hon. S.P.P. Fay and his wife, Harriet Howard Fay. He was graduated at Harvard - as were his father, grandfather and great-grandfather - in the celebrated class of 1829, of which he was the valedictorian. Among his classmates were the Rev. James Freeman Clarke, Dr. Oliver Wendal Holmes, Prof. Benjamin Peirce, the Rev. Charles F. Smith, the Rev. Samuel May, William Gray, and other noted men, and was the fiftieth of his class to depart this life. Twelve survive, several of whom were present at his funeral. He was married twice; his first wife was a daughter of the Rt. Rev. J.H. Hopkins, Bishop of Vermont, and his second, who survives him, is a daughter of the Hon. Samuel Adams of Grand Isle. He leaves seven children, several of whom were residents of this city.

He was for forty years a successful minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church, chiefly in the Diocese of Vermont, but had long retired from active service."

Charlotte Emily HOPKINS²⁵⁶ [9934], daughter of John Henry HOPKINS (-) [9935] and Melusina MULLER (-) [9938], was born on 4 May 1817 in the Hermitage, PA.¹⁸ She died on 23 Sep 1856 in St. Albans, VT.¹⁸ She and Charles FAY had the following children:

- +486 Alfred St. John FAY (1834-1835) [9965]

- +487 Harriet Melusina FAY (1836-1923) [9941]
- +488 Herman Theophilis FAY (1838-1844) [9966]
- +489 Laura Matilda FAY (1841-) [9943]
- +490 Amelia Muller FAY (1844-1928) [9940]
- +491 Katharine Marie FAY (1846-1928) [9967]
- +492 Charles Norman FAY (1848-1944) [9939]
- +493 Rose Emily FAY (c. 1853-1929) [9962]
- +494 Lillian Valeria FAY (1855-1946) [9963]

Sophronia B. ADAMS^{18 257} [9936] married W. WHITE.

296. **Harriet Howard FAY**^{18 96} [9920], daughter of Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY [4360] and Harriet HOWARD [4361], was born on 22 Apr 1810 in Concord, MA.¹⁸ She married **William Hardy GREENOUGH** [9921] in 1830.¹⁸

William Hardy GREENOUGH^{18 96} [9921] was born on 31 Jan 1795.¹⁸ He died on 30 Nov 1854 in Rochester, NY.¹⁸ He and Harriet Howard FAY had the following children:

- +495 Harriet Howard GREENOUGH (1833-1875) [9922]
- +496 Joseph Fay GREENOUGH (1835-) [9923]
- +497 Laura Talmadge GREENOUGH (1837-) [9924]
- +498 Mary Stanton GREENOUGH (1839-1841) [9926]
- +499 Anna Lillie GREENOUGH (1842-1928) [9927]

297. **Joseph Story FAY**^{18 258} [9929], son of Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY [4360] and Harriet HOWARD [4361], was born on 8 Dec 1812 in Canbridge, MA.^{18 258} He married **Sara Smith BRYANT** [15025] on 22 Sep 1840 in Boston.¹⁸ He died on 17 Jun 1897 in Woods Holl, MA.¹⁸ He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.²⁵⁹

From History of Barnstable Co., Mass. edited by Simeon L. Deyo, 1890, we learn of Joseph's involvement with the Church of the Messiah at Woods Holl.

Sara Smith BRYANT¹⁸ [15025] was born on 21 Sep 1812.¹⁸ She died on 6 Apr 1887.¹⁸ She and Joseph Story FAY had the following children:

- +500 John Bryant FAY (1841-1849) [15028]
- +501 Joseph Story FAY II (1847-1912) [15026]
- +502 Henry Howard FAY (1848-1920) [15027]
- +503 Sarah Bryant FAY (1855-1936) [15116]

298. **Maria Denny FAY**¹⁸ [9930], daughter of Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY [4360] and Harriet HOWARD [4361], was born on 6 Jun 1820.¹⁸ She died "15 FEB" in 1890.¹⁸

From The Romance of Old England Rooftrees, 1902 by Mary Cardine Crawford. The excerpted sections come from a chapter concerning Fay House. The last paragraph also makes reference to Mrs. Greenough (who we know to have been Harriet Fay), Lily (actually Anna Lillie) and Suzanne (actually Lillie Suzanne).

"NO single house in all Massachusetts has survived so many of the vicissitudes of fickle fortune and carried the traditions of a glorious past up into the realities of a prosperous and useful present more successfully than has Fay House, the present home of Radcliffe College, Cambridge, The central, portion of the Fay House of to-day dates back nearly a hundred years, and was built by Nathaniel Ireland, a prosperous merchant of Boston. It was indeed a mansion to make farmer-folk stare when, with its tower-like bays, running from ground to roof, it was, in 1806, erected on the highroad to watertown, the first brick house in the vicinity.

For fifty years after June, 1835, the house was in the possession of Judge P. P. Fay's family. The surroundings were still country-like. Cambridge Common was as yet only a treeless pasture, and the house had not materially changed from its original shape and plan. Judge Fay was a jolly gentleman of the old school. A judge of probate for a dozen years, an overseer of Harvard College, and a pillar of Christ Church, he was withal fond of a well-twined story and a

lover of good hunting, as well as much given to hospitality. Miss Maria Denny Fay, whose memory is now perpetuated in a Radcliffe scholarship, was the sixth of Judge Fay's seven children, and the one who finally became both mistress and owner of the estate. A. girl of fourteen when her father bought the house, she was at the time receiving her young-lady education at the Convent of St. Ursula, where, in the vine-covered, red-brick, convent on the summit of Charlestown, she learned, under the guidance of the nuns, to sing, play the piano, the harp, and the guitar, to speak French, and read Spanish and Italian, But her life on Mt. Benedict was suddenly terminated when the convent was burned. So she entered earlier than would otherwise have been the ease upon the varied interests of her new and beautiful home. Here, in the course of a few years, we find her presiding, a gracious and lovely maiden, of whom the venerable Colonel Higginson has said: "I have never, in looking back, felt more, grateful to anyone than to this charming girl of twenty, who consented to be a neighbour to me, an awkward boy of seventeen, to attract me in a manner from myself and make me available to other people,"

During the latter part, of Miss Fay's long tenancy of this house, she had with her her elder sister, the handsome Mm. Greenough, a woman who had been so famous a beauty in her youth that, on the occasion of her wedding, Harvard students thronged the aisles and climbed the pews of old Christ Church to see her, The wedding receptions of Mrs. Greenough's daughter and granddaughter were held, too., in Fay House, This latter girl was the fascinating and talented Lily Greenough, who was later a favourite at the court of Napoleon and Eugenie, and who, after the death of her first husband, Mr, Charles Moulton, was married in this house to Monsieur De Hegermann Lindencrone, at that time Danish Minister to the United States, and minister at Paris. Her daughter, Suzanne Moulton, who left left her name scratched with a diamond, on one of the Fay House windows, is now the Countess Suzanne Raben-Levetzan of Nystel, Denmark."

299. **Eliza Davis FAY**^{18 260} [9931], daughter of Samuel Phillips Prescott FAY [4360] and Harriet HOWARD [4361], was born on 6 Mar 1825.¹⁸ She married **Heman ALLEN** [9932] in VT.¹⁸ She married **R.R. FOX** [9933].

Heman ALLEN^{18 260 261} [9932], son of Heber ALLEN (-) [11524], was born on 23 Feb 1779 in Poultney, VT.^{260 261 261} He had the title 'Judge'. He died on 9 Apr 1852 in Highgate, VT.²⁶¹

From Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century, 1902.

"ALLEN, HEMAN, lawyer, congressman, diplomat, was born Feb. 23, 1779, in Poultney, Vt. He was a resident of Colchester, Vt.; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1795, and adopted the profession of the law; and was sheriff of Chittenden county in 1808 and 1809. From 1811 to 1814 he was chief justice of the Chittenden county court; from 1812 to 1817 was an active member of the state legislature; was appointed quartermaster of militia, with the title of brigadier; and was a trustee of the university of Vermont. He was first elected a representative in congress from Vermont in 1817, but resigned in 1818 to accept the appointment of United States marshal for the district of Vermont. In 1823 he received the appointment of minister to Chili, which post he resigned in 1828. In 1839 he was appointed president of the United States branch bank, of Burlington. He died April 9, 1852, in Highgate, Vt."

From History of Chittenden County, Vermont, ed. by W. S. Rann, 1886.

"Heman Allen, a son of Heber, and nephew to Ethan and Ira Allen was distinguished from the Heman Allen last mentioned by the sobriquet of "Chili Allen." He became entitled to this mark of distinction from having been appointed minister to Chile in 1823 by President Monroe. He lived with his uncle, Ira Allen, when a boy. He was town clerk of Colchester from 18078 to 1817; sheriff of Chittenden county in 1808 and 1809; chief judge of the County Court from 1811 to 1814 inclusive, and for some time United States marshal for Vermont. Upon his return from Chili he resided in Burlington and Highgate, and died in the latter place in 1852. His remains lie in the Allen family lot at Green Mountain Cemetery, at Burlington."

From Biographical Sketches of Vermonters, Montpelier, Vermont Historical Society, 1947.

"VERMONTERS IN CONGRESS. Allen Heman. Representative from Vermont. Born in Poultney, Vermont, February 23, 1779; graduated from Dartmouth college, 1795; studied law, admitted to the bar, and began practice in Colchester. Sheriff of Chittenden county, 1808-09, and chief justice of the county court 1811-14. Elected to the Fifteenth Congress, and served from March 4, 1817, to April 20, 1818, when he resigned to become U.S. marshal from District of Vermont. Minister to Chili, January 27, 1823 to July 31, 1827. Returned to Highgate, Vermont, and died there April 7, 1852. He was a son of Major Heber Allen, and a nephew of Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame. He is spoken of as "Heman Allen of Colchester," to distinguish him from Heman Allen of Milton."

From the Weekly Eagle, Battleboro, VT.

May 13, 1852 - "In our paper of last week we noticed the death of the Hon. Heman Allen. As his life was intimately connected with the history of Vermont, we think a brief biographical sketch will gratify his numerous friends throughout the State.

He was a son of one of the illustrious band of brothers, the Allens, who made such noble efforts in the cause of American Independence, and was a native of the soil which was the theatre of their gallant deeds. He was literally a descendant of the Green Mountain Boys. His father, Major Heber Allen, brought off the Vermont Militia, after St. Clair, with a regular Army, had retired from Ticonderoga, on the approach of Burgoyne; and subsequently in the battle of Hubbardton with the British, the fatigue and exposure in which, cost him his life. In the year 1795, at an early age, the subject of this memoir graduated at Dartmouth College, on which occasion, in the public exercises of "Commencement," he maintained the republican side in the politics of the day. He soon after embarked in his Uncle Ira Allen's business, and from that time to year 1818, withstood successfully, and finally routed, one of the strongest and most unprincipled combinations of men, ever formed against an individual.

In 1809 he was appointed Sheriff of Chittenden County, the affairs of which office he found in great confusion, but reduced them to order, and in two years declined a reelection.

He was then appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Chittenden County, the affairs of which he managed with his usual ability, but at the end of two years declined a reelection.

He was a member of our Legislature during the last war, and his works will show that he was a firm supporter of it. It was he that introduced the resolution, giving to Commodore McDonough the farm at "Cumberland Head," in testimony of our high appreciation of his gallantry and good conduct in the battle of the Lake. During this period Mr. Allen was appointed Quarter Master General, with the rank of Brigadier, and a trustee of the University of Vermont, both which offices he held a few years and then resigned. In 1817, Mr. Allen took his seat in the Congress of the United States, where his correct course won him many distinguished friends. In the second session of that Congress, he was appointed Marshal of the U.S. and Pension Agent of the District of Vermont, which he held until his appointment of Minister to Chili in 1823. In 1828 he resigned this honorable post and returned from his Mission, and in 1830 was appointed President of the U.S. Branch Bank, Burlington, which he held until the expiration of its charter. A severe family affliction soon after ensued, and Mr. Allen sought the retirement of private life. There are, perhaps, few instances on record, where an individual has sustained himself in so many offices, with such high honor to himself, and fidelity to his country. Even the breath of slander has never assailed him as to the upright discharge of his public duties.

The last year of his life he spent in Highgate, surrounded by the enduring associations of a happy home. As a consistent Christian, a warm friend, a kind neighbor, an honest citizen, a benevolent man he was universally respected. Full of years, yet in the vigor of health and strength, he suddenly died unconscious of a pang. Both rich and poor regret his loss. - St. Albans Messenger."

Heman ALLEN and Eliza Davis FAY had the following children:

- +504 Eliza Heman ALLEN (c. 1845-) [11521]
- +505 Harriet Fay ALLEN (1847-1901) [11522]
- +506 Florence Marie ALLEN (1849-1910) [11523]

300. **Abiel HEYWOOD, Jr.**^{18 100} [9888], son of Abiel HEYWOOD [9887] and Lucy Prescott FAY [9886], was born on 29 May 1824 in Concord.¹⁰⁰
301. **George HEYWOOD**^{18 262 263} [9889], son of Abiel HEYWOOD [9887] and Lucy Prescott FAY [9886], was born on 24 May 1826 in Concord.²⁶² He married **Eliza R. PIERCE** [11661] on 3 Jan 1861.²⁶² He died on 31 Jan 1897 in Concord.²⁶²

From the Weekly Gazette Stockman (Reno, NV).

April 13, 1893 - "For More Than a Century.

George Heywood was elected town clerk of Concord, Mass., the other day for the forty-first time. The records of this office have been in charge of the Heywood family for more than a century. - Ex.

Deacon Abiel Heywood, father of the present clerk, served in the same capacity for fully half a century in that historic town. The elder Heywood recorded the births of many distinguished persons during his time, among whom were ex-Attorney General E. Rockwood, U.S. Senator Geroqe Frisbie Hoar, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Louise Alcott, we believe the lamented Margaret Fuller, and the certainly unlamented scribe of the Reno Evening Gazette."

From the Boston Journal.

February 1, 1897 - "GEORGE HEYWOOD DEAD. Formerly Executive Councilor and Town Clerk for Many Years.

George Heywood, of Concord, Mass., died there yesterday, after a short illness. Mr. Heywood was one of the best known men throughout the State. He was born in Concord, May 24, 1826, and graduated from Harvard University in 1848.

Shortly afterwards he entered on the practice of law, and in the profession achieved considerable success. Mr. Heywood was always prominent in town affairs, having succeeded his father, Abiel, in the office of Town Clerk, which he retained more than a quarter of a century. He was seven years a member of the Legislature, 18??-18?? and five years (1880 to 1885) an Executive Councilor.

Mr. Heywood was for many years at the head of banking concerns in Concord and was for years Secretary and Treasurer of the Mi??? Fire Insurance Company, succeeding his father in that position. He was also for years a Director of the Fitchburg Railroad. He was a life-long Republican, a man of good executive ability and universally respected."

Eliza R. PIERCE^{262 263 264 265} [11661] was born in Feb 1842. She and George HEYWOOD had the following children:

- +507 George HEYWOOD , Jr. (1861-1909) [11662]
- +508 Edith H. HEYWOOD (1866-) [11663]
- +509 Charles Fay HEYWOOD (1867-) [11665]

- 302. **Joanna PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9892] was the daughter of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 303. **Charles B. PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9893] was the son of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 304. **Lucy PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9894] was the daughter of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 305. **Augusta PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9895] was the son of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 306. **Susan PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9896] was the daughter of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 307. **Sophia PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9897] was the daughter of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 308. **Samuel PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9898] was the son of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 309. **Maria PARKMAN**¹⁸ [9899] was the daughter of Charles PARKMAN [9891] and Joanna Phillips FAY [9890].
- 310. **Lucy Prescott Fay BARRETT**^{18 104} [9902], daughter of Joseph BARRETT [9901] and Sophia FAY [9900], was born on 7 Jun 1815 in Concord.¹⁰⁴ She died on 3 Jul 1838 in Concord.¹⁰⁴
- 311. **Jonathan Fay BARRETT**^{18 104 100 266 267 263} [9903], son of Joseph BARRETT [9901] and Sophia FAY [9900], was born on 28 Jul 1817 in Concord.¹⁰⁴ He married **Lydia Ann LORING** [11690] on 27 Apr 1848.¹⁰⁰ He died on 23 Jan 1885.^{104 268}

From the Boston Journal.

January 23, 1885 - "Sudden Death of Jonathan F. Barrett, Esq.

Jonathan F. Barrett, Esq., of the law firm of Hodges & Barrett, 51 Sears Building, died suddenly in his office soon after noon today. Mr. Barrett had felt slightly ill for a few hours, but he remained at his desk, and suddenly expired in his chair. Mr. Barrett lived in Concord, Mass., where he is well known and highly esteemed. He was about 65 years of age, and for many years had been in business in Sears Building."

Lydia Ann LORING^{100 266 267 263} [11690], daughter of David LORING (-) [11693] and Susan Frost SHERMAN (-) [11694], was born c. 1828.¹⁰⁰

From an article, with photo, on Lydia Ann Loring and daughter Lucy Fay Barrett on the website of the Concord Free Public Library.

1. Lydia Loring Barrett and daughter Lucy Fay Barrett, ca. 1850. From a daguerreotype, presented by Lydia C. Smith, 1992. Born in 1827, Lydia Ann Loring was the oldest daughter of Concord lead pipe and (later) wooden pail manufacturer David Loring and his wife Susan Frost Sherman Loring. In 1848, she married lawyer Jonathan Fay Barrett, who was eleven years her

senior. Their daughter Lucy Fay Barrett was born in 1849. J. Fay Barrett - educated at the Concord Academy and (for a year) at Harvard College - was, like Lydia's father, a respected community member. He joined the Social Circle in Concord in 1851. This portrait shows Lydia Barrett as a young mother, shy and tentative, leaning in protectively toward little Lucy. Although Lydia could not have known it when the photograph was taken, Lucy would be her only child.

Later in life, Lydia Barrett was an invalid, tended by her husband. Lucy married John H. Chapman in 1876.

Lydia Ann LORING and Jonathan Fay BARRETT had the following children:

+510 Lucy Fay BARRETT (c. 1849-) [11691]

312. **Richard Fay BARRETT**^{18 104 100 266 269 270 263} [9904], son of Joseph BARRETT [9901] and Sophia FAY [9900], was born on 30 Aug 1818 in Concord.^{104 266 269 270 263} He married **Lois Jane WHEELER** [11699] on 20 May 1847.¹⁰⁰

Lois Jane WHEELER^{100 266 269 270} [11699] was born c. 1823.^{100 266 269 270} She died bef 1880.^{263 24} She and Richard Fay BARRETT had the following children:

+511 Richard Fay BARRETT, Jr (1848-1912) [11700]
 +512 Joseph BARRETT (1850-) [11701]
 +513 Jeanne Susan BARRETT (1853-1915) [11702]
 +514 Francis W. BARRETT (c. 1855-) [11703]
 +515 William BARRETT (1859-1898) [11704]

313. **Eliza White BARRETT**^{18 104 263} [9905], son of Joseph BARRETT [9901] and Sophia FAY [9900], was born on 22 Sep 1821 in Concord.^{104 263}

314. **William Emerson BARRETT**^{18 104 271} [9906], son of Joseph BARRETT [9901] and Sophia FAY [9900], was born on 14 Jun 1824 in Concord.¹⁰⁴ He married **Helen Frances BACON** [11728] on 25 Apr 1847.²⁷¹ He died on 14 Aug 1891 in Concord MA.²⁷¹

From the Springfield Republican (Springfield, MA).

August 17, 1891 - "William E. Barrett, of Providence, R.I. who died Friday, was one of the directors of the Belcher & Taylor agricultural tool company. He had not missed a meeting of the company for 25 years. The funeral will be at Providence to-day and Mayor Taylor will attend.

Helen Frances BACON²⁷¹ [11728] was born on 25 Apr 1830.²⁷¹ She died on 25 Jun 1918 in Concord MA.²⁷¹ She and William Emerson BARRETT had the following children:

+516 Frederick Fay BARRETT (1848-1848) [11729]
 +517 Clara Frances BARRETT (1850-1893) [11730]
 +518 William Fay BARRETT (1866-1915) [11731]

315. **Ann Maria BARRETT**^{18 104} [9907], daughter of Joseph BARRETT [9901] and Sophia FAY [9900], was born on 13 Apr 1827 in Concord.¹⁰⁴ She died of Drowned on 11 Aug 1834.¹⁰⁴

316. **Charles Simeon PUTNAM**^{18 43 273 274} [9912], son of Simeon PUTNAM [9911] and Abigail Brigham FAY [9910], was born on 29 Nov 1817 in Andover, MA.^{43 273 274} He had the title 'Rev.'. In 1850 he was in Episcopal Clergyman.²⁷⁴ He married **Sarah H. ?** [11741].

From Historical Sketches of Andover, Massachusetts by Sarah Loring Bailey, 1880.

"REV CHARLES S. PUTNAM (son of Mr. Simeon Putnam, Principal of Franklin Academy, North Andover) graduated at Union College, 1838; studied divinity at Episcopal Seminary, Virginia, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846; rector at Woodbury, Derby, Warehouse Point, and Wallingford, Conn.; Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, N.Y.; died at Hanover, N.H., 1860, aged forty-two."

Sarah H. ?^{274 275} [11741] was born c. 1828 in NY or CT.^{274 275}

In the 1860 NY, Genesee, LeRoy census, Sarah is living in the household of John Bigsby and has son Charles with her as well as another son, William, born about 1852 in CT.

Sarah H. ? and Charles Simeon PUTNAM had the following children:

- +519 Charles H. PUTNAM (c. 1847-) [11742]
- +520 William PUTNAM (c. 1852-) [11743]

317. **John Newton PUTNAM**^{18 43 273 276} [9913], son of Simeon PUTNAM [9911] and Abigail Brigham FAY [9910], was born on 26 Dec 1822 in Andover.^{43 273 276} He died of Tuberculosis on 22 Oct 1863 in At sea between Halifax, Nova Scotia and Boston, MA.²⁷⁶ He was buried in Dartmouth College Cemetery, Hanover, NH.²⁷⁷ He married **Sarah GILMAN** [14655].

Sarah GILMAN^{276 277} [14655], daughter of William CHAMBERLAIN (-) [14656], was born on 21 Nov 1829.²⁷⁷ She died on 7 Sep 1864.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Dartmouth College Cemetery.²⁷⁷

318. **Samuel P.P. Fay PUTNAM**^{43 273} [11735], son of Simeon PUTNAM [9911] and Abigail Brigham FAY [9910], was born on 20 Mar 1829 in Andover.^{43 273} He died in 1860 in Hanover, NH.⁴³

319. **Mary W. THWING**⁴⁹ [13286], daughter of David THWING [13285] and Pathenia FOSTER [13284], was born on 29 Aug 1816.⁴⁹ She married **John NEAL** [13287].

320. **Hannah THWING**⁴⁹ [13288] was the daughter of David THWING [13285] and Pathenia FOSTER [13284].

Died young as reported by Foster Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899.

321. **Daniel H. THWING**⁴⁹ [13291], son of David THWING [13285] and Pathenia FOSTER [13284], was born on 14 Jul 1822.⁴⁹ He married **Marianne KENT** [13292] on 27 Jun 1847.⁴⁹

Marianne KENT⁴⁹ [13292] and Daniel H. THWING had the following children:

- +521 Willard F. THWING (-) [13293]

322. **Hannah D. THWING**⁴⁹ [13289], daughter of David THWING [13285] and Pathenia FOSTER [13284], was born on 23 Jan 1824.⁴⁹ She married **Charles KENT** [13290].

323. **Gerooge R. THWING**⁴⁹ [13294], son of David THWING [13285] and Pathenia FOSTER [13284], was born on 27 May 1824.⁴⁹

A problem with his birthdate as Foster Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899 reports Hannah H. was born four months earlier.

324. **August H. THWING**⁴⁹ [13295], son of David THWING [13285] and Pathenia FOSTER [13284], was born on 2 Oct 1826.⁴⁹

325. **Winchell C. THWING**⁴⁹ [13296], son of David THWING [13285] and Pathenia FOSTER [13284], was born on 16 May 1829.⁴⁹

326. **Stephen H. FOSTER**^{109 278 279} [13299], son of Ebenezer FOSTER [13297] and Mary B. CRABTREE [13298], was born c. 1830 in New Brunswick.^{109 279} He married **Epley ?** [13302].

Epley ?^{278 279} [13302] (also known as EPLA?) was born c. 1832 in ME.^{278 279} She and Stephen H. FOSTER had the following children:

- +522 Dwight M. FOSTER (1858-) [13303]
- +523 Granville FOSTER (c. 1861-) [13304]
- +524 Lucinda FOSTER (c. 1864-) [13305]
- +525 Stephen FOSTER , Jr. (c. 1867-) [13306]

327. **Isabella C. FOSTER**¹⁰⁹ [13300], daughter of Ebenezer FOSTER [13297] and Mary B. CRABTREE [13298], was born c. 1838 in ME.¹⁰⁹
328. **Ann M. H. FOSTER**¹⁰⁹ [13301], daughter of Ebenezer FOSTER [13297] and Mary B. CRABTREE [13298], was born c. 1840 in ME.¹⁰⁹
329. **Aurill A. BURTON**¹¹⁴ [13317], son of Aaron BURTON [13316] and Parmelia P. FOSTER [13315], was born c. 1833 in ME.¹¹⁴
330. **C. Melville BURTON**¹¹⁴ [13318], son of Aaron BURTON [13316] and Parmelia P. FOSTER [13315], was born c. 1836 in ME.¹¹⁴
331. **Roscoe R. BURTON**¹¹⁴ [13319], son of Aaron BURTON [13316] and Parmelia P. FOSTER [13315], was born c. 1838 in ME.¹¹⁴
332. **Rutellus O. BURTON**¹¹⁴ [13320], son of Aaron BURTON [13316] and Parmelia P. FOSTER [13315], was born c. 1838 in ME.¹¹⁴ He died of Consumption in Mar 1860 in Androscoggin County, ME.²⁸⁰
333. **Danville O. BURTON**¹¹⁴ [13321], son of Aaron BURTON [13316] and Parmelia P. FOSTER [13315], was born c. 1842 in ME.¹¹⁴
334. **Eben W. FOSTER**^{115 281} [13327], son of Walcott FOSTER [13325] and Mabriana ATWOOD [13326], was born c. 1837 in ME.¹¹⁵ He married **Soloam ?** [13330].
- Soloam ?²⁸¹ [13330] was born c. 1838 in ME.²⁸¹
335. **Amanda W. FOSTER**^{115 49} [13328], daughter of Walcott FOSTER [13325] and Mabriana ATWOOD [13326], was born c. 1843 in ME.¹¹⁵ She married **? PRAY** [13329].
336. **Syrona E. LANE**¹¹⁵ [13333], daughter of James LANE [13332] and Viletta FOSTER [13331], was born c. 1833.¹¹⁵
337. **Harlow B. LANE**^{115 282} [13334], son of James LANE [13332] and Viletta FOSTER [13331], was born c. 1835.^{115 282} He married **Martha G. ?** [13338].
- Martha G. ?²⁸² [13338] was born c. 1840 in ME.²⁸² She and Harlow B. LANE had the following children:
- +526 Frank LANE (c. 1859-) [13339]
338. **Christopher C. LANE**¹¹⁵ [13335], son of James LANE [13332] and Viletta FOSTER [13331], was born c. 1841.¹¹⁵
339. **Mary E. LANE**¹¹⁵ [13336], daughter of James LANE [13332] and Viletta FOSTER [13331], was born c. 1843.¹¹⁵
340. **George W. LANE**¹¹⁵ [13337], son of James LANE [13332] and Viletta FOSTER [13331], was born c. 1849.¹¹⁵
341. **Ada BARTON**^{25 116} [12125], daughter of David BARTON [12123] and Julia Ann Maria PORTER [12124], was born on 18 Jan 1847.²⁵
342. **Ida BARTON**^{25 116} [12126], daughter of David BARTON [12123] and Julia Ann Maria PORTER [12124], was born on 18 Jan 1847.^{25 116}
343. **Stephen Emery BARTON**^{25 116 283} [12127], son of David BARTON [12123] and Julia Ann Maria PORTER [12124], was born on 24 Dec 1848.^{25 116} He married **H.E. ?** [12151].
- H.E. ?²⁸³ [12151] was born in Jul 1849.²⁸³ She and Stephen Emery BARTON had the following children:
- +527 Myrtis Wilmot BARTON (1873-) [12152]
344. **Mary BARTON**²⁵ [12128], daughter of David BARTON [12123] and Julia Ann Maria PORTER [12124], was born on 11 Dec

1851.²⁵

345. **Bernard Barton VASSALL**^{25 284} [12132], son of Vester VASSALL [12130] and Sarah BARTON [12129], was born on 10 Oct 1835.²⁵ He married **Frances Maria CHILDS** [12133] on 26 Oct 1863.²⁵ He died on 23 Mar 1894 in Worchester, MA.^{25 284} He was buried in Oxford, MA.²⁸⁴
346. **Irving Stetson VASSALL**^{25 117 116 118} [12131], son of Vester VASSALL [12130] and Sarah BARTON [12129], was born on 16 Aug 1840 in Oxford.^{116 118} He died on 9 Apr 1865.²⁵
347. **Emma A. BARTON**^{125 126} [12191], daughter of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1843 in ME.^{125 126}
348. **Mary P. BARTON**¹²⁵ [12192], daughter of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1844 in ME.¹²⁵
349. **Henry M. BARTON**¹²⁵ [12194], son of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1850 in ME.¹²⁵
350. **Homer P. BARTON**^{125 126} [12193], son of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1851 in ME.^{125 126}
351. **Adelia BARTON**¹²⁵ [12195], daughter of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1852 in ME.¹²⁵
352. **Annie Clara BARTON**^{125 126} [12196], daughter of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1853 in ME.^{125 126}
353. **Sumner BARTON**^{125 126} [12197], son of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1855 in ME.^{125 126}
354. **Angie BARTON**^{125 126} [12198], daughter of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1857 in ME.^{125 126}
355. **Fred BARTON**^{125 126 127} [12199], son of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1859 in ME.^{125 126 127} He married **Mary ?** [12201].

Mary ?¹²⁷ [12201] was born c. 1856 in ME.¹²⁷ She and Fred BARTON had the following children:

+528 Anna BARTON (c. 1879-) [12202]

356. **Mattie BARTON**¹²⁶ [12200], daughter of Rufus P. BARTON [12178] and Eliza P. ? [12190], was born c. 1861 in ME.¹²⁶
357. **Emma J. LEARNED**¹³⁰ [11194], daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born c. 1868 in OH.¹³⁰
358. **Elmer E. LEARNED**^{130 60 285} [11195], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Nov 1870 in OH.^{130 60 285} He married **Catherine E. JONES** [11205] c. 1893.⁶⁰

Catherine E. JONES^{60 285} [11205] (also known as KATHERINE), daughter of David JONES (1845-) [11208] and Kate ? (1850-) [11209], was born in Feb 1875 in OH.^{60 285} She and Elmer E. LEARNED had the following children:

+529 Donald Elmer LEARNED (1894-1980) [11206]
 +530 Russell Herbert LEARNED (1897-1964) [11207]

359. **Herbert E. LEARNED**¹³⁰ [11196], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born c. 1872 in OH.¹³⁰
360. **Clara V. LEARNED**^{130 131 134 286 287} [11197] (also known as VIOLA), daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Jun 1874 in OH.^{130 131 287} She married **George WADE** [11219].

George WADE^{134 288 286 287} [11219] was born on 21 Mar 1867 in OH.^{289 287} In 1928 he was in Blacksmith.²⁸⁹ He died of Bowel Obstruction on 24 Dec 1928 in Millfield, OH.^{288 134 289} He was buried in New cemetery near Millfield, OH.²⁸⁸

From the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1928.

GEORGE WADE DIES MONDAY. Funeral to Be Held Thursday Afternoon From The Millfield Church of Christ. CHAUNCEY, Dec. 26--George Wade, 61, for many tears a resident of Millfield, died Christmas Eve at his home there following an illness of several months.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Millfield Church of Christ, conducted by the Rev. G.B. Courtney, of Chauncey.

Mr. Wade is survived by his wife, Mrs. Viola Wade, and four children, Herbert and Ernest Wade and Miss Mary and Miss Ruth Wade, all at home. Ernest and Ruth are students in the Chauncey-Dover High School.

Mr. Wade was a son-in-law of Dr. A.J. Learned, of Millfield.

George WADE and Clara V. LEARNED had the following children:

- +531 George Herbert WADE (c. 1907-) [11220]
- +532 Mary J. WADE (c. 1909-) [11222]
- +533 Ernest L. WADE (c. 1911-) [11221]
- +534 Ruth WADE (c. 1914-) [11223]

361. **Charles Dickens LEARNED**^{130 290 291 292} [11198], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born on 5 Apr 1877 in Millfield OH.^{130 291 292} He married **Jessie Fagan POTTER** [11224] btw 1905 and 1907.²⁹⁰

From the Athens Messenger.

October 18, 1927 - "MILLFIELD PERSONAL - Charles and Elmer Learned, brothers have returned to their homes in Columbus, after a visit with their father, Dr. A.J. Learned, and other relations in Millfield. Elmer Learned is a former Athens county school teacher and taught in the Chauncey schools many years ago."

Jessie Fagan POTTER^{290 61 292} [11224] was born on 18 Feb 1885 in Corning, OH.^{293 292} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 20 Apr 1971 in Columbus, OH.^{293 61}

Jessie's Social Security Death Index record shows a date of death of April 15, 1971, while her Ohio Death Record shows April 20, 1971.

Jessie Fagan POTTER and Charles Dickens LEARNED had the following children:

- +535 Elizabeth Fagan LEARNED (1909-1909) [11227]
- +536 Elizabeth F. LEARNED (c. 1913-) [11225]
- +537 William P. LEARNED (c. 1914-) [11226]

362. **Daniel W. LEARNED**¹³⁰ [11199], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born c. 1880 in OH.¹³⁰

363. **Lucy E. LEARNED**^{131 294 290} [11200], daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Jan 1882 in OH.^{131 294 290} She married **George NORRIS** [11232] c. 1906.²⁹⁴

From the Athens Messenger.

May 28, 1930 - "Mrs. George Leonard and Mrs. George Norris of Columbus, were weekend guests at the home of Mrs. Norris' father, Dr. A.J. Leonard. Mr. Leonard who has been in failing health is reported improved. He is in his eighties and was one of the pioneer physicians of this vicinity."

September 2, 1969 - "Mr. and Mrs. Bob McCormick and daughter, Hope Lynn, and Mrs. McCormick's mother, Mrs. Mable Shaner, of Millfield attended the recent Shaner reunion held in West Gate Park, Columbus. They were accompanied by Mr. Lena Martin of Trimble who visited in the home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George Norris. Mrs. Norris, the former Lucy Learned, is 87 years old and the last survival of the Dr. Learned family."

George NORRIS^{294 290} [11232] was born in 1889 in OH.^{294 290} He and Lucy E. LEARNED had the following children:

- +538 Fern NORRIS (c. 1908-) [11233]
- +539 John NORRIS (c. 1908-) [11243]
- +540 Donald NORRIS (c. 1909-) [11234]
- +541 Lola NORRIS (c. 1911-) [11235]
- +542 Robert NORRIS (c. 1913-) [11244]
- +543 Gladys NORRIS (c. 1914-) [11236]
- +544 Kenneth NORRIS (c. 1919-) [11237]
- +545 Pauline NORRIS (c. 1921-) [11238]

364. **George H. LEARNED**^{131 132 286 290} [11201], son of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Apr 1884 in OH.^{131 132 286 290} He married **Effie R. ?** [11241].

From the Athens Messenger.

April 7, 1927 - "GEORGE NOT BERT - CHAUNCEY, April 7 - It was George Learned, Columbus, instead of Bert Learned who visited his sister, Mrs. Mable Smith, and other relatives in Millfield over Sunday.

Bert Learned is a resident of a western state. The item appeared in the Messenger Monday."

September 5, 1928 - "MILLFIELD PERSONALS - Mr. and Mrs. George Learned and son Robert, Columbus, spent Sunday in Millfield visiting the former's father, Dr. A.J. Learned and other relatives."

Effie R. ?^{132 286 290} [11241] was born c. 1876 in OH.^{132 286 290} She and George H. LEARNED had the following children:

- +546 Robert D. LEARNED (c. 1914-) [11242]

365. **Mabel F. LEARNED**^{131 132 295 286} [11202], daughter of Andrew Jackson LEARNED [11185] and Mary A. DAINS [11193], was born in Jun 1889 in OH.^{131 132 286} She married **F.E. SMITH** [11248].

F.E. SMITH^{295 296} [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED had the following children:

- +547 Unnamed SMITH (1913-1913) [11252]
- +548 John SMITH (c. 1915-) [11249]
- +549 William SMITH (c. 1917-) [11250]
- +550 Albert SMITH (c. 1919-) [11251]

366. **Clara WELLING**^{130 131} [11254], daughter of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in May 1871 in OH.^{130 131}

367. **Oliver WELLING**^{130 131 297} [11255], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Apr 1873 in OH.^{130 131} He married **Lucy J. ?** [11262] c. 1904.²⁹⁷

Lucy J. ?²⁹⁷ [11262] was born c. 1882 in OH.²⁹⁷ She and Oliver WELLING had the following children:

- +551 Omer D. WELLING (1904-1979) [11263]
- +552 Kathryn WELLING (c. 1909-) [11264]

368. **Samuel WELLING**¹³⁰ [11256], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born c. 1875 in OH.¹³⁰

369. **Michael C. WELLING**^{130 298 299} [11258], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born on 7 Jun 1877 in OH.^{130 298 299} He married **Almeda ?** [11275] c. 1914.²⁹⁸ He died on 22 May 1931 in Newburg Heights, OH. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, OH.²⁹⁹

Almeda ?²⁹⁸ [11275] was born c. 1870 in OH.²⁹⁸ She and Michael C. WELLING had the following children:

- +553 Donald BAILEY (-) [11276]

370. **Clifford WELLING**¹³¹ [11257], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Jul 1877 in

OH.¹³¹

371. **James WELLING**^{130 131} [11259], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Jul 1879 in OH.^{130 131}

372. **Osland WELLING**¹³¹ [11260], son of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in May 1881 in OH.¹³¹

373. **Nell WELLING**¹³¹ [11261], daughter of Wesley WELLING [11253] and Melissa LEARNED [11186], was born in Mar 1885 in OH.¹³¹

374. **George Albert LEARNED**^{143 291} [11434], son of Michael Koonz LEARNED [11188] and ? ? [11433], was born on 25 Jan 1882 in OH.^{143 291} He married **Elsie S. ?** [11435] c. 1920.¹⁴³

Elsie S. ?¹⁴³ [11435] was born c. 1888 in OH.¹⁴³

375. **Catherine LEARNED**^{144 145 146 300 293} [11396], daughter of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born on 26 Feb 1885 in MI.^{144 146 300 293} She married **August GALER** [11404] c. 1903.¹⁴⁵ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in May 1969.²⁹³

August GALER^{145 146 300} [11404] was born c. 1877 in MI.^{145 146 300} He and Catherine LEARNED had the following children:

- +554 Harry GALER (1904-1986) [11405]
- +555 Marguerite GALER (c. 1916-) [11406]

376. **Wilhelina LEARNED**¹⁴⁴ [11397], daughter of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born in Dec 1886 in MI.¹⁴⁴

377. **Bertha Elmen LEARNED**^{183 145 301 302} [11398], daughter of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born in Jul 1890 in MI.^{145 183 301 302} She married **John P. GERKEN** [11400] on 20 Dec 1911 in Big Rapids, MI.¹⁸³

John P. GERKEN^{183 301 302} [11400] was born on 24 Oct 1887 in WI.^{183 301 302 303} He died on 7 Jan 1991 in Walker, MI.³⁰³ He and Bertha Elmen LEARNED had the following children:

- +556 Raymond George GERKEN (c. 1917-) [11401]
- +557 Donald G. GERKEN (c. 1923-) [11402]
- +558 Dorettey L. GERKEN (c. 1923-) [11403]

378. **Raymond LEARNED** [11399], son of George N. LEARNED [11189] and Fanny S. OLGRICH [11395], was born in Dec 1892 in MI.

379. **James C. DUNCAN**^{130 60 149 158 304} [11281], son of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Dec 1875 in OH.^{60 304} He married **Elva R. ?** [11291] c. 1898.⁶⁰ He married **Bertha ?** [11293] c. 1907.¹⁴⁹

Elva R. ?⁶⁰ [11291] was born in May 1876 in NY.⁶⁰ She and James C. DUNCAN had the following children:

- +559 Walter DeLoss DUNCAN (1899-1971) [11292]

Bertha ?^{149 158 304} [11293] was born c. 1874 in OH.^{149 304} She and James C. DUNCAN had the following children:

- +560 Alice DUNCAN (c. 1908-) [11294]
- +561 Hilda DUNCAN (c. 1913-) [11295]

380. **Susan B. DUNCAN**¹³⁰ [11282], daughter of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born c. 1877 in OH.¹³⁰

381. **Charles Edwin DUNCAN**^{130 158 304 291} [11283], son of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born

on 27 Aug 1878 in OH.^{130 304 291} He married **Anna ?** [11389] c. 1900.¹⁵⁸

Anna ?^{158 304} [11389] was born c. 1882 in IL.^{158 304} She and Charles Edwin DUNCAN had the following children:

- +562 Mildred E. DUNCAN (c. 1901-) [11390]
- +563 Paul DUNCAN (c. 1903-) [11391]
- +564 William DUNCAN (c. 1905-) [11392]
- +565 Charles DUNCAN (c. 1913-) [11393]
- +566 Robert DUNCAN (c. 1922-) [11394]

382. **Etta DUNCAN**^{60 149 149} [11284], daughter of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Aug 1880 in OH.^{60 149 149}

383. **Minnie B. DUNCAN**⁶⁰ [11285], daughter of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Dec 1881 in OH.⁶⁰

384. **George DUNCAN**^{60 149} [11286], son of Walter H. DUNCAN [11280] and Sarah C. LEARNED [11190], was born in Dec 1884 in OH.^{60 149}

385. **Alpha Edmon LEARNED**^{150 305 306 291} [11411], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born on 24 Dec 1883 in MI.^{150 291} He married **Maude H. CLAIBORN** [11419] c. 1906.³⁰⁵ In 1918 he was in Shipbuilder.²⁹¹ He died on 20 May 1966 in Stevens, WA.¹⁵²

Maude H. CLAIBORN^{305 306 307} [11419], daughter of Isaac S. CLAIBORN (c. 1846-) [11424] and Mary M. ? (c. 1853-) [11425], was born c. 1884 in WA.^{305 306}

The 1920 WA, King, Lake census shows a birthplace of Iowa while the 1910 census shows Washington.

Maude H. CLAIBORN and Alpha Edmon LEARNED had the following children:

- +567 Daniel C. LEARNED (1908-1970) [11420]
- +568 Lester Lynder LEARNED (1912-1999) [11421]
- +569 Charles E. LEARNED (1914-1983) [11422]
- +570 Dale E. LEARNED (c. 1917-) [11423]

386. **Earl Alva LEARNED**^{150 308 309 291} [11412], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born on 20 Nov 1885 in OH.^{150 308 309 291} He married **Bessie Maud THOMAS** [11427] c. 1903.³⁰⁸

Bessie Maud THOMAS^{308 309 310 293 311} [11427] was born on 8 Apr 1885 in IL.^{308 309 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in Mar 1984.²⁹³ She and Earl Alva LEARNED had the following children:

- +571 Glenn LEARNED (1905-1988) [11428]
- +572 Edwin Boyd LEARNED (c. 1908-) [11429]
- +573 Norma Louise LEARNED (1911-1995) [11430]

387. **Maud L. LEARNED**¹⁵⁰ [11413], daughter of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in Dec 1887 in OH.¹⁵⁰

388. **Lena Z. LEARNED**¹⁵⁰ [11414], daughter of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in Sep 1890 in OK.¹⁵⁰

389. **Michell R. LEARNED**¹⁵⁰ [11415], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in Oct 1892 in OK.¹⁵⁰

390. **Kenneth LEARNED**^{150 293} [11416], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born on 16 Apr 1895 in OK.^{150 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 12 Feb 1983 in Edmonds, WA.¹⁵²

391. **Benoni C. LEARNED**¹⁵⁰ [11417], son of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born in May 1897 in OK.¹⁵⁰
392. **Della M. LEARNED**¹⁵¹ [11418], daughter of Daniel B. LEARNED [11191] and Hattie D. ? [11410], was born c. 1906 in WA.¹⁵¹
393. **Edgar J. LEARNED**^{153 154} [11408], son of John T. LEARNED [11192] and Ida A. ? [11407], was born c. 1892 in MI.^{153 154} He married **Anna ?** [11409].
- Anna ?¹⁵⁴ [11409] was born c. 1895 in MI.¹⁵⁴
394. **Edna M. HOWARD**⁵⁶ [10972], daughter of James L. HOWARD [10971] and Eliza Jane LEARNED [10970], was born c. 1868.⁵⁶
395. **Mason A. HOWARD**^{56 131 132 286 287} [10973], son of James L. HOWARD [10971] and Eliza Jane LEARNED [10970], was born in Mar 1874 in OH.^{131 286 132 287} He married **Lillie E. CALDWELL** [11003].
- Lillie E. CALDWELL^{131 132 286 130} [11003], daughter of George H. CALDWELL (c. 1851-) [11012] and Flora A. ? (c. 1856-) [11013], was born in Oct 1878 in OH.^{131 132 286 130} She died bef 1930.^{287 24}

From the Athens Messenger.

June 3, 1932 - "Chadwell Family Reunites Sunday. Picnic Dinner Served At Noon For Millfield Event.

CHAUNCEY. June 3. --Annual reunion of the Chadwell family was held Sunday at the home of Mason A. Howard in Millfield. At noon a picnic dinner was served on tables on the lawn and in the afternoon ice cream and cake were served."

Lillie E. CALDWELL and Mason A. HOWARD had the following children:

- +574 Earl Martin HOWARD (1899-1977) [11004]
- +575 Ralph E. HOWARD (c. 1901-) [11005]
- +576 George E. HOWARD (1902-1975) [11006]
- +577 Ruth E. HOWARD (c. 1905-) [11007]
- +578 Flora May HOWARD (c. 1908-) [11008]
- +579 Paul M. HOWARD (c. 1909-) [11009]
- +580 Ernest A. HOWARD (1911-1981) [11010]
- +581 Richard HOWARD (c. 1917-) [11011]

396. **Ruben J. KITTLE**^{60 312 313 277} [14759], son of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 28 Jun 1877 in Trimble, OH.^{60 312 277} He died on 9 Aug 1959 in Morgan, OH.^{314 277} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, OH.²⁷⁷ He married **Olive Branch REED** [14764].

Olive Branch REED^{313 277} [14764] was born on 14 Jul 1895 in Glouster, OH.²⁷⁷ She died in 1984 in Franklin County, OH.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷

397. **Silas Leslie KITTLE**^{60 286 287 315 312 293} [14760] (also known as LESLIE), son of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Trimble Township, OH.^{60 312} He married **Minnie WEISS** [14765] c. 1907.²⁸⁶ He died on 15 Jun 1966.²⁹³

Ohio Births and Christenings Index shows that Silas L. Kittle was born November 28, 1878 in Trimble Township, OH. His SSDI record reports a birth date of November 21, 1878 and a death date of June 15, 1966.

Minnie WEISS^{286 287 315 316} [14765] was born c. 1889 in OH.²⁸⁶ She and Silas Leslie KITTLE had the following children:

- +582 Garnet Evelyn KITTLE (1907-1993) [14766]
- +583 Agnes KITTLE (c. 1910-) [14767]
- +584 Mable F. KITTLE (c. 1911-) [14768]
- +585 Bernice KITTLE (c. 1914-) [14769]
- +586 Onir KITTLE (c. 1916-) [14770]

+587 Mary Lou KITTLE (c. 1929-) [14771]

398. **George William KITTLE**^{60 312 314 291} [14761], son of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 2 Feb 1880 in Trimble.^{60 312 291} He died on 21 May 1964 in Meigs, OH.³¹⁴

399. **Arta Ethel KITTLE**^{60 312 317 314} [14762] (also known as Ethel ARTA), daughter of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born on 17 Apr 1883 in Trimble, Athens, OH.^{60 312} She died on 11 Sep 1966 in Athens, OH.^{314 277} She was buried in Concord Cemetery, Millfield, OH.²⁷⁷ She married **Winchester MCATEE** [14776].

Winchester MCATEE^{317 318 291 277} [14776] (also known as BABE) was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Wood, WV.^{318 291} He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Athens County, OH.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Concord Cemetery.²⁷⁷

West Virginia Births Index shows that Winchester McAtee was born September 21, 1876 in Wood, West Virginia. Oddly, his WWI registration card shows a birth date of October 15, 1876.

There is also a question concerning his date of death. Find A Grave shows that he died October 29, 1944 in Athens County, OH. Burial in Concord Cemetery, Millfield, OH. Ohio Deaths reports that he died October 26, 1944.

Winchester MCATEE and Arta Ethel KITTLE had the following children:

+588 Harold MCATEE (-) [14783]
 +589 Earl S. MCATEE (1904-1978) [14782]
 +590 Ethel G. MCATEE (1906-1908) [14785]
 +591 Paul W. MCATEE (1911-1912) [14784]
 +592 Paul B. MCATEE (1913-2004) [14777]
 +593 Phyllis Bernice MCATEE (1917-1989) [14778]

400. **Daisy Florence KITTLE**^{60 319 287} [14763], daughter of Silas KITTLE [14758] and Florence Agnes WEMMER [10977], was born in Mar 1889.⁶⁰ She married **John WEISS, Jr** [14796] on 28 Nov 1906 in Athens Co., OH.²⁷⁷ She married **Riley MCDANIEL** [14775] in 1936 in Mason Co., WV.²⁷⁷ She died in 1984.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷

John WEISS, Jr^{287 277} [14796] was born on 13 Mar 1884 in OH.²⁷⁷ He died on 5 Nov 1930 in Athens Co.²⁷⁷ He and Daisy Florence KITTLE had the following children:

+594 Mildred Evelyn WEISS (1911-1994) [14797]
 +595 Ruben Edward WEISS (1914-2002) [14798]

Riley MCDANIEL^{319 277} [14775] was born on 12 Sep 1890 in Athens Co.²⁷⁷ He died on 5 Dec 1958 in Athens Co.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷

401. **Lee A. WEMMER**^{59 60 291 320} [10986], son of ? HOWARD [10985] and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER [10979], was born on 15 Dec 1879 in OH.^{59 60 291 320} He and **Olive ?** [10989] were divorced.

Olive ?²⁹¹ [10989] and Lee A. WEMMER had the following children:

+596 Norma M WEMMER (c. 1916-) [10990]

402. **Winfred Clair WEMMER**^{60 291 321 158} [10987], son of ? HOWARD [10985] and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER [10979], was born on 8 Apr 1883 in Jacksonville, OH.^{60 291 321 158} He died of Accident - fell from a barn on 2 Aug 1936.³²¹ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Trimble, OH.³²¹ He married **Christine WOLFE** [10991].

Christine WOLFE^{310 162 293 321 158} [10991] was born on 15 Feb 1887.^{293 158} Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died in Mar 1979.²⁹³ She and Winfred Clair WEMMER had the following children:

+597 Vern WEMMER (1910-1978) [10992]
 +598 Virginia WEMMER (c. 1913-) [11048]
 +599 Clair W. WEMMER (c. 1915-1961) [10993]

+600 Carel F. WEMMER (1918-1983) [10994]

403. **Marle Washington WEMMER**^{60 291 322 323} [10988], son of ? HOWARD [10985] and Mary Elizabeth WEMMER [10979], was born on 3 May 1890 in Point Pleasant WV.^{60 291} He served in the military on 26 May 1918 in WWI Enlistment, Honorable discharge.³²³ He died on 31 Dec 1966.³²²
404. **Harley Dow WEMMER**^{60 149 162 291 160 324} [11026], son of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Ida STEPHENSON [11025], was born on 11 Dec 1882 in Gloucester.^{60 162 291 160 324} He married **Laura B. WHITEHAIR** [11037] on 12 Dec 1906 in Athens Co.¹⁴⁹ He died of Arterial Sclorosis on 18 Sep 1949 in Gloucester, OH.^{160 324} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Gloucester, OH.³²⁴

The 1900 census shows a birthdate for Harley of Feb. 1881, while his WWI Registration card shows December 11, 1882.

From the Athens Messenger.

September 23, 1927 - "GLOUSTER, Sept. 23 -- Harley Wemmer of Jacksonville, was taken to Grant hospital at Columbus Wednesday by Dr. C. von Scheele, where he underwent an operation for spinal trouble. The operation was a serious one and Mr. Wemmer will probably be at the hospital for some time. Mrs. Wemmer went to Columbus Thursday Morning to be with him."

Laura B. WHITEHAIR^{149 162 61 326 325} [11037] was born in Jul 1877 in WV.^{149 162 326} She died in 1943 in OH.³²⁵ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.³²⁵

Her Find-A-Grave record shows her to be Laura B. Whitehair. We show, based on several census reports, that she was born in July 1877. This report says March 1881.

Laura B. WHITEHAIR and Harley Dow WEMMER had the following children:

- +601 Walter WEMMER (c. 1903-) [11038]
- +602 Ralph WEMMER (1907-1968) [11039]
- +603 Arthur Raymond WEMMER (1909-1992) [11040]
- +604 Goldie M. WEMMER (1911-1981) [11041]
- +605 Wahnetta M. WEMMER (1913-2000) [11044]

405. **Fred Allen WEMMER**^{60 149 158 162 291 293 61} [11027] (also known as FREDDIE), son of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Ida STEPHENSON [11025], was born on 17 Sep 1884 in OH.^{60 291 293} He married **Gertie R. ?** [11145] c. 1903.¹⁴⁹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 1 Dec 1966 in Nelsonville, OH.⁶¹

Gertie R. ?^{149 158 162} [11145] was born c. 1886 in SD.^{149 158 162} She and Fred Allen WEMMER had the following children:

- +606 Harley Joseph WEMMER (1904-1989) [11146]
- +607 George WEMMER (c. 1907-) [11147]
- +608 Irene M. WEMMER (c. 1908-) [11148]
- +609 Pauline WEMMER (c. 1914-) [11149]

406. **Florence WEMMER**⁶⁰ [11028], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Ida STEPHENSON [11025], was born in Sep 1886 in OH.⁶⁰

407. **Lucile WEMMER**^{60 149 158} [11029], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born in Jan 1896 in OH.^{60 149 158}

408. **Ray Augustus WEMMER**^{60 149 158 291} [11030], son of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born on 23 Apr 1897 in Jacksonville.^{60 149 158 291 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He served in the military in WWI, Honorable discharge Janyary 12, 1919.³²³ He died on 19 May 1973.²⁹³

409. **Nina WEMMER**^{60 149} [11031], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born in Feb 1899 in OH.^{60 149}

410. **Esther WEMMER**^{149 290} [11032], daughter of Joseph Martin WEMMER [10980] and Laura WOLF [10955], was born c. 1901 in OH.¹⁴⁹ She married **Charles Emitt LEWIS** [11045].

Charles Emitt LEWIS^{290 291} [11045] was born on 12 Dec 1893 in Gloucester.^{290 291} He and Esther WEMMER had the following children:

+610 Betty J. LEWIS (c. 1926-) [11046]

411. **Walter WEMMER**^{149 162} [11183], son of Douglas McClellan WEMMER [10981] and Susie Elizabeth DRAPER [11182], was born c. 1904 in OH.¹⁴⁹

412. **Beryl B. WEMMER**¹⁶⁵ [11156], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1890 in NE.¹⁶⁵

413. **Ruby B. WEMMER**¹⁶⁵ [11157], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1892 in NE.¹⁶⁵

414. **Ruth A. WEMMER**^{165 166} [11158], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1893 in NE.^{165 166}

415. **Roy WEMMER**^{165 327} [11159], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born on 17 Mar 1893 in NE.^{165 293} He married **Maude ?** [11170] c. 1917.³²⁷ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Sep 1971.^{293 293}

Maude ?³²⁷ [11170] was born on 10 May 1897 in IA.^{327 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died in Feb 1985.²⁹³ She and Roy WEMMER had the following children:

+611 Ruth WEMMER (c. 1919-) [11171]
 +612 Clayton WEMMER (1920-1996) [11172]
 +613 Shirley WEMMER (c. 1925-) [11173]
 +614 Roy WEMMER, Jr. (c. 1929-) [11174]

416. **Ralph WEMMER**¹⁶⁵ [11160], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1898 in NE.¹⁶⁵

417. **Harold Phillip WEMMER**^{165 291 327 293} [11161], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born on 23 May 1899 in NE.^{165 291 293} He married **Anna ?** [11166] c. 1919.³²⁷ He died in Dec 1919.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³

Anna ?^{327 293} [11166] was born on 11 Jan 1898 in NE.^{327 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in Feb 1985.²⁹³ She and Harold Phillip WEMMER had the following children:

+615 Ralph K. WEMMER (c. 1912-) [11167]
 +616 Dorothy A. WEMMER (c. 1928-) [11168]

418. **William J. WEMMER**^{165 166 167} [11165], son of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1900 in NE.^{165 166}

419. **Gladys M. WEMMER**^{165 166} [11162], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1904 in NE.^{165 166}

420. **Francis M. WEMMER**^{165 166} [11163], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1905 in NE.^{165 166}

421. **Dorothy WEMMER**¹⁶⁵ [11164], daughter of William WEMMER [10983] and Cora B ? [11155], was born c. 1907 in NE.¹⁶⁵

422. **Richard H. ROSE** [198], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 7 Jul 1857. He lived. He married **Anna MCEACHIN** [342] in May 1900. He died of Hit by an automobile on 2 Nov 1925 in Royal Oak, MI.³²⁸ He was buried on 5 Nov 1925 in Rosland Park Cemetery, Berkley, MI.³²⁸ He experienced Funeral Services on 5 Nov 1925 in American Eagle Temple, Rev, Eugene M. Moore of the Royal Oak Methodist Episcopal church officiated.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-03-09 - "At the citizen's caucus Tuesday evening the following village officers were nominated for the current year: . . . street commissioner, Ira P. Barnum . . constable, Richard H. Rose."

1893-10-19 - "Richard H. Rose and Thomas Brace went to Lansing Monday to attend the grand lodge of Oddfellows, as representatives of Royal Oak lodge No. 424."

1894-03-16 - "The entire citizen's ticket was elected at the village election Monday. The following are the officers and their majorities: . . . Richard H. Rose, 17."

1894-12-14 - "At the last regular meeting of Royal Oak Lodge No. 424, I.O.O.F., the following officers were elected: N.G., John Tillotson, V.G., Andrew C. Campbell; Sec., Richard H. Rose; Treas., Louis Storz."

1896-03-06 - "At the citizen's caucus Wednesday evening the following candidates were place in nomination to various village offices: Pres, Chas. Allen; clerk, Richard H. Rose; assessor, Ira P. Barnum."

1896-04-03 - "Results at Royal Oak elect A. C. Campbell supervisor, together with the remainder of the ticket republican by the usual majorities. Clerk, Ira Barnum; tres., Frank Knowles; j. of p., Henry Wheeler, Richard Rose."

1897-02-26 - "At the citizen's caucus Tuesday evening the following candidates were placed in nomination for the several village offices: President, Charles C. Alger; clerk, Richard H. Rose . . ."

1900 -08-10 - "Royal Rebekah Lodge installed the following officers Wednesday evening: N.G., Lettie Bromley; V.G. Richard Rose; secretary, John Benjamin; treasurer, Minnie Quick."

1909-03-19 - "Richard Rose spent several days with relatives in Genesee county the past week."

From the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

April 15, 1910. R.H. Rose is making preparations to erect a dwelling on his property in the Parent subdivision and several other parties will build this spring."

June 17, 1910. "Richard Rose's new home is fast nearing completion."

June 9, 1911. "Richard Rose went to Flushing Wednesday to attend the wedding of his niece, Miss Viola Rose to Mr. Otto G. Sherman (Shuman). The wedding took place at the home of the bride's parents Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose Wednesday evening June 7, at 8 o'clock."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

February 6, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, and his family, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley. Mr Rose says that his town is very prosperous and that the newspaper business is flourishing there."

July 17, 1914. "Richard Rose and wife, the former associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, were guests of Clio relatives Saturday and Sunday.

December 18, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, was a guest of his brothers-in-law, Ed Burley and L.A. Wright, and families, Tuesday and Wednesday.

October 22, 1915 "R. H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, was a pleasant caller at this office, Monday, having been here for the purpose of making a short visit to his sisters, Mesdames. Ed Burley and Thomas Carter. While on the trip Mr. Rose said he expected to represent Royal Oak Lodge I.O.O.F. at the meeting of the Grand Lodge of the Order, held in Bay City this week, and stated the interesting fact that in 1886 he was a representative from Clio lodge to the same kind of meeting. In addition to his editorial duties, Mr. Rose is a justice of the peace, which position he has held for about fifteen years, and which, in a city like Royal Oak is getting to be, takes not a little of his time."

October 20, 1916 - "Editor R. H. Rose, of Royal Oak, was a pleasant caller at the Messenger sanctum, Monday. He was a guest

of his brother, Wm. Rose, and family, Sunday night, stopping over here while on his way to a meeting of the Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F."

May 27, 1920 - "Richard H. Rose, of Royal Oak, in renewing his subscription to The Messenger says, "Enclosed find my check for \$1.50 to renew my subscription for another year, as I wish to keep posted as to what is going on in my old home town."

March 15, 1923 - "JUDGE ROSE HONORED - From the Free Press we quote the following, "The Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society, at it's annual banquet, Thursday, elected Judge Richard Rose, of Royal Oak, president." Judge Rose formerly lived in this vicinity and is well known to many of our citizens."

From the Royal Oak Tribune with dates as listed.

October 8, 1908. "Richard Rose says it was a weasel that he was chasing instead of a squirrel."

Feb. 20, 1920, with researchers notes (). "Justice Richard H. Rose who was confined to his home, 218 West Harrison Ave, for three weeks with the influenza, is able to be out again. He was called to Clio, Mich., Saturday by the death of his sister, Mrs. Edgar Burley (Charlotte M. Rose). The misses Gladys and Mildred Rose, who also had the influenza, have recovered."

March 11, 1921. "Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and son Harold, Mr and Mrs. Melvin Dick and daughter Grace, Thomas P. Maderos and D.L. Moody of Detroit were guests of R.H. Rose and family, 218 West Harrison Avenue, Sunday."

June 16, 1921 " We have received a very kind letter from Richard H. Rose, of Royal Oak, in which he renews his subscription to The Messenger, incidentally flattering us by saying that he does not wish to miss a single copy and desiring us to give his best wishes to his many friends in the vicinity."

September 15, 1922. "Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley of Clio, Wert L. Saunders and Louis Harding of Howell; and Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and son, Harold, of Detroit, were the guests of R.H. Rose and family, 218 West Harrison street, over Sunday."

April 6, 1923. "Lieutenant W. L. Malone of the Chicago police department was the guest of his cousin, Richard H. Rose, Tuesday. It was the first time in 50 years that the cousins had met."

May 14, 1925. "Justice Richard H. Rose and Mrs. Rose celebrated their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary Thursday evening at their home, 242 New Hampshire ave, Pleasant Ridge. Guests numbering fifty were present from Detroit, Highland Park, Troy and Royal Oak. Dancing, singing and speaking were the features of the evening, the music for the occasion being furnished by an orchestra from Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Rose received many useful and valuable gifts of silver. A delicious luncheon was served late in the evening. The Rose family is one of the real pioneers of Royal Oak Township. Justice Rose has served on the bench for a quarter of a century. He relinquished his position in 1922 when Royal Oak village became a city, but was again elected to the office in April of this year, after being nominated in the Republican primary in which he had three opponents."

Notes from two newspaper obituaries. Judge Richard H. Rose was 68 years old at the time of his death in 1925. He was a Justice of the Peace in Royal Oak when it was a village. He served many years as secretary of the Oakland County Historical Society and is the author of several histories on Oakland County and Pontiac. At one time he was associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune. He was struck by an automobile driven by Stanley Eckler, at 10 Mile and Woodward on October 30, 1925 and died November 2, in Highland Park General Hospital. Representatives from every police department in Oakland County led the funeral party. The guard of honor was composed of members of the Fraternal Order of Eagles. The pall bearers were Odd Fellows. Justice Rose was born on the site of the St. James church in Ferndale. He went north when a small boy, returning when 16 to live with his grandmother, Miss Charlotte Rose and his aunt Miss Rosina Rose. With them he resided at Seventh and Main streets until he was married in 1900. During that time he educated himself, was a school teacher, constable, and was elected justice of the peace in Royal Oak. As justice of the peace, Mr. Rose served the township until 1921 when Royal Oak became a city and he was automatically retired. Later he moved to Pleasant Ridge and last spring he again entered the republican primaries, defeating three opponents for nomination for justice of the peace. He was elected without opposition at the regular April election. This year his court had been held in Ferndale where Justice W. Byron Newman is located. Mr. Rose was a captain on the major-general's staff of the Patriarchs Militant of the Michigan Canton for the last five years. He had been a member of the Odd Fellows since he was 21, and was the last living charter member of Royal Oak Lodge, No. 424, I.O.O.F., still a member of the local lodge. Mr. Rose was active in other fraternal organizations, including the Masons, Elks, Moose, Eagles, St. Andrews society and the Eastern Star. Always interested in historical matters, Mr. Rose had served as president of the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical society.

Anna MCEACHIN³²⁹ [342] was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Parkhill, Ontario, Canada.³³⁰ She died of Ventricular cardiac on 11 Nov 1956.³³⁰ She was buried on 14 Nov 1956 in Rosland Park Cemetery.³³⁰ She experienced Funeral Services on 14 Nov 1956 in Spencer J. Heeney Funeral Home, Rev. Richard A. Geiger, Farmington Presbyterian Church conducting services.

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1894-10-12 - "Miss Anna McEachin spent a couple days in Detroit last week visiting relatives."

1894-11-16 - "Miss Anna McEachin was in Canada last week whither she went to attend the funeral of her mother."

By 1930 Anna has moved in with her daughter and son in law, Thomas and Gladys Maderos. The 1930 Oakland County Census indicates her year of immigration to the U.S. was 1893.

Anna MCEACHIN and Richard H. ROSE had the following children:

- +617 Gladys Mae ROSE (1901-1951) [313]
- +618 Mildred Irene ROSE (1903-1998) [314]

423. **William Leonard ROSE**³³¹ [200], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in Apr 1861 in Royal Oak.³³² He was in Farmer. He married **Sarah Jane HOLLISTER** [203] on 6 Sep 1888 in Davisburg, Genesee County, MI.³³³ He married **Effadell B. HAPGOOD** [297] on 16 Jan 1929 in Genesee Co., MI.^{333 334} He died on 5 Jan 1952 in Gaines, MI.³³⁵ He was buried in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, CA, Sec. H, Tier D, Grave 16.³³⁶ He experienced Funeral Services in Bowles Funeral Home, Linden, MI.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

August 30, 1892 - "Wm. Rose leaves us next Monday [County Line]."

August 21, 1908 - "Mr. and Mrs. Rose and son, Willie, are visiting relatives in Oakland county."

December 8, 1911 - "Mr. and Mrs. Allen Tobey, of Pine Run, were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose Sunday."

March 29, 1911 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Rose and Mr. and Mrs E. M. Day and daughter spent Friday in Flint."

March 29, 1911 - " E. M. Day and Wm. Rose were in Saginaw Friday on business."

April 26, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley and Mrs. Rose spent Sunday with William Rose and family of County Line."

May 24, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Rose and son William are spending a few days at Marlette."

July 25, 1913 - "Willie Rose of Mayville was the guest of Myron Pomeroy one day last week."

March 21, 1913 - Mr. and Mrs. William Rose were the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Pomeroy Sunday.

January 2, 1914 - "Wm. Rose, of Mayville, spent Xmas with his mother, Mrs. R.K. Rose."

January 2, 1914 - "Wm. Rose, of Mayville, called on friends here [County Line] Friday."

March 13, 1914 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Rose , of Mayville, visited Mr. and Mrs. D. McCrady Wednesday."

May 8, 1914 - "Willie Rose, of Mayville, was the guest of Myron Pomeroy Sunday and Monday."

June 19, 1814 - "Mayville Wants Condensary. A party of gentlemen, representing business interests of Mayville, were in Clio, Monday, investigating the milk condensary, with a view to securing a similar institution for that town. Included in the party were Editor Terry Carliss, who by the way gets out one of the brightest of our county exchanges, and W. Rose, formerly a well

known resident of this vicinity. There were fourteen men in the party, representing the bank, mills, merchants and farmers and were all very favorably impressed with the splendid factory they found in Clio, and with the courteous treatment they received at the hands of the management."

December 18, 1914 - "William Rose, of Mayville, visited friends and relatives for a few days last week."

October 15, 1915 - "Willie Rose, of Mayville, called on friends, Sunday."

June 15, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley motored to Argentine, Sunday, to visit the latter's brother, Will Rose, and family."

May 10, 1918 - "Friends of Will Rose, of Argentine, will be sorry to learn of the accident which befell him last week. While leading the horses to water they became frightened and threw him, tearing the collar bone loose from the breast bone and breaking three ribs. The Messenger extends sympathy to him."

August 2, 1918 - "Austin Cummings and family, J. A. McCrady and wife, and Ed. Burley and wife, went to Argentine, Thursday, and will spend the remainder of the week as guests of Wm. Rose and family."

October 4, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose and son, Wm. Jr., and Miss Tressa Connors, of Argentine, spent Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley. Wm. Jr. is spending a week's furlough with his parents. He is a sailor of the Merchant Marine and has just returned from a voyage during which he spent three weeks at Marsailles, France, and some time in south Africa. Mr. Rose says he saw great numbers of German prisoners while in France, who seemed very happy and contented working for Uncle Sam, and who were nearly all young boys ranging from fifteen to eighteen years of age. He left with us a sea biscuit with which the sailor boys keep their pockets filled while at sea. It is about four inches in diameter and a half inch thick and resembles thehardtack which was used in the Civil War. Mr. Rose will return in a few days to his ship in New York Harbor."

June 12, 1919 - "Will Rose, of Argentine, was a guest of his sister, Mrs. Ed Burley, Thursday of last week."

From the Royal Oak Tribune with dates as listed.

April 12, 1912 - "Wm. L. Rose, of Birch Run, was the guest of his brother Richard, and other relatives Friday and Saturday."

April 19, 1912 - "William Rose, of Clio, was recently visiting his aunt Rebecca Hall, at Percy Parmenter's in Troy, and also his brother, Judge Rose, of Royal Oak."

August 16, 1912 - "Wm. L. Rose, who has been visiting friends in town (RO) for several days, returned to his home in Clio Friday."

November 13, 1914. - "Will Rose, of Mayville, call on friends, Friday (in County Line)."

May 15, 1916 - "William L. Rose and family, formerly of Mayville, Tuscola county, called on his brother, R.H. Rose, for a short time Tuesday. They were on their way to the state of Washington, where they will locate. They will make the trip in a Ford automobile, and expect to be on the way about six months."

June 23, 1916 - "R.H. Rose has received a letter from Mr. and Mrs. William L. Rose and their two sons Claude and William Jr., who left Mayville, Tuscola county, a few weeks ago on a motor trip to the coast, their destination being Aberdeen, Washington. They are driving a Ford car and the letter was from Bozeman, Montana. The roads have been good and they have enjoyed the trip every mile of the way. He is Mr. Rose's brother."

October 13, 1916 - "Wm. Rose and family, who have recently returned from an auto tour to the Pacific coast, are temporarily occupying rooms in the residence of A. L. Carr."

October 20, 1916 - Wm. Rose and family, who have been making their home in Clio, temporarily, following their return from the Pacific coast, have bought a farm in Argentine, to which place they expect to remove within a short time. Their new home is located on the shore of Argentine lake and is thus very attractive. We are regretful that Clio is to lose them as citizens.

Note: A complete description of William Rose's trip west was published in the Clio Messenger, October 27, 1916.

February 22, 1918 - "Wm. Rose, of Argentine, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger sanctum, this week. We expect to go fishing with him some time this summer. This is for his information."

February 22, 1918 - "Will Rose, of Argentine, visited friends here [County Line] a few days."

June 7, 1918 - "Austin Cummings, wife and family and Ed Burley and wife motored to Argentine, Saturday, where they visited at the home of Will Rose and wife and spent part of the day fishing in Argentine Lake, which is only a few rods from Mr. Rose's house. This lake promises to be an important summer resort in the near future, as 156 acres have recently been platted and is nearly all sold for summer cottages, while 75 have already been built. If one rows the length of the lake, or chain of lakes, and back, it is about 44 miles."

July 19, 1918 - "Justice Rose and family visited the latter part of last week at the home of his brother in Argentine and the first of this week with relatives in Howell. They made the trip by auto."

October 14, 1920 - "Mr. and Mrs. Will Rose, Sr. and Mr. and Mrs. Will Rose, Jr., of Argentine, visited Ed. Burley, Sunday."

October 14, 1920 - "Mr. and Mrs. Rose and two sons, and Miss Mabel Cook visited friends in Fostoria, Sunday."

December 9, 1920 - "Will Rose of Argentine spent the week end with friends in Clio and was a welcome caller at The Messenger sanctum."

September 1, 1921 - "We regret to hear that our old friend, Wm. Rose, met with a painful accident one day last week. While he was unhitching his team from the mowing machine they started up and drew the machine over his body breaking three ribs from the spine and causing other painful injuries."

September 15, 1921 - "Wm. Rose is reported to be doing nicely from his recent injuries received some weeks ago."

July 2, 1929 - "William L. Rose, of Argentine, Mich., was a Sunday guest of his brother Richard H. Rose, 218 west Harrison avenue."

December 11, 1919 - "William Rose, of Argentine, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger sanctuary, Saturday. He says that a big boom in Argentine lake frontage has taken place and that another season will see a big building program being carried out in that place."

September 16, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune. "Justice and Mr. Richard H. Rose and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Maderos spent Sunday in Argentine, Mich., at the bedside of the former's brother, William Rose, who suffered injuries a week ago when he fell under a mowing machine on his farm near Argentine. Mr. Rose suffered a punctured lung, four broken ribs and severe lacerations of the head and body. His condition is critical."

September 1, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Rose and daughter Mildred, 218 West Harrison street were guests of relatives in Argentine and Howell this past week."

October 20, 1921 - "Wm. Rose, of Argentine, is spending the week with Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley and other friends."

May 11, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley were guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, of Argentine, Sunday."

June 29, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, in Argentine."

December 27, 1923 - "We are in receipt of a letter from our old friend, Wm. Rose, of Argentine, renewing his subscription. It is always a pleasure to hear from or to meet genial brother "Bill.""

1924-01-10 - "Our old friend and subscriber, Wm. Rose, of Argentine, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger office, Wednesday."

1925-08-06 - "BILL ROSE CALLS - William Rose of Argentine called on Clio friends Wednesday. "Bill" is looking fine and

says that his good wife is in equally good health. Bill was too much in a hurry to frame up any creditable fish stories when he called at The Messenger sanctum, but promised to come back some day and tell us one that would keep us awake nights. In the course of a couple of months Mr. Rose and wife and son, William Rose, plan on a motor trip to California where they expect to spend the winter. If we don't happen to get a chance to shake hands with Bill before he leaves he will never miss it because he is more than likely to have all kinds of shakes after he gets there."

1925-10-29 - "STORY OF AN AUTO TRIP TO CALIFORNIA

Burbank, California, Oct. 20, 1925

Dear Messenger:

I told the Clio Messenger that I would write and must do as I said, so will give you the route we traveled. We left Argentine, Michigan, Sept. 15, and landed in Burbank Oct. 6, and had one fine trip. The first day out it rained all day and night. Stayed in Benton Harbor first night. Took the Lincoln Highway at South Bend and then west to Omaha, Nebraska, then south to Kansas City, and then we took the old Santa Fe trail west to Los Animas, Colorado, then south across the corn of Colorado to Trinidad and over the Raton Pass, then southwest to Las Tunas, New Mexico, west to Arizona where we stopped and took a good look at the Petrified Forest and the Painted Desert or bad lands of Arizona. These were sights that I will never forget. I am sending you a piece of a log. Would like to send you the whole tree, but can't. The tree is 100 feet long and 3 feet through. I think maybe you will want to make a story of this, so will send you a folder giving all details, as it will save one a lot of writing. I forgot to tell you we visited the old prehistoric Ruins of New Mexico. It, too, was well worth seeing. I was told the ruined city must be over thirty thousand years old and has been under ground at least twenty thousand years. We then went west through Arizona to needles, California. Here we entered the Mohave desert, and we will remember it, for we got caught in one rain which made the rains in Michigan look like a light dew. My son, Max, said he thought it never rained on the desert, but he knows different now. Well, we landed in Burbank, California, without any further trouble and found my son, Claude, in fine shape. We have been looking the country over a little and on Sunday went to see Santa Barbara. They sure did have some shake. Next Sunday we shall go down to San Diego, where we can cross over to old Mexico and see the sights in that interesting land. Now, if you make a story out of this, fix it up a little, for I have written in a hurry. I am hoping this finds you all in the best of health and that you will like the little bit of wood I am sending you. I brought it from Arizona and now will send it to Clio there to be deposited with the rest of your keepsakes. I am also sending you a few cards which will also help to make up for what I haven't written. With best wishes from all the Roses,
William Rose.

This editor would acknowledge his gratitude to Mr. Rose for contributing the above very interesting account of his journey and would also say that the story did not require any "fixing up," as it is as good, or better, than anything we could write. We have arranged the cards which Mr. Rose refers to, a very interesting collection, by the way, in our front windows where the public may see them, likewise the piece of wood which Mr. Rose refers to."

1925-11-12 - "A FINE RELIC - The piece of tree from the petrified forest of Arizona which we had been expecting to receive from Wm. Rose, has arrived and is now on display in the front windows of this office. Its delay in reaching us was explained when the expressman delivered it and we found it to weigh about 25 pounds. Our friend "Bill" carried that big piece of rock from Arizona clear to California and from there had it sent to us at a cost of more than three dollars for express charges. That's what we call a real tribute of friendship and incidentally an exhibition of sympathy with our weakness for "relics." We want to say, however, that it is the most beautiful specimen of its kind we have ever seen outside the national museum at Washington. It is a foot long, six inches square, and is of solid vari-colored agate showing the shape of the tree and the grain of the wood perfectly. Our sincere thanks are hereby extended to brother Bill."

1926-04-15 - "BILL ROSE WRITES - Our old friend Bill Rose of Argentine who, it will be remembered, made an automobile trip to California last summer and sent us a good size section of a tree from the petrified forest, as one of the incidents of the journey, has returned to his home in Michigan after spending the winter in the west. As Bill and his estimable wife, who made the trip with him, have many friends and acquaintances in this section, we are printing below a portion of the letter he sent us on his arrival in Michigan: Argentine, April 6, 1926 - Dear Friends: Well, here we are back in dear old Michigan, after an absence of over six months and we're glad to get back in what I call God's country. We had a wonderful trip and saw a lot of California but there's no place like dear old Michigan, with all her faults. When we left Burbank we drove over the Pacific Highway to Portland, Oregon, and then over the Columbia Highway to Boise, Idaho. Here we left my son, Max, and came the rest of the way by rail. I am sending P.O. order to renew The Clio Messenger. With kindest regards, William Rose."

1926-06-24 - "Bill Rose of Argentine called on Clio friends, Tuesday, and was an honored guest of the Rotary Club at luncheon."

From a newspaper obituary January, 1952. "William Leonard Rose, 90, passed away January 5 at the home of his son, William Rose, Gaines, following a lingering illness. Funeral services were held from the Bowles Funeral Home, Linden, Tuesday, with Burial in Glenwood (Glendale), California. Mr. Rose was born in Royal Oak April 1861, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ransom K. Rose. He moved with his parents to Genesee County at the age of five (this may be in error as the actual move to Vienna Twp., was in 1869 when Will would have been 8) and moved to Argentine in 1916. He was married to Jane Holister at Davisburg in 1888. She passed away in 1926. He married Effadell Haptgood in 1929. He was a life member of Linden Lodge No. 132, F&AM. Surviving are the widow, two sons, Claude Rose of Grant's Pass, Oregon, and William Rose, Gaines; two sisters, Mrs. Salia Service (Rosalia Rose, husband Lafayette Servos) of Clio and Mrs. Grace Wright (Grace R. Rose) of Detroit; four grandchildren and six great-grand-children. Mr and Mrs. William Rose accompanied the body to California. "

1927-08-04WM. ROSE OF CALIFORNIA BACK IN ARGENTINE - The Messenger received a pleasant visit, Monday, from William Rose, a former well known resident of this locality, who later resided at Argentine, and who, for the past year and a half has lived in Burbank, California. Mr. Rose still owns considerable property on Argentine Lake and is back in Michigan for a limited time for the purpose of disposing of it if possible, as he plans making his home permanently in California. Mr. Rose has been a splendid citizen all of his life, "square as a die" in every attribute of manhood and his many friends will be sorry to learn that he is going to leave Michigan. They will also sympathize with him most deeply in his bereavement through the death of his beloved companion of more than forty years. In coming back to Michigan in May, Mr. Rose passed through the flooded section of Mississippi and for hundreds of miles saw nothing but water covered land, with occasionally a house top above it, and with natives in boats going about and towing the carcasses of dead animals to high ground for burial.

1927-10-06 - "William Rose of Argentine, called at the Messenger office Monday. He expects to start for California about Oct. 20th."

1928-03-28 - "William Rose of Argentine, was in Clio this week, shaking hands with his old friends, and they were sure glad to see him. He came from California two weeks ago, coming via the Panama Canal, stopping at Havana, Cuba. He says it was a wonderful trip."

May 24, 1928 Clio Messenger

BILL ROSE TELLS OF PANAMA TRIP – CIRCLES FROM CALIFORNIA TO OLD HOME NEAR LAKE ARGENTINE

Everyone in this vicinity knows, (and everyone who knows) loves Bill Rose of Argentine. His family were among the first settlers in this district and he himself, his excellent wife and family, made their home in these parts for years. Latterly he has resided near his sons in Burbank, Calif., but comes back to Michigan annually to look after his fine estate on the shores of Argentine Lake. We have said that he has resided latterly in California, but this is only a half truth, because as a matter of fact he has spent a good share of his time traveling over the continent, seeing the sights, and trying to locate the most beautiful place to live in. In this charming quest Bill has had almost as many strange experiences as Trader Horn and it is certainly interesting to hear him recount them. On his last visit to Clio he told the writer of a trip which he had recently taken down the California coast, through the Panama Canal, across to the ancient city of Havana, then to Key West, Fla. And thence by rail to his old home in Michigan. The story was to us so interesting that we requested Bill to send us something like it for publication in the newspaper. He obligingly consented and we are presenting the story in his own words a la Trader Horn, to the readers of the Messenger who, we are sure, will thoroughly enjoy reading it. By the way, Mr. Rose sent us one of the cocoanuts which he refers to in his letter and which we have added to our collection. Follows the story:

Argentine, May 15, 1928 Editor Messenger:

Dear Friend:

Thought I wouldn't wait until I came home to Clio to tell you the story so will mail you the pamphlets describing the countries and cities we visited and also the cocoanut that I spoke to you about. Then you can write your own story just as well as though I were there to bother you. To give you the outline, we left the Frisco docks Feb. 28, and the ship ran along the coast of Lower California, in sight of land, for quite a long way, and then no land at all. We reached the coast of Nicaragua and landed at Balboa, at the west end of the Panama Canal, on Feb. 28. It took us one day to go through the canal, and a most marvelous experience it was. I cannot begin to describe the beauty of the scenery and the massive character of the great locks which accommodate the largest vessels afloat. It was just like one beautiful long dream to me. After getting through the canal we remained one day in Panama to see the sights, a party of six of us employing a guide and automobile and riding all day. The cocoanut I am sending you was picked at the ruins of the ancient city of Panama, sacked and burned by the famous, or rather

infamous, pirate Morgan, early in the 16th century. We left Panama Feb. 30, with a four days' run to Havana, Cuba, ahead of us, where the same bunch again hired an auto and guide for one day, paying therefore four dollars each, and saw some of the interesting things in Cuba. Havana, it will be remembered, is one of the oldest cities on the American continent and holds within its confines the ashes of Columbus, its discoverer. One of the sights in Havana, which appealed to us particularly, was the monument to the American sailors who lost their lives when the U.S. warship "Maine" was blown up in Havana harbor at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War. We took a steamer from Havana to Key West, Fla., where we spent a couple of delightful days, and then a six hours railroad trip took us to Miami, where we spent two days more, and from there to Bee Ridge, where we visited our dear old friends, Dr. and Mrs. Ingram. We spent two days most delightfully with them and the came on home by way of Jacksonville, Atlanta, Chattanooga, Cincinnati and Detroit. And – I was sure glad to get back to dear old Argentine.

Sincerely yours,
William Rose.

1928-04-05 - "David Thorsby entertained his old friend, William Rose of Argentine, one day last week. Mr. Rose has just recently returned from Burbank, Cal."

Sarah Jane HOLLISTER³³⁷ [203], daughter of Edward HOLLISTER (-) [5253] and Mary Ann ? (-) [5254], was born on 1 Aug 1861 in Davisburg, Oakland Co., MI.^{331 337} She died of Cancer and anemia on 6 Apr 1927 in Burbank, CA.³³⁷ She was buried in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, CA, Sec. H, Tier D, Grave 17.³³⁶ She experienced Funeral Services in At her home in Burbank, CA.³³⁷

From the Clio Messenger.

January 26, 1912 - "A pin social will be held Tuesday evening January 30, at the home of Wm. Rose. A cordial invitation is extended."

April 7, 1927 - "Mrs. William Rose is ill at the home of her son, Claude Rose in California. Mr. and Mrs. Rose expected to return here, but were detained owing to the illness of Mrs. Rose."

April 21, 1927 - "Rose - The many friends of the family residing in this vicinity will be pained to learn of the death of Mrs. William Rose, which occurred at her home in Burbank, California, on April 6, 1927. She had been in failing health for a year or more, having been afflicted with cancer and anemia. She was born in Davisburg, Oakland county, Michigan, August 1, 1861, the daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Hollister, and on September 6, 1888, was united in marriage to William Rose of Clio, to whom she had been a loving, helpful and dutiful companion for all of the ensuing years. No words of ours can be eloquent enough to pay adequate tribute to the devotion and to the matchless services of the splendid wife and mother who is gone. No words of ours can portray the tenderness in which her memory will be cherished by her neighbors and friends. Suffice it to say that the bereavement which all of these must feel there will creep the constant and deeply comforting influence of the memory of her pure and loyal life. This is one of the beneficial phases of immortality. Mr. and Mrs. Rose were the parents of four children, Emmon and Hazel, who died in infancy, and Claud T. Rose and William M. Rose both of whom reside in Burbank. She is also survived by her husband, an old resident of this place, to whom the sympathy of the people of this vicinity will go out in fullest measure. Funeral services were held at the late home of the deceased in Burbank and her remains were interred in the cemetery at that place, it being her wish that she might rest near the homes of her children."

Sarah Jane HOLLISTER and William Leonard ROSE had the following children:

- +619 Hazel ROSE (1890-1891) [5256]
- +620 Claude Leonard ROSE (1892-1972) [300]
- +621 William McKinley ROSE (1896-1975) [301]
- +622 Emmon ROSE (-) [5255]

Effadell B. HAPTGOOD³³⁸ [297] was born c. 1877 in Canada.³³⁸ She married ? JERRY bef 1929.³³⁸ She died on 16 May 1954 in Genesee Co.³³⁹

424. **Charlotte M. ROSE**^{340 341} [199] (also known as LOTTIE), daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Royal Oak.³³² She married **Ira P. BARNUM** [304] on 27 Dec 1892 in Clio, MI.³⁴¹ She married **Edgar J. BURLEY** [306] on 21 Jun 1902.^{333 342} She died of Myocarditis acute, caused by local infection of teeth. on 15 Feb

1920 in Clio, Genesee County, MI.³⁴⁰ She was buried on 17 Feb 1920 in Pine Run Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI.

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac Newspapers.

1885-09-02 - "Mrs. Barnum is dangerously ill."

1894-09-07 - "Mrs. Ira P. Barnum has been quite sick the past week with an attack of hay fever but is now improving."

1895-02-08 - "The Ladies Aid Society of the M.E. church met at Mrs. Ira P. Barnum's Wednesday afternoon."

1895-02-15 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum have been quite sick the past week from vaccination."

1895-10-11 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum Sundayed with relatives in Troy."

1895-11-01 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Southfield last week."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

1898-12-31 - "Mrs. Ira Barnum has returned to her home at Royal Oak, accompanied by her sister, Miss Rosalia Rose."

May 31, 1912 - "Mrs. Ed Burley is improving after a week's illness."

February 6, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, and his family, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley. Mr Rose says that his town is very prosperous and that the newspaper business is flourishing there."

July 27, 1917 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall and Miss Willowbell Parmenter, of Birmingham, are guest of their niece and cousin, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

September 28, 1917 - "Claude Rose of Argentine is spending a few days at the home of his aunt, Mrs. E. L. Burley."

November 2, 1917 - "Will Rose, Jr., of Argentine spent a few days the past week with his aunt, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

November 9, 1917 - "Mrs. Edgar Burley spent Tuesday in Flint."

Mrs. Barnum was librarian of the Royal Oak Ladies Library Association. On Sept. 30, 1898, the library is comprised of over 1000 volumes at a value of \$500.00. (On Nov. 13, 1898 Ira Barnum died. Charlotte married Edgar Burley on June 21, 1902). From a newspaper obituary with genealogist notes (). "The people of Clio and vicinity experienced a sense of deep sorrow and of personal loss when it became known that Mrs. Edgar Burley had passed away at her home, in this village (Clio), Sunday evening, Feb. 15, 1920. She had been ill for a number of weeks, very seriously so for about two weeks prior to her death. She was esteemed by all who knew her as an exemplary wife, a kind and helpful neighbor and a devoted, generous friend. Charlotte M. Rose was born at Royal Oak, Mich., November 28, 1861, and came to this section of Michigan with her parents when a child (1869). She was first united in Marriage to Ira P. Barnum, who passed away 21 years ago, and four years later, June 21, 1902, was married to Edgar Burley. She was a valued member of the M.P. Church and auxiliary societies. Surviving are the bereaved husband and nine brothers and sisters, the latter as follows: Richard H. Rose of Royal Oak; William Rose of Argentine; Daniel Rose, of Flushing; Henry K. Rose of Burt; Mrs L. Servis (Rosalia Rose Servos) and Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose), of Montrose; Mrs Thomas Carter (Emma Rose), of Clio; Mrs L.A. Wright (Grace Rose), of Detroit, and Clyde Rose of County Line. Those in attendance at the funeral from out of town were as follows; Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright of Detroit, Percy Palmenter (Parmenter) and wife (Charlotte B. Hall) of Birmingham; Richard Rose (brother), wife (Anna McEachin) and daughters (Gladys May & Mildred I.), of Royal Oak; William Rose (brother), wife (Sarah Jane Holister) and sons (Claude & William), of Argentine; Henry Rose (brother) and wife (Maud S. Wilsey) of Burt; Miss Lottie Rose (niece, daughter of Daniel Rose) Lafayette Servis (Servos) and wife (Rosalia Rose) and Mrs. James Blight (Rosina Rose) and sons (Thomas, Clyde and possibly Elwin), of Montrose."

November 30, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Serves, of Montrose, spent Sunday at the home of the latter's sister, Mrs. Edwin Burley."

November 30, 1917 - "Claude Rose, of Argentine, is visiting at the home of his aunt, Mrs. Edwin Burley."

December 7, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Claud Rose attended the performance of "Mutt and Jeff Divorced" which was given at the Majestic Theatre in Flint, Wednesday evening."

February 1, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed Burley is very ill of pneumonia."

February 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed Burley who has been suffering from a severe attack of pneumonia is recovering nicely."

May 24, 1918 - "L. Servis and wife, of Montrose, were guests of the latter's sister, Mrs. Ed. Burley, Sunday."

September 27, 1918 - "Mrs. Walter Hurd, of Flint, was the guest of Mrs. Ed. Burley, Thursday of last week."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley left Sunday to spend the week at the home of her sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Royal Oak."

November 15, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley has returned to her home after spending a week with relatives in Detroit."

June 12, 1919 - "6-12-1919 Mrs. Ed Burley spent Saturday in Flint."

February 12, 1920 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley is reported to be in very serious condition."

November 10, 1921 - "A suit in the Probate Court in which several in this vicinity were interested relative to the appointment of an administrator for the estate of Charlotte Burley was held Nov 4. Judge Graves after hearing some of the testimony on both sides threw the case out of court."

1926-09-30 - "Mrs. E. J. Burley motored to Linden, Monday. She visited William Rose and wife in Argentine."

1928-09-27 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Wright of Detroit visited Mrs. E. J. Burley Monday."

Ira P. BARNUM^{240 341} [304], son of Star BARNUM (1813-1849) [1104] and Phebe D. (1814-1891) [805], was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Clinton Co., MI.^{178 341} In 1870 he was in Carpenter as a 21 year old. He had a medical condition of He received two wounds during the war and it was thought that through them he contracted the germs of the disease that killed him. He was elected in Apr 1897 in Royal Oak city clerk. He died of Consumption on 13 Nov 1898 in Royal Oak.^{178 133} He was buried in Pine Run Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services on 15 Nov 1898 in From his residence with Rev. Ostrander of the Congregational church officiating.

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric, January 19, 1893. "Mr. Ira Barnum left town a few days ago, rather quietly and returned with a bride, Miss Lottie Rose of County Line."

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-10-19 - "Ira P. Barnum and a gang of workmen went to Southfield Monday to build a house for J.M. Beddow."

1894-01-04 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira Barnum spent the holidays visiting relatives at Clio."

1894-01-05 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum have gone on a visit to Mrs. B's parents at Clio."

1894-01-19 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ira P. Barnum have returned from Clio where they have been on a visit for the past two weeks."

1894-03-09 - "At the citizen's caucus Tuesday evening the following village officers were nominated for the current year: . . . street commissioner, Ira P. Barnum . . constable, Richard H. Rose."

1894-04-13 - "Ira P. Barnum is slowly improving."

1894-04-20 - "Fred Canney and wife, Walter Wilson and wife, and Louis Ziegler and wife, all of Detroit, were the guests of Ira P. Barnum and wife Sunday."

1894-05-04 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Troy last week."

1894-06-08 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Detroit the first of the week."

1894-08-24 - "Ira P. Barnum and wife visited relatives in Southfield Wednesday."

1894-10-12 - "Ira P. Barnum and John Tillotson spent Sunday in Southfield."

1894-11-16 - "Ira P. Barnum is administrator of the estate of Warren Barnum."

1897-10-08 - "Mrs. Al. White of Southfield was a guest of Ira P. Barnum and family this week."

From an August 12, 1898 newspaper report. "Ira P. Barnum and wife have returned home after a sojourn of several weeks with Mrs. Barnum's parents in Clio. We are sorry that Mr. Barnum's health is not improved." Notes from Ira's obituary. "After about three years of intense suffering, Ira P. Barnum is at rest. About one o'clock last Sunday morning, November 13, one of Royal Oak's most esteemed citizens was called to the great beyond. Ira P. Barnum, the patient suffering from consumption, at last succumbed to the dread disease. Mr Barnum had also been totally blind for over a year. However he was an example of patient endurance, always greeting friends and acquaintances with a smile of welcome. When about 17 years of age, Mr. Barnum enlisted in the Rebellion, serving three years in the regular army and receiving two wounds in his service to his country. Mr. Barnum had spent a greater portion of his life in the vicinity of Royal Oak, and Had won a large circle of friends. " From the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894. "Ira P. Barnum and his wife have gone on a visit to Mrs. B's parents at Clio." In another newspaper note of interest, "Mrs. John Pridgeon, of Detroit, and Miss Rosalia Rose of Clio, were in Royal Oak the first of the week, being called here by the death of Mr. Barnum."

Edgar J. BURLEY³⁴³ [306], son of John BURLEY (-) [1008] and Jane STARK (-) [1009], was born on 1 May 1863 in Near Yale, MI.³⁴⁴ He married Lucy DAVIS on 29 Jun 1921 in At the residence of the groom in Clio, MI.^{345 343} He died of Carcinoma bowels on 23 Jan 1923.³⁴⁴ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI.³⁴⁶

From the Birmingham Eccentric, dates as listed.

October 31, 1889 - "Ed Burley visited his parents in St. Clair county last week."

December 5, 1889 - "Ed Burley has returned to his northern home to spend the winter."

December 24, 1891 - "Ed Burley has returned to his home in St. Clair after a years work with Mark Hall."

A front page story in the Clio Messenger, December 8, 1911 - "KICKED IN THE HEAD; SKULL IS FRACTURED. ED. BURLEY MET WITH PAINFUL ACCIDENT - At Elevator Barn Yesterday Noon. Went to Hitch Up Team. Found With Wound in Head and Horse Standing on Him. No Witness To Accident. Recovery Expected. - Ed Burley one of the teamsters at P.M. Houghton and Co.'s elevator, met with a painful and serious accident yesterday noon that might have proven fatal had he not been discovered in time. Mr. Burley went to the elevator barn after dinner to hitch up a team and hadn't been gone from the office more than five minutes before word came that he had been kicked by one of the horses. Attention was directed to the barn by the kicking of the horses and when others appeared on the scene one of the horses had Mr. Burley under its feet. The unfortunate man was taken from his perilous position in a semiconscious condition, and a physician was immediately summoned. On examination it was found that he had received a fracture of the skull, the which, while serious, is not such as to cause alarm, for his recovery is confidently expected in the course of time. As there were no other persons in the stable with Mr. Burley at the time of the accident the cause and details are more or less supposition. It is thought that one of the horses kicked the unfortunate man in the head and that he fell under them. After receiving proper attendance from the physician Mr. Burley was taken to his home where at last reports he was resting as easily as could be expected under the circumstances. According to reports, his was a most miraculous escape."

From the Royal Oak Tribune December 15, 1911. "Richard Rose received word from Clio Monday that his brother in law, Edward Barley (Burley) had been kicked in the head by one of his horses and his skull fractured. He was found in the stall unconscious and the horse standing on him. The doctor thinks he will recover."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 26, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley and brother of Clio visited relatives here [County Line] Sunday."

September 13, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. John Burley of Yale have been visiting for a few days at the home of their brother Ed. Burley."

November 7, 1912 - "Mrs. Jane Burley and daughter, of Allington, Mich., have returned to their home after visiting at Ed. Burley's several days."

November 20, 1914. "While working on the band saw in the table factory last week, Ed. Burley had the misfortune to have his hand quite severely injured. The knuckles on one hand were sawed through to the bone, which necessitated his laying off from work for a week."

December 18, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, was a guest of his brothers-in-law, Ed Burley and L.A. Wright, and families, Tuesday and Wednesday."

November 25, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Parmenter, of Birmingham, motored to Clio, and were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, Friday and Saturday. Mrs. Parmenter's mother, Mrs. Rebecca Hall, who has been visiting here for the past month, returned home with the auto party."

July 28, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley visited his sister at the hospital in Ann Arbor Sunday."

October 20, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley were Flint visitors, Thursday."

January 19, 1917 - "Ed Burley had one of his thumbs painfully injured in a boring machine while working in the table factory last Friday."

June 15, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley motored to Argentine, Sunday, to visit the latter's brother, Will Rose, and family."

August 24, 1917 - "Ed Burley and wife are visiting relatives in Detroit and other points this week."

October 19, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley spent Sunday in Flint."

May 17, 1918 - "Claude and Willie Rose, of Argentine, were guests of their aunt and uncle, Ed. Burley and wife, Saturday and Sunday."

July 26, 1918 - "Ed Burley was called to Capac to attend the funeral of an old friend and neighbor, Saturday."

September 27, 1918 - "Ed. Burley made a business trip to Armada, Saturday."

October 25, 1918 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall, of Birmingham, is making an extended visit at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

October 25, 1918 - "Ed. Burley spent Saturday and Sunday in Pontiac where he visited his sister, Miss Nellie Burley."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Becky Hall, who has been spending several weeks at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, has returned to her home in Birmingham."

March 13, 1919 - "Ed Burley has resigned as janitor at the School Building."

August 28, 1919 - "Ed Burley has been confined to his home the past week with an attack of appendicitis. He is somewhat better at present."

October 2, 1919 - "10-2-1919Mrs. Becky Hall, of Detroit, is visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

October 30, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son, Harold, of Detroit, were guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, Saturday and Sunday. Mrs. Becky Hall, who has been spending several weeks at the home of her niece, Mrs. Burley, returned

home with them."

July 15, 1920 - "Ed. Burley has purchased a new Chevrolet touring car."

October 28, 1920 - "Ed. Burley and Mary Field spent Sunday in Argentine."

January 13, 1921 - "Ed. Burley spent the week end in Argentine with Will Rose and family."

February 10, 1921 - "Ed. Burley visited Wm. Rose and family in Argentine last week, while there he caught several large pike two of which weighed 16 pounds."

August 18, 1921 "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley were guests of friends in Geneseeville, Sunday.

November 24, 1921 "Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley were in Bay City Saturday on business."

November 24, 1921 "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley will spend Thanksgiving with Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose in Argentine."

February 24, 1921 - "Ed Burley and Claude Rose visited friends in Birmingham and Argentine the past week."

January 5, 1922 - " Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley visited friends in Geneseeville, Sunday."

April 6, 1922 - "Ed. Burley has been suffering the past week from erysipelas but is some better."

August 24, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. George (Believed to be an error, should be Lester) Wright of Detroit, visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, this week."

September 14, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright, last week."

October 12, 1922 - "Ed. Burley, who has been ill for a number of weeks is somewhat improved at present. Ed. has always been a splendid citizen and everybody's earnestly hoping that he may soon be restored to health."

October 19, 1922 - "The many friends of Ed. Burley will be pleased to hear that he is somewhat improving at this writing."

October 26, 1922 - "FIRE DESTROYS BURLEY RESIDENCE - A very destructive fire, and one attended with unusually regrettable circumstances, took place at about 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, when the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley was burned to the ground. The house was one of the best in town, but aside from the matter of loss, an even sadder circumstance was that Mr. Burley, who had been seriously ill for a number of weeks, had to be carried from his burning home to the home of a neighbor where he was cared for temporarily. The fire was discovered by Mrs. George Hathley who, at the time, was on her way down town. As nearly as can be judged, the fire originated from a spark which came from a chimney and found lodgement in the roof, burning its way through and setting a second story room on fire. This seems to have been the case, because when the stairway door was opened, immediately after the discovery of the fire, one of the upper rooms was found to be completely in flames. The fire department responded promptly, but the fire had gained such headway that the chemical outfit was wholly inadequate to control it and for some reason water was not immediately available. Several children and neighbors did valiant service in saving the household effects on the first floor, but all of the goods on the second story, including most of Mr. and Mrs. Burley's clothing and nearly all of the bedding in the house, was destroyed. Claude Rose, who had been making his home in the Burley household for a number of months and whose room was on the second floor, lost all of his clothing and personal effects, including mementoes of his trips to various parts of the country, none of which, as a matter of course, can be replaced. The loss on the house and contents, over and above the insurance of \$4,500, which we understand was carried, must be considerable. Mr. and Mrs. Burley have taken up their residence in the Crawford home, not far distant from their former one, and we are glad to state that both of them take the disaster with heroic courage and that Mr. Burley" condition does not appear to have been rendered worse than formerly. We are but voicing the sentiment of the community when we say that everyone sympathizes most deeply with Mr. and Mrs. Burley in their trouble and loss."

November 7, 1922 - "The editor called on Ed. Burley, Sunday, and was pleased to find him considerably better than for a number of weeks, being able to sit up in a chair. Ed's many friends will hear of the improvement in his health with sincere pleasure."

November 7, 1922 - "William Rose, of Argentine, was a visitor at the home of Ed. Burley, Sunday."

November 23, 1922 - "Mrs. Will Rose of Argentine spent a few days the first of the week with Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

December 28, 1922 - "William Rose and wife visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley, Sunday and Monday."

425. **Daniel L. ROSE**³⁴⁷ [298], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in Sep 1862. He married **Anna E. MUNDY** [493] on 22 Feb 1886 in Methodist parsonage at Flushing, MI, Rev. Sweet officiating.¹⁸¹ He died on 29 Dec 1938 in at his home in Flushing, MI.³⁴⁷ He was buried in Flushing Cemetery.^{348 347}

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

December 8, 1911 - Dan Rose of Flushing visited relatives here [County Line] Friday."

January 10, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose of Flushing visited his mother, Mrs. R. K. Rose, Tuesday."

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose and daughter Lottie of Flushing also H. K. Rose of Burt visited their mother Mrs. R. K. Rose who has been sick but is some better."

October 30, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman [Shuman] and little daughter, of flushing, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright."

July 26, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Fred Chappell and family and Mrs. J. W. Hurd motored to Flushing, and called on Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose."

August 16, 1918 - "Daniel Rose and wife and Mr. and Mrs. Chatters, of Flushing, called on Thos. Carter and wife, Sunday."

November 8, 1918 - "Daniel Rose and wife, Otto Schuman, wife and two daughters, of Flushing, Loren Carter, wife, son and daughter, and George Hill of Millington, all spent Sunday with Thos. Carter and family."

March 16, 1922 - "Dan. Rose of Flushing called on his siter, Mrs. Tom Carter, Sunday."

December 20, 1923 - "Daniel Rose and wife and Mrs. Lottie Gainsley and little daughter of Flushing were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1924-04-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose and daughter, Mrs. Leotta Gainsley, and little daughter of Flushing, spent Thursday evening with Thos. Carter and wife."

1924-05-22 - "Daniel Rose and daughter Mrs. Lottie and the latter's little daughter of Flushing, H. K. Rose of Burt and Ed Lowell and family spent Sunday with Tom Carter and family."

1925-09-10- "BIRTHDAY PARTY - Daniel Rose celebrated his 63rd birthday in Flushing, Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright helped celebrate the occasion. H was presented several useful presents."

1926-10-21 - "Daniel Rose, wife and daughter, Mrs. Gainsley, of Flushing were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, Sunday."

From the Flushing Observer, Thursday, December 29, 1938. "Daniel L. Rose, well known farmer who resided south of Flushing on the Seymour Road near Corunna Road, passed away this morning, Thursday, at his home, following an illness of several weeks. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Saturday afternoon from his home, with Rev. Bert Ede, of Swartz Creek officiating; burial will be at Flushing."

Anna E. MUNDY¹⁸¹ [493], daughter of Thomas MUNDY (-) [2830] and Mary Jane DARLING (-) [2831], was born on 2 Apr 1869 in Clayton Township.¹⁸¹ She died of Heart attack on 2 Apr 1942 in at her home in Flushing, MI.¹⁸¹ She was buried on 6 Apr 1942 in Flushing Cemetery.^{348 181} She experienced Funeral Services on 6 Apr 1942 in Wheeler Funeral Home, Rev. Sellers of Swartz Creek Methodist church officiating.¹⁸¹

Obituary from the April 9, 1942 Flushing Observer.

"MRS. DANIEL ROSE - Funeral services were held Monday at 2:30 p.m. for Mrs. Anna Rose, aged 73, of Clayton Township, who died Thursday afternoon at her home following a heart attack. She had been in ill health for some time. Mrs. Rose was born in Clayton township, April 2, 1869, and had spent the greater part of her life in that vicinity. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane Darling Mundy. She was married to Daniel Rose Feb. 22, 1886 at the Methodist parsonage at Flushing, Rev. Sweet officiating. Mrs. Rose spent the last 31 years at the home in which she passed away. Her husband died Dec. 29, 1938. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Otto Shuman of Swartz Creek and Mrs. Lottie Ganssley; one brother, Raymond C. Mundy of Flint; four grandchildren, Mrs. George Wilcox, Arlene Shuman, Pvt. Wendell Shuman of Fort Devens, Mass., and Martina Ganssley; also several nephews and nieces. Mrs. Rose was a member of the Swartz Creek Chapter, 430, OES. Services were conducted by the Wheeler Funeral Home with Rev. Sellers of Swartz Creek Methodist church officiating."

Anna E. MUNDY and Daniel L. ROSE had the following children:

- +623 Viola Irene ROSE (1886-1972) [494]
- +624 Ethel Mae ROSE (1889-1893) [1354]
- +625 Lottie J. ROSE (1892-1984) [495]

426. **Henry Kirk ROSE**³⁴⁹ [305] (also known as KIRK), son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 20 Apr 1865 in Royal Oak , MI.^{350 351 349} He married **Maude S. WILSEY** [427] on 25 Jul 1892 in Flint, Genesee County, MI. He died on 10 Jan 1943 in Birch Run, Saginaw County, MI.^{351 349} He was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Pine Run Cemetery.^{351 349} He experienced Funeral Services on 13 Jan 1943 in Watson Funeral Home, Rev. W.H. Clark officiating.³⁴⁹

From the Saginaw News, January 11, 1943 - "Henry Kirk Rose, 77, a resident of Birch for 15 years, died Sunday at his home. He was born April 20, 1865, in Detroit. He leaves a daughter, Mrs. Annetta Wangbichler of Detroit; three sons, John of Durand, Mark of Taymouth township and George Rose of Topeka, Kan; three sisters, Mrs. George Wright of Detroit, Mrs. Ina Blight of Genesee county and Mrs Salie Service of Clio. The funeral will take place at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Watson funeral home, Birch Run, Rev. W.H. Clark will officiate and burial will be in Pine Run."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 26, 1912 - "Kirk Rose moved his family to Burt, Monday."

May 24, 1912 - "H. K. Rose, of Burt, spent a few days with his brother, Clyde, during the past week."

December 30, 1920 - "Henry Rose, of Argentine, was in town the first of the week."

January 12, 1922 - "H. K. Rose and son, Mark, visited the former's sister, Mrs. Thomas Carter, recently."

June 21, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Rose and son, Burt, and Mrs. G. Pear, of Gladwin, spent Tuesday with Mrs. Thos. Carter."

Maude S. WILSEY³⁵² [427], daughter of William WILSEY (-) [458] and Annette CHAMPLIN (-) [459], was born on 19 Sep 1874 in Wood Co., OH.^{353 352} She died on 28 Apr 1926 in Saginaw, MI.^{354 352 355} She was buried in Pine Run Cemetery, Vienna Twp., MI.³⁵²

From the Clio Messenger.

1924-05-15 - "Tom. Carter and family and Ed. Lowell and family visited H. K. Rose and family, at Burt, Sunday. Mrs. Rose is ill from pneumonia."

1926-05-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright were called to attend the funeral of Mrs. Kirk Rose in Burt, Saturday. They spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

From the Saginaw Weekly Courier.

April 29, 1926 - "Mrs. Maude Rose, 51, a resident of Taymouth township for the past 38 years, died Wednesday afternoon at St. Mary's hospital after a year's illness. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, September 14, 1874, coming to Birch Run with her

parents when a small child. She was married July 25th 1892 to Henry K. Rose, who survives her. She also leaves one daughter, Mrs. Annetta (sp) Wanzeichler (sp), Detroit; three sons, Pridgeon Rose, Durand, and Mark and George Rose, Taymouth, and two sisters. Mrs. Ida Saylor of Illinois and Mrs. Lottie Greer of Gladwin. Funeral services will take place at 1 p.m. Saturday from the home and will be private. Rev. George Cripp will officiate and burial will be in Vienna cemetery."

Married by George M. Walker, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses: Warren Foote and John Brown, both of Flint, MI.

Maude S. WILSEY and Henry Kirk ROSE had the following children:

- +626 John Pridgeon ROSE (1896-1964) [497]
- +627 Annette Phoebe ROSE (1900-1986) [499]
- +628 Mark Henry ROSE (1902-1962) [500]
- +629 George Kirk ROSE (1913-1977) [498]

427. **Emma Jane ROSE**^{170 356 183} [307], daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 22 Apr 1868 in Royal Oak.¹⁸¹ She had a medical condition of Has been poorly since being treated for goiter some years gack. She married **Ithurmur F. JONES** [455] on 20 Oct 1890 in Clio. She married **Albert COLE** [11033] on 4 May 1897 in Saginaw County, MI.¹⁸³ She married **Thomas CARTER** [308] on 12 Apr 1899.¹⁸³ She died of Congested liver, inflamed gall bladder, finally stroke of apoplexy, on 19 Apr 1931. She was buried in Gunnell Cemetery, Arbella Township, Genesee County, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 22 Apr 1931 in From the home, Rev. C.F. Oliver officiating.

From the Clio Messenger.

August 15, 1913 - "Mrs. Otto Ransonburg of Flint visited Mrs. Thos. Carter Monday."

November 25, 1915 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Mrs. James Blight, who have been visiting friends and relatives in Detroit and Royal Oak, have returned home."

August 25, 1916 - "Mrs. Thos. Carter and Mrs. Ed Lowell spent Friday in Flint, visiting friends."

December 1, 1916 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter Thelma were called to Royal Oak, Friday, by the serious illness of the formers daughter, Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been suffering from an abcess in her head. Mrs. Carter has returned bringing her little grandson, Ithurmer with her, and reports her daughter as being some better. Mrs. Henry Lowell has now gone to Detroit to assist in caring for her daughter-in-law for a time."

March 9, 1917 - "Mrs. Tom Carter is on the sick list."

May 11, 1917 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and children, of Royal Oak, are visiting the former's mother, Mrs. Tom Carter."

July 20, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carter, Ray Carter and Miss Elizabeth Yonka, of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. John Horning, of West Forest, and Mr. and Mrs. Loren Carter and son, of Millington spent Sunday with Mrs. Thomas Carter."

September 7, 1917 - "Mrs. Hesler Park of Mayville called on Mrs. Thomas Carter Friday."

August 16, 1918 - "Mrs. Thos. Carter is suffering with neuritis."

March 27, 1919 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is ill with influenza."

January 1, 1920 - "The Crescent Class, of the M.P. Sunday School held their regular monthly meeting at the home of Mrs. Tom Carter, last Tuesday evening. A program and very pleasant social time was had. Lunch was served."

September 9, 1920 - "H. K. Rose, of Burt, visited his sister, Mrs. Thos. Carter, Tuesday."

September 9, 1920 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell and three sons are spending the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter."

September 16, 1920 - "James Blight and wife, Ed. Lowell and family and Earl Rosenberg visited Mr. and Mrs. Tom. Carter and family, Sunday."

May 19, 1921 - "Through inadvertance we omitted the name of Mrs. Thos. Carter from the list of those who have contributed through The Messenger to the Chinese Famine Fund."

November 17, 1921 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter who has been caring for her daughter, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been seriously ill for three weeks at her home in Thetford, has returned. Miss Eunice Stafford is working for Mrs. Lowell."

April 13, 1922 - "H.K. Rose of Burt visited his sister, Mrs. Tom Carter, Saturday."

May 4, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Horace Hinkley and Mr. and Mrs. Tom. Carter visited in Flushing, Sunday."

December 7, 1922 - "Mrs. Tom Carter is quite ill."

December 7, 1922 - "Ed. Lowell and family visited Mr. and Mrs. Tom. Carter, Thanksgiving."

January 4, 1923 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter has been ill for the past two weeks."

January 11, 1923 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell has been caring for her mother, who is seriously ill, at her home in Clio."

1924-04-10 - "Mr. and Mrs. John Moulter of Beaverton, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Jones and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1924-10-09 - "Lester Wright and wife, of Detroit, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1924-10-16 - "Thomas Carter and wife spent Sunday with relatives in Flushing."

1924-11-06 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is on the sick list."

1924-11-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Eagan and daughter, Elmo, of Flint, were the guests of Mrs. Thomas Carter, the past Friday."

1925-02-19 - "L. A. Wright of Detroit, was a guest of Thomas Carter and family, over Sunday."

1925-03-26 - "Daniel Rose of Flushing, and Mrs. Lafe Serviss of Montrose, called on their sister Mrs. Thomas Carter, Sunday."

1925-03-26 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell is ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-05-14 - "Daniel Rose, wife and daughter, Mrs. Lottie Gainsley, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman of Flushing spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-06-04 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit spent Decoration Day with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-08-20 - "Mr. and Mrs. Earl Ransonburg and E. J. Hackney of Flint visited Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, Saturday."

1925-09-10 - "Lester Wright and wife were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter over the week end."

1925-10-01 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit visited Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter Monday and Tuesday."

1925-11-19 - "Lester Wright and wife spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1925-12-17 - "Lester Wright and family of Detroit were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-12-31 - "Ed. Lowell and family of Detroit were Christmas guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-11-19 - "Mrs. Tom Carter returned, Saturday, from two weeks in Detroit and Royal Oak."

1926-06-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter entertained the following guests on Decoration Day: Daniel Rose and wife and Mrs.

Martin Gainsley and daughter of Flushing, Mr. and Mrs. George Wombigger and son, Mr. and Mrs. Melville Dick and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son and Ithurmer Lowell, all of Detroit, H. K. Rose and three sons of Burt, and Loren Carter of Flint."

1926-06-17 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is spending the week in Detroit with her daughter, Mrs. Edward Lowell."

1926-07-01 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter, who has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, and other friends in Detroit, for the past two weeks, has returned home."

1927-03-03 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter has been quite ill the past week."

Obituary from the Clio Messenger, Thursday, April. 23, 1931.

"Emma Carter, wife of Thomas Carter, 504 North Mill street, died at her home last Sunday from a complication of diseases. She had been ill for two years. Mrs. Carter was born in Royal Oak, Mich., April 22, 1868, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. Rose. For the past 21 years she has been a resident of Clio. She leaves to mourn her loss, her husband, two daughters, Mrs. William Monty of Clio and Mrs. Ed Lowell of Arbela; three sons, Raymond Carter of Detroit, Loren Carter of Tuscola county and Fream Carter of Davison; four brothers, three sisters, 11 grand-children and two great-grandchildren. The funeral was held on Wednesday, April 22 at 2 o'clock, from the home, Rev. C. F. Oliver officiating. Burial was made in the Arbela cemetery."

Ithurmur F. JONES¹⁵ [455], son of Daniel Frederick JONES (1843-1918) [460] and Amanda Francisca GLEASON (1846-1907) [461], was born on 28 Sep 1864 in Arcade, Wyoming County, NY. He died on 26 Nov 1893. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric, December 1, 1893. "Mrs. Ira Barnum's mother was suddenly called home last Saturday owing to the death of her son-in-law."

Married by John J. Hodge, Pastor M.E. Church. Witnesses: James J. Jones and Rosalia Rose, both of Vienna Township.

Ithurmur F. JONES and Emma Jane ROSE had the following children:

+630 Eleanor Jane JONES (1891-1973) [964]

Albert COLE¹⁸³ [11033] was born c. 1865.¹⁸³ He married Rose PAYNE in 1888.³⁵⁷

Thomas CARTER^{358 356 183} [308] was born in Nov 1855 in Canada.^{359 360 356} He and Elizabeth AYLIFFE experienced Friends bef 1879.²⁴ He married Francis M. COPE on 15 Mar 1893.¹⁸³ He died in 1943.³⁶⁰ He was buried in Gunnell Cemetery.

Thomas Carter also had a son, Freeman L. Carter from a prior relationship with Elizabeth Ayliffe.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

May 12, 1912 - "Ed Lowell, of Thetford, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter."

May 24, 1912 - "J. F. and Thomas Carter, each installed a large safe in their homes this week."

June 21, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter and daughter Thelma, were Thetford visitors, Sunday."

February 28, 1913 - "Thom. Carter, who has been on the sick list is again able to look after the Mt. Morris business of L. A. Wright & Co."

May 24, 1913 - "J. F. and Thomas Carter, each installed a large safe in their homes this week."

October 16, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter, and daughter, Thelma, Mrs. L.A. Wright, daughter, Gladys, son, Harold, and Mrs. James Blight, motored to Flushing last week."

October 30, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. L. Servis, and Mrs. Edw. Lowell and son motored to Frankenmuth,

Sunday afternoon."

November 12, 1915 "Thomas Carter and family, of Clio, spent Sunday at Loren Carter's."

July 7, 1916 - "Tom Carter and family and Miss Gladys Wright spent the Fourth at Buell Lake."

July 28, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, visited friends in Flint Sunday."

July 28, 1916 - "Ray Carter and Miss Elizabeth Yonker, and Mrs. Ed Lowell and two sons are visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter."

September 29, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. John Ayliffe and daughter Viola, spent Sunday at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Smith, in Thetford."

August 24, 1917 - "Thomas Carter, wife and daughter Thelma, who have been visiting relatives and friends in Royal Oak, Highland Park, Detroit and in Canada for ten days, have returned home."

November 16, 1917- "Mrs. Edd Lowell and children, of Royal Oak are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

November 30, 1917 - "Rev. Brown, of Yale, Harry Smith, wife and children, of Millington, Loren Carter, wife and children, of Arbela, James Blight, wife and son, of Montrose, Ed Lowell, wife and children, of Royal Oak, and Ed Roak and sister, Adah, of Flint, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter, Sunday."

November 30, 1917 - "While handling lumber at the May Lumber Yard, Thomas Carter had the misfortune to run a large sliver into his hand. Although painful, no serious results are expected."

June 7, 1918 - "Thos. Carter has received word from his son, Ray, that the latter has arrived in Macon, Georgia. He says it is a city of about 75,000. About five miles from Macon are the camps with 60,000 boys. In that section farmers have their wheat and oats all cut and peaches and cherries are ripe. It is very warm there."

July 26, 1918 - "Thomas Carter and Ed. Lowell spent Sunday at Rushington."

July 26, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Forsythe and daughter, Eva, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Forsythe and son, of Saginaw, and Mr. and Mrs. Loren Carter, of Millington, were guests at the home of Thos. Carter and wife, Sunday."

August 9, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Loren Carter, of Millington."

October 4, 1918 - "Thos. Carter has received word that his son, Raymond, who has been stationed at Macon, Ga., for several months, is on his way to France."

November 29, 1918 - "Thos. Carter has received word from his son, Ray, that he has arrived safely overseas."

January 16, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. James Blight, of Montrose."

August 28, 1919 - "8-7-1919Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Mr. and Mrs. Fream Carter spend Sunday in Millington."

August 28, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons and Miss Florence Hughes took in the homecoming at Millington, Friday."

August 28, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman at Flushing."

September 2, 1920 - "Thos. Carter and daughter Thelma, have returned from a pleasant trip to Beaverton, Gladwin and Mt. Pleasant. They made the trip by auto and visited a week at the pleasant farm home of Mr. and Mrs. John Molter. The latter was

formerly Miss Cora Jones, of this place, and is a sister-in-law of Mrs. Carter. The tourists found stone and gravel roads all the way to Beaverton. Corn and beans are very good in that section; also an abundance of apples and plums. They have to prop the trees to keep them from breaking. Beautiful farm houses, churches and school houses, making it a very beautiful place to live in."

October 21, 1920 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Sunday in Millington."

October 28, 1920 - "Tom Carter and family and George Geiger and wife visited in Flushing Sunday."

October 28, 1920 - "Thos. Carter and wife and daughter, Thelma, and George Geiger and wife spent Sunday at Flushing at the home of Mrs. Carter's brother."

December 30, 1920 - "Tom Carter and family, James Blight and family, Lester Wright and wife visited Ed. Lowell and family in Thetford, Monday."

May 19, 1921 - "Thomas Carter and family spent Sunday with friends in Millington."

September 15, 1921 - "Thomas Carter and family visited friends in Flint, Sunday."

September 22, 1921 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and son, Thomas, motored to Beaverton, Friday, to visit friends. They returned Sunday afternoon."

January 5, 1922 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit visited Thos. Carter and wife over Sunday."

January 12, 1922 - "L.A. Wright of Detroit spent New Year's day with Thomas Carter and family."

April 15, 1922 - "Thomas Carter of Clio was a business Caller here [Arbela], Saturday."

July 19, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Fred Carter, wife and son, were guests of friends in Davison, Sunday."

August 9, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter spent the week visiting friends and relatives in the northern part of the state."

November 1, 1923 - "Thomas Carter is painting his farm house near Millington."

December 6, 1923 - "Thos. Carter and wife and Ed. Lowell and wife attended the funeral of Martin Gainsley, at Flushing, Tuesday."

1924-03-13 - "Tom Carter is scaling logs for John Ayliffe in Arbela."

1924-07-24 - "Fred Carter and wife of Detroit, called on Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, Sunday"

1924-07-31 - "Fred Carter and wife and son, Mrs. John Crosby of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman and three children of Flushing, Fream Carter and family of Davison, Ed. Lowell and family, all spent Sunday with Tom Carter and family."

1925-03-26 - "Thomas Carter is in Flushing, doing carpentry work."

1925-05-14 - "Thomas Carter met with quite a serious accident Saturday. He was building a barn in Flushing when the scaffold on which he was working gave way, falling to the ground, he going with it. He struck on his right side, which was badly bruised. He received a bad cut on the right side of the head, no bones were broken and he is doing nicely."

1925-06-11 - "Thomas Carter purchased a new Ford Coach from McCrady and Miller the past week."

1925-12-17 - "HOUSE DAMAGED BY FIRE - Monday, sparks from the chimney set fire to the roof of Thomas Carter's house. The fire was discovered by the school children, who notified the fire department. They were soon on the job and the fire extinguished with slight damage."

1926-04-22 - "Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter were in Millington, Saturday, on business."

1926-04-22 - "Tom Carter sold his farm in Arbela, the past week, to William Dalrymple."

1926-04-29 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter spent Monday in Davison with Mr. and Mrs. Fream Carter."

1926-05-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter attended the funeral of Mrs. Kirk Rose in Burt, Saturday."

1926-10-07 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1927-06-16 - "Tom Carter is breaking the ground for a new house on North Mill St."

1927-08-04 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, and son Harold, of Detroit, spent the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1927-08-11 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter attended the funeral of her aunt, Miss Ina Rose in Detroit, Wednesday."

1927-08-11 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter attended the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Munday, at Flushing. Burial in Flushing Cemetery."

1929-10-24 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter, who has been sick since last Tuesday, is not much better."

1929-11-14 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter is gaining slowly. Her daughters, Thelma and Eleanor are taking care of her."

1930-01-02 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lowell of Arbela, spent Sunday afternoon with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

Thomas CARTER and Emma Jane ROSE had the following children:

+631 Thelma Ruth CARTER (1906-1975) [309]

428. **Mark A. ROSE**³⁶¹ [302], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in 1868. He died on 13 Feb 1876. He was buried in Pine Run Cemetery.

429. **Rosalie ROSE**^{362 181} [201], daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 28 May 1872 in Vienna Township, MI.^{362 181} She married **Lafayette SERVOS** [346] on 5 Nov 1902 in Genesee Co.^{181 334} She died on 21 Jan 1953 in Clio.¹⁸¹ She was buried on 23 Jan 1953 in Montrose Cemetery, Montrose Township, Genesee County, MI.¹⁸¹ She experienced Funeral Services on 23 Jan 1953 in Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, Rev. Thomas F. Jackson officiating.¹⁸¹

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1894-10-19 - "Miss Rosalie Rose of Clio is here [Royal Oak] on a visit to relatives."

1894-12-07 - "Misses Rosalie and Grace Rose have returned to their home at Clio."

1897-08-27 - "Rosalie Rose of Clio is here [Royal Oak] on an extended visit with relatives."

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

March 2, 1917 - "Mrs. L. Servas, of Montrose, visited her sister, Mrs. Ed Burley, Wednesday."

June 15, 1917 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Service and Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Burley motored to Argentine, Sunday, to visit the latter's brother, Will Rose, and family."

October 16, 1919 - "Mrs. Lafayette Servis, of Montrose, underwent an operation at Hurley hospital, Wednesday, for the removal of her tonsils."

Lafayette SERVOS²⁹¹ [346] was born on 18 Jun 1873 in Canada.^{363 291} In 1918 he was in Farmer.²⁹¹ He died on 2 Feb 1951 in

Genesee Co.³³⁹ He was buried in Montrose Cemetery.

From the Clio Messenger:

July 12, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Layfe Servis and Mr. and Mrs Ed. Burley spent Thursday in Flint."

October 20, 1921 - "Richard Rose and Mr. and mrs. Thos. Maderas, of Royal Oak, spent Saturday and Sunday with Mr. Rose's sisters, Mesdames Thos. Carter, Jas. Blight and Lafayette Servos."

June 28, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Servis, Clyde, Evelyn and Ila Blight motored to Ypsilanti Sunday. The Misses Evelyn and Ila remained and will attend summer school at that place."

430. **Rosina ROSE**³⁶⁴ [316] (also known as INA), daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born in Apr 1873 in Vienna Township. She married **James Wesley BLIGHT** [317] on 1 Dec 1897 in Vienna Township, Genesee County, MI. She died on 7 Aug 1951.³⁶⁵ She was buried in West Vienna Cemetery, Vienna Township, MI.

From the Clio Messenger.

July 18, 1913 - "Mrs. James Blight and two daughters of Montrose visited her sister, Mrs. Thos. Carter and mother Mrs. R. K. Rose last week."

August 25, 1916 - "Born, Sunday, August 13, to Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Blight, a son Elwin George, mother and child both doing well."

1928-07-26 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. Serviss and Mr. and Mrs. James Blight and family spent Sunday at Potter's Lake."

James Wesley BLIGHT³⁶⁶ [317], son of William BLIGHT (1832-) [456] and Harriet MITCHELL (1834-) [457], was born in Oct 1859 in England.³⁶⁶ He died on 19 Apr 1943.³³⁹ He was buried in West Vienna Cemetery. He married Elizabeth PENNY.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

May 12, 1912 - "Jim Blight and son of Montrose spent Saturday here [County Line] on business."

August 28, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and daughter Gladys and son Harold, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son Ithurmer and Mrs. R. K. Rose spent Sunday at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. James Blight near Montrose. Seventeen in all were present. A four course menu was served on the lawn."

October 24, 1913 - "For Sale - 40 acre berry farm 2 1/2 miles north of Clio, on stone road. Easy terms. James Blight, Valley phone. 4t"

April 14, 1916 - "James Blight has sold his farm to J. Corwin, of Flushing."

August 9, 1918 - "James Blight, wife and daughters, Evelyn and Ila, and son, Elwin, of Montrose, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter."

1924-06-26 - "BLIGHT HOME BURNS - Late last Tuesday afternoon the fine farm home of James Blight and family located about five miles west of Clio, on the Montrose road, caught fire from a defective chimney and was totally destroyed. The family were out in the field picking berries when the fire originated and thus it had gained so much headway before being discovered that it was impossible to subdue it. A number of neighbors were on the scene very quickly, however, and by dint of strenuous work managed to save a large share of the household effects. the home was very commodious and desirable and the insurance of four thousand dollars, which we are informed was carried, would scarcely cover the loss."

Information from Janice Blight Blakeley about the location of the Blight farm. The farm was on 7322 Vienna Rd. It was in the family over 100 years. The barn burned down about 3-4 years ago. (written 6/20/2000)

1929-08-15 - "James Blight is building a new home on his farm four and one-half miles west of Clio, to replace the one destroyed by fire several years ago."

Married by L.W. Westphal, Clergyman. Witnesses: Henry Kirk Rose, Birch Run and Rosalia Rose, Vienna Township.

James Wesley BLIGHT and Rosina ROSE had the following children:

- +632 Clyde Henry BLIGHT (1898-1980) [319]
- +633 Thomas James BLIGHT (1900-1975) [318]
- +634 Ila Jane BLIGHT (1902-1985) [320]
- +635 Evelyn Mae BLIGHT (1903-1987) [321]
- +636 Elwin George BLIGHT (1916-2000) [343]

431. **Clyde Allan ROSE**²⁹¹ [202], son of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 19 Sep 1875 in Vienna Township.^{367 291} He was in Farmer. He lived. He married **Bessie M. BATES** [299] on 27 Jun 1908 in Clio.¹⁸¹ He died on 28 May 1958 in Vienna Township.^{366 367} He was buried on 31 May 1958 in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery.^{366 367} He experienced Funeral Services on 31 May 1958 in Saturday at 10:00 AM, Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. Herman Whiting officiating.³⁶⁶

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 12, 1912 - Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose and son of County Line were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. Bates Saturday

April 12, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates of Clio visited their daughter Mrs. Clyde Rose, last week."

April 11, 1913 - "Clyde Rose shot a large hen-hawk Wednesday evening. The wings measured four feet from tip to tip."

July 17, 1914. "Clyde Rose made a business trip to Mt. Morris Monday."

May 7, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley were the guests of Clyde Rose and wife, Sunday."

November 19, 1915 "Clyde Rose was in Flint, Thursday."

June 23, 1916 - "Clyde Rose is working in flint."

January 25, 1918 - "A rather striking instance of the severity of the great storm of Jan. 11-15 is embraced in the thrilling experience of Clyde Rose, of this township, who was at that time on his way from Geneseeville to his home. When the blizzard was at its height he was caught in a sparsely settled district and as his team was unable to get through the huge drifts he was obliged to find shelter in an abandoned house. Here he found an old stove in which he managed to build a fire and stabled his team in a nearby shed, remaining in the house for about twenty-four hours. His face was frozen by exposure until it bled before he reached the house and his toes were frozen. When the storm subsided he was able to get to a place where he secured food for himself and team and later reached his destination. That a person could have such an experience in this section of Michigan seems more than remarkable."

March 15, 1918 - "Clyde Rose is working in Flint."

November 16, 1922 - "Clyde Rose and George Ignatz had a smash up on the Dixie Highway recently, both cars were badly damaged but no one was hurt."

Clyde died at his residence at 14467 N. Saginaw Road, on the farm where he had lived all of his life. Clyde's father, Ransom Rose, originally homesteaded the property in 1869 and Clyde continued with the farm after his father's death in 1908.

The 1900 census reports that Clyde was born in September 1875. His actual date of birth and death came from the Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, MI. and the following obituary.

From the Wednesday, June 4, 1958 Clio Messenger. "ROSE. Funeral services were held on Saturday, May 31, 1958 at 10:00 am for Clyde Allen Rose, 81. Mr. Rose died at the residence, 14467 N. Saginaw Rd., Clio, on Wednesday, May 28, following an illness of two years. Re. Herman Whiting officiated at the services in Benjamin Funeral Home, and burial was in Flint Memorial Park cemetery. Mr. Rose, the son of Ransom and Jane Rose, was born September 18, 1876 in Vienna Township, Mich. He married Bessie M. Bates on June 27, 1908, at Clio and had lived at the present address for all of his life. Mr. Rose, a

farmer, was one of a family of 11 children, nine of whom preceded him in death. Surviving are his wife, Bessie; two sons, Clyde Edward and Robert Allen, of Flint; two grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Grace Wright, Farmington; and several nieces and nephews."

Bessie M. BATES^{366 368} [299], daughter of Chauncy BATES (-) [462] and Ellen BEST (-) [463], was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Romeo, MI.^{366 367} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She lived. She died on 7 Sep 1969 in Gaines, Genesee County, MI.^{366 367} She was buried on 10 Sep 1969 in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery.³⁶⁷ She experienced Funeral Services on 10 Sep 1969 in Wed., 1 PM. Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

Jan 15, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates of Clio visited their daughter Mrs. Clyde Rose, last week."

May 12, 1912 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose, of County Line, was a Clio visitor Saturday."

May 17, 1912 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose is recovering from her recent illness."

March 13, 1914. "Mrs. Clyde Rose is on the sick list [County Line]."

December 4, 1914. "Mrs. Clyde Rose and son, Edward, are visiting relatives in Northport, MI"

January 7, 1916 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose and son, Edward, are much better at this writing [County Line]."

July 7, 1916 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose spent the Fourth with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey Bates."

April 27, 1917 - "Miss Jean Bates is visiting her sister Mrs. Clyde Rose, of County Line."

July 3, 1919 - "A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose, on Monday, June 30. That his life may be long, happy and prosperous is our wish."

February 24, 1921 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose is ill with tonsilitis."

April 6, 1922 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose and son visited Clio friends, Wednesday."

July 19, 1923 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose and sons and Miss Jean Bates called on friends in this vicinity [Southwest Arbela], Sunday."

1925-05-07 - "Mrs. Clyde Rose called on Mrs. John Kenney, Tuesday afternoon."

Our original source for the date of death of Bessie was the Social Security Death Index showing July, 1969. However, that differed from the date shown from the actual card obtained at the funeral home. We went with the date from the Benjamin and Whipple Funeral Home of September 7, 1969.

In the early 1960's, after the death of her husband, Bessie went to live with her nephew, William McKinley Rose. As reported by John William Rose, "Aunt Bessie was a wonderful person. She was a grandma to me and I have great memories of her and her great home-made rolls. Bessie died on a Sunday afternoon. She hadn't been feeling well that day and after dinner when we went out to the garden she sat in her rocking chair and rested. When we came in from the garden we found she had passed. This was in Gaines, MI on grandpa's farm."

From the Wednesday, September 10, 1969 Clio Messenger: "ROSE. Bessie Ellen Rose, 79, of 10108 Sheridan Rd., Gaines, formerly of Clio, died Sunday, September 7, 1969 at the residence. Funeral services were held at 1 pm on Wednesday, September 10 at the Benjamin and Whipple Funeral Home, Clio, with Rev. S. D. Kinde officiating. Burial was in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery. Mrs. Ellen Rose was born in Romeo, Michigan, December 23, 1889, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates, and resided in the Clio area 56 years, moving to Gaines in 1965. She married Clyde A. Rose at Clio on June 27, 1908 and he preceded her in death on May 28, 1958. Mrs. Rose was a member of the Bethany United Methodist Church, Clio. Surviving are: one son, Edward Rose of Flint; two grandchildren, and six great grandchildren."

Married by John N. Will, Clergyman. Witnesses: Ray Bates of Clio and Elanor Carter of Millin(gton?).

Bessie M. BATES and Clyde Allan ROSE had the following children:

- +637 Clyde Edward ROSE (c. 1909-1988) [496]
- +638 Robert Allen ROSE (1919-1965) [689]

432. **Grace Ruby ROSE** [4], daughter of Ransom K. ROSE [139] and Jane PRIDGEON [140], was born on 4 Nov 1878 in Vienna Township. She married **Lester Allan WRIGHT** [3] on 18 Oct 1899 in Vienna Township. She died of Cancer on 23 Jul 1960 in Farmington, MI.³⁶⁹ She was buried on 26 Jul 1960 in Forest Lawn Cemetary, Section 2, Lot 84, Detroit, Mi.³⁶⁹ She and Lester Allan WRIGHT experienced Minister in J.W. Gray, Minister of the Gospel.

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-11-02 - "Miss Grace Rose and her niece, Viola Rose, of Clinton are visiting relatives here [Royal Oak]."

1894-12-07 - "Misses Rosalie and Grace Rose have returned to their home at Clio."

From a December 3, 1897 newspaper article in Royal Oak. "Miss Grace Rose of Clio is spending the winter with her sister, Mrs Ira P. Barnam (Charlotte Rose)." From the same paper on December 31, 1897. "Lester Wright, of Birch Run was a recent caller on Miss Grace Rose, on his way to Pennsylvania."

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 26, 1912 - "Mrs. Lester Wright spent Wednesday in Saginaw."

August 2, 1912 - "Mrs. L. A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley spent last week with Royal Oak friends."

August 30, 1912 - "Mrs. L. A. Wright and Mrs. Jas. Blight were in Saginaw Tuesday to visit their niece, Mrs. Edward Lowell who recently underwent an operation in the Woman's Hospital in that city. Mrs. Lowell is reported as doing nicely."

July 14, 1916 - "Mrs. L. A. Wright, daughter, Gladys, and son, Harold, are visiting friends in Flushing."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Burley left Sunday to spend the week at the home of her sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Royal Oak."

June 26, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, spent Sunday with the latter's sister, Mrs. Ed Burley."

July 10, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley visited the latter's sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, Saturday. With Mr. and Mrs. Wright they motored to Pontiac to visit Mr. Burley's sister, Miss Nellie Burley."

August 5, 1920 - "Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter, Thelma, and Mrs. James Blight left, last Friday, for Detroit, where they expected to spend a few days with their sister, Mrs. L. A. Wright, who recently underwent a serious operation at the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital."

1926-02-25 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright of Detroit spent the week end with friends in Clio and Birch Run."

1926-07-01 - "L. A. Wright and wife of Detroit spent the week end with Thomas Carter and family."

1927-02-17 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, visited friends in Clio the past week."

1927-05-19 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1927-06-16 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

Lester Allan WRIGHT^{370 371 291} [3] (also known as Middle name ALLEN), son of George W. WRIGHT (1852-1932) [15] and Celia E. WEEKS (1859-1920) [89], was born on 12 Dec 1877 in Birch Run.²⁹¹ He was in Contractor, builder, business owner.

He died of Parkinson's Disease, cerebral hemorrhage on 11 Jul 1948 in Grosse Pointe Shores, MI.^{372 369} He was buried on 14 Jul 1948 in Forest Lawn Cemetary.³⁶⁹ He experienced Funeral Services on 14 Jul 1948 in Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Clergyman, Rev. J.P. Hendershot, Orgainst. Prof. Arthur Rivette.³⁷³

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1897-12-17 - "Lester Wright of Birch Run was a guest of friends here [Royal Oak] the fore part of the week."

After their marriage, Grace and Lester Wright lived on the east side of Gara Road, between County Line Rd. (Willard Rd.) and Burt Rd., just north of the intersection of Courtney Rd. (now named Wenn Rd.). Some time after 1902 they moved to 213 Mill Street in Clio where they lived until 1915.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

January 18, 1907 - "Lester Wright has been confined to bed for several days by illness."

April 18, 1907 - "The M.E. church is to be remodeled by L. A. Wright. An addition will be made to the edifice in the shape of a new entrance and a new class room."

August 21, 1908 - "Lester Wright has been awarded the contract for the construction of a fine new residence for C. C. Beeman. The new house will go up next to the residence of J. W. Buffum."

April 19, 1912 - "L. A. Wright & Co. are building an addition on the south end of their lumber shed. The addition is 44x42 and is two stories high. The upper floor will be used for storing sash, doors and frames. On the lower floor the west side will be used for cement, plaster and lime, while the east side will be divided into three storage rooms one of which will be used for mouldings, one for hardware and glass, and the third for general storage. Outside of the village, building operations are at full blast. Wright & Co. have a list of over 40 barns which are either being built or are to be built within a radius of about 10 miles. There are also about 17 sheds and other outbuildings on the list besides the barns."

April 19, 1912 - "L. A. Wright & Co. are having their addition surveyed and plotted. They will build either 2 or 3 houses this season. Their houses will be built to sell at about \$900 or \$1000 each. "

July 5, 1912 - "L. A. Wright and family and Pearl Foster, of Birch Run, spent the Fourth at North Lake."

February 28, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. have taken over the entire stock of lumber and mill work of the C. Stevens estate."

March 13, 1913 - "MASS MEETING PROVED SUCCESS. Flow of Oratory Drom Local and Imported Speaker Capped Favorable Climax.

Fridayevening last, as scheduled, the Clio board of trade caused their final effore in behalf of the good of the people for better things and a pavement to be out forth in the form of sound argument and good oratory at Frosts' hall. Not being able to secure the two speakers from FLint, they pressed out genial fellow townsman, E.E. Huyck, into service, taking the place of "two," he acquitted himself well and creditable too. President of the village John W. Hurd had somewhat to say also demonstrating as did ??? he has on mean ability, especially when the good and welfare of Clio is at stake. Miss Gladys Wright gave a very appropriate reading in which she put on the local touch for good pavements. President L. A. Wright and secretary H.J. Reinig of the board of trade also are to be commended for their untiring efforts in behalf of the paving proposition. As a result of these mentioned and many more good loyal progressive citizens. Hats off everybody, "We are to pave the main streets of Clio".

March 21, 1913 - "L. A. Wright made a business trip to Flint the first of the week."

March 21, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. have secured the contract for building a large addition to the church at Mt. Morris."

April 18, 1913 - "L. A. Wright made a business trip to Saginaw Monday."

April 18, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. will start at once building a residence for Mr. Kummer on the Adams addition."

June 13, 1913 - "L. A. Wright of Clio was in town [Mt. Morris] Wednesday."

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright were in Saginaw Monday."

July 25, 1913 - "Work is progressing rapidly on the brick block being built by H. F. Bodine on Vienna street west. Lester A. Wright is the architect and contractor."

August 1, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and children were at Flushing last Sunday."

August 15, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son spent Saturday and Sunday in Mayville, the guests of Marshall Kitcher and family."

August 28, 1913 - "SOME NOVEL CLIO EXHIBITS THIS YEAR

At the new brick block being erected by H. F. Bodine, the initial effort which starts the Industrial Exposition and a feature which will hereafter be held in connection with Home-coming, the following have exhibits:

Clio Condensed Milk Co.

Clio Basket Factory

Clio Manufacturing Co.

E. H. Fox

James & Haven

Manley Brown

L. A. Wright & Co.

Doyle Bros.

W. H. Stout

"Made in Clio" is the slogan of the manufacturers. Somewhat metropolitan. And rightly so."

Saturday, January 9, 1914. "Lumber Yard Changes Hands - L.A. Wright sells his interest to E.R. May. Buys Clio Milk Condensary."

February 6, 1914. "L.A. Wright and B.W. Doyle were in Detroit on business the fore part of the week."

February 6, 1914. "R.H. Rose, associate editor of the Royal Oak Tribune, and his family, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and Mrs. Ed Burley. Mr Rose says that his town is very prosperous and that the newspaper business is flourishing there."

April 3, 1914 - Advertisement. "Just arrived. Big Case of yellow Pine Barn Material, including No.1 and No. 2 Barn Siding, Shiplap, Etc. Car of the famous Kristolite Plaster. On Hand. Everything that is needed to Build Buildings. Coming. Cars of Cement, the only brand UNIVERSAL. Solid car of Interior finish for up to date dwellings. Lumber in Car Lots, We are wholesalers. L.A. Wright & Co."

June 12, 1914. "George Wright and wife, of Birch Run, were guests of their son, L.A. Wright, and family, Sunday."

November 7, 1913 - "L. A. Wright & Co. are adding another line to their business, preparing sheds for hard and soft coal and wood."

Friday, January 1, 1915. "Many a man has said that it is more pleasing to give than to receive. We, for our last printed appearances, wish to thank our many customers for their continuous patronage during our past seven years of business. Just remember that the same high grade Lumber, Coal and Building Material will be here for a continuous Happy New Year of 1915. To ALL. L.A. Wright & Co."

January 1, 1915. "January 1, 1915 - The old and well established lumber yards of Mt. Morris and Clio, which have been operated under the name of L. A. Wright & Co., will be changed after January 1 to May Lumber Co. Mr. Ernest R. May, of Saginaw, purchased the yards from Mr. Wright nearly a year ago but continues business under the old name."

January 22, 1915. "CHANGE OF MANAGERS. H. R. Franzen, who for a few weeks was manager of the Clio Condensed Milk Co., resigned his position the latter part of last week to accept a position as Dairy Inspector for the state of Wisconsin. Mr. Franzen has been succeeded as manager of the condensary by L. A. Wright, who requires no introduction to the farmers of this section, having enjoyed their confidence and patronage in another line of business for years. Mr. Wright helped to build the condensary and installed all of the apparatus. He has been, virtually, superintendent of the manufacturing for some time, so that

we have every reason to believe he will conduct the plant successfully and that all its patrons will be given square and liberal treatment on all their transactions. As we have stated before, the mild receipts and business of the factory are showing a constant and satisfactory growth."

July 23, 1915 "Milk Condensery Destroyed by Fire. What was probably the most disastrous fire in the history of Clio took place last Friday evening, at about 9:15 o'clock, when the fine new milk condensery that opened for business but little more than a year ago (a year in March to be exact) was largely destroyed by fire originating in an explosion that took place in the milk drying cabinet."

July 23, 1915 "L. A. Wright expects to go to Detroit within a few days where he will engage in business as a contractor and builder. John Carter, we understand, will work for Mr. Wright."

August 6, 1915 "L. A. Wright and family are preparing to move to Royal Oak. They expect to leave for the latter place the first of next week."

August 13, 1915 "L. A. Wright sold his buggy horse to McCormick & Conlee."

August 13, 1915 "Glenn Williams and family will occupy L. A. Wright's house on Mill street."

August 13, 1915 "L. A. Wright and family left for their new home in Royal Oak, Thursday."

September 3, 1915 "John Carter left for Royal Oak, Tuesday morning, where he will engage in contracting and building, having entered into a partnership with L. A. Wright for that purpose."

October 1, 1915 "John Carter and Ed Lowell, who are engaged at carpenter work in Detroit, spent Sunday with their families in Clio. Fred Mann and Herb. Carter are also working at the carpenter business in Detroit, being in the employ of Wright & Carter, who are engaged in building and selling houses there, and have two residences about completed. Mr. Carter says the building business is booming in many sections of the city."

December 17, 1915 - "From a postal card received this week we learn that Lester Wright and family have moved from Royal Oak to Highland Park. Wright & Carter, who are engaged in building in Detroit, had rather good luck, a few days ago, when the city decided it wanted for school purposes the land on which they had three houses nearly completed and bought the property from them. One of these houses Mr. Carter intended to occupy himself, and as a consequence of the city's action he was compelled to rent a house until such time as he can build another. "

December 24, 1915 - "L. A. Wright and family, of Highland Park, spent Christmas with relatives and friends in this vicinity. Mr. Wright returned to his home, Monday, but the other members of the family will remain until after New Years."

From the History of Michigan by Charles Moore, 1915.

"Lester A. Wright. Though still in his twenties, Mr. Wright has shown the qualities of a progressive and successful man of business, and is one of the ablest merchants of Clio. He is a lumber dealer and manufacturer in that locality, and if past performances are a criterion by which to judge the future, Mr. Wright has a career of splendid accomplishments before him.

He was born in Saginaw county in Birch Run Township, December 12, 1877, a son of George W. and Cecelia (sic) (Weeks) Wright. The ancestors on the paternal side are English, though the paternal grandmother was Scotch. The Weeks family were likewise of English origin, and among the early settlers of Michigan, while the Wrights first settled in New York. George W. Wright was born in New York, and in 1863, when twelve years old, the family settled as pioneers in Birch Run Township of Saginaw county. George W. Wright is still living, and is a very successful man. In politics he is Republican, and has membership in the Methodist church. Cecelia Weeks was born in Michigan, in Genesee county, and her father was one of the pioneers of this section, a hunter and trapper in the early days, and later a substantial farmer. He is also still living, and of her six children, five are alive, as follows: Myrtie Wright, deceased; Lester A.; Arthur C. Wright, who is a farmer in Birch Run Township; Clara, wife of Irvin Covert, of Clio; and Hattie, wife of George Zeuligg, a farmer of Birch Run township.

Lester A. Wright grew up on a farm, had a country school education and finished with the Lamar village schools. At the age of eighteen he left school and took up the active work of a career and continued at farming until he was twenty-two. Learning the carpenter's trade, he followed that vocation as a journeyman, and gradually got into contracting, which was his exclusive work up to 1909. He then established the L.A. Wright Lumber Company at Clio, his associate in the enterprise being Ernest May. This firm also conducts another lumber yard at Mount Morris and outside the city of Flint they do the largest lumber business in

Genesee county. Mr. Wright has membership in the Michigan Retail Lumber Dealers' Association. He is still actively identified with building and contracting business, and his record in that line included a large number of important structures in Genesee county. In the spring of 1912 Mr. Wright entered the manufacturing field when he took the general management of the Clio Manufacturing Company, a new industry, the output of which is tables. The factory employes about eighteen workmen and the business is getting well established and promises to be a very important local institution in the village of Clio. Mr. Wright is a Republican, but little part in politics except as a worker for good government and the best interests of his home community. He has served as councilman for several terms and is now president of the Clio Board of Trade. His church is the Methodist. On October 12, 1899, he was married in Vienna, Genesee county, to Miss Grace R. Rose who was born in Michigan, a daughter of Ransom K. Rose, one of the early settlers in Genesee county. They have two children, Gladys, born November 1, 1900, at Birch Run; and Harold R. Wright, born November 14, 1909, at Saginaw."

April 7, 1916 - "L. A. Wright, of Highland Park, was in town Sunday. He informs us that the building industry in which he is engaged, is flourishing."

July 7, 1916 - "L. A. Wright and family, of Detroit, visited Clio friends over Sunday. Mr. Wright returned to his work Monday, but the family remained for a few days longer visit."

December 29, 1916 - "L. A. Wright and family and John Carter and family, of Detroit, have been guests of Clio relatives during the past week. Mr. Wright reports the building business as flourishing in that city and says they have no difficulty in disposing of houses as rapidly as they can build them."

March 2, 1917 - "John Carter and family, of Detroit, were Clio visitors, Saturday. During the past season Messrs. Carter and Wright built 23 homes."

December 28, 1917 - "L. A. Wright and family, of Detroit, are visiting Thos. Carter and Ed. Burley and their families and other friends in this vicinity during the holidays."

October 11, 1918 - "L. A. Wright, of Detroit, spent Saturday with Clio friends."

September 18, 1919 - "John Carter, a former well known resident of this village, who has been residing for a year or two past on a farm near Ann Arbor, has sold the farm, we understand, and is now living in Detroit, where he is identified with Wright Construction Company, which is engaged in building residences on a large scale. This company is headed by L. A. Wright who at one time ran the lumber yard here."

December 25, 1919 - "L. A. Wright of Detroit, was a pleasant caller at The Messenger office, this week. He says the building business has been booming in Detroit, the past year, and that his firm, during that period, has built thirty-six houses."

December 30, 1920 - "Lester Wright and wife, of Detroit, are spending the week with friends in Clio."

June 2, 1921 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit, visited friends in Clio over the week end."

August 18, 1921 - "Lester Wright and family of Detroit are in Clio for the Home Coming."

January 4, 1923 - "Lester Wright and wife of Detroit spent the week end and New Year's with friends in Birch Run and Clio."

May 31, 1923 - "Lester Wright, wife and son, and granddaughter, of Detroit were in Clio for Decoration day."

September 13, 1923 - "L. A. Wright and wife of Detroit, spent Sunday with relatives here. Mr. Wright is engaged in the business of building and selling homes and says that his firm (himself and partner) have built 10 so far this season and that they consider the season to have been very satisfactory."

December 6, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit spent Thanksgiving with Thomas Carter and family."

1924-02-28 - "Lester Wright and wife spent the week end in Clio with friends."

Two booklets giving historical accounts, Railroad Nostalgia and Down Memory Lane, report "On the east side of the tracks, and at the north end of Railway Street, L.A. Wright manufactured sash and doors, and in partnership with Ernest May,

established the May Lumber Company. The company built about 30 homes and the Thetford Church. A disastrous fire destroyed the business in 1914". Newspaper accounts also show Lester in the Hard Coal business as well as the founder of the Clio Condensary. In 1913, at a cost of \$40,000 a factory was erected adjacent to the railroad, west of the tracks and on the south side of Johnson Street. The promoters planned to buy milk from farmers and process it into powdered milk. It soon became evident that more water was needed than their well could produce. More bad luck followed because of two disabling fires. After the construction of an expensive pipe line and pumping station for obtaining water from the Pine Run Creek, the company was sold to the Detroit Creamery Co. in 1915.

The following are articles from the Royal Oak Tribune:

July 30, 1915 - "L.A. Wright, of Clio is the guest of his brother-in-law, R.H. Rose. Mr. Wright was formerly interested in the milk condensery at Clio, but a few days ago the plant was entirely consumed by fire. He is thinking of locating in this village and engaging in a general contracting business, which was his business before becoming connected with the milk condensery."

August 20, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and family, from Clio, have moved to their home on Pleasant street."

September 15, 1915 - "A family gathering was held at the home of Rosina Rose on Seventh street, Sunday, the following guests being present: Mr. and Mrs. William M. Hall, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter and children, of Troy; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Burley, of Clio; Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright and daughter, of this village, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rose and daughter, of this village. A sumptuous banquet had been prepared for the occasion."

November 5, 1915 - "Mr. and Mrs. George Wright of Birch Run, were the guests of their son, L.A. Wright and family over Sunday."

December 10, 1915 - "L.A. Wright is moving to Highland Park today, and will reside at 200 Cortland avenue."

In 1918 Lester and Grace moved to Detroit, first living at 519 Navahoe and then in 1925 they moved to 463 Algonquin Ave. Lester was a successful builder in the Detroit area for many years, and retired to a home in Grosse Pointe in 1940. Lester Wright died in his home at 76 Hawthorne blvd. in 1948.

1927-08-18 - "Friends in Clio are receiving cards from Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, who are making a trip through the East and Canada. They visited Quebec and Montreal. The streets in those cities have both English and French names."

1927-08-25 - "L. A. Wright and family spent the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter. They were returning to their home in Detroit after a trip through the east. They visited New York and Vermont, passed through the White and Catskill mountains and thence toured Montreal and Quebec. They then drove to the Canadian Soo where they crossed into Michigan and came to Clio by way of the West Michigan Pike. They report a wonderful trip."

1929-03-21- "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit, were Clio visitors the early part of the week. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter, who have been visiting in Detroit for the past two weeks at the Wright home, returned to Clio with them."

1929-11-14 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright and son and girl friend of Detroit, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1930-01-23 - "Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright of Detroit were guests of Mrs. Lucy Burley on Thursday."

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

July 15, 1948 - "Final rites were administered Wednesday from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, for Lester A. Wright, of 76 Hawthorn. He died Sunday, July 11. He is survived by his wife, Grace R., a son, Harold R., a daughter Mrs. Gladys E. Dick, and one brother and two sisters."

From the Grosse Pointe News.

July 15, 1948 - "Lester A. Wright, of 76 Hawthorne road, died on July 11. Death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhage. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Grace R. Wright, his daughter, Mrs. Gladys E. Dick, and his son, Harold R. Wright. Funeral services were held on July 13 at 1 p.m. Burial took place at Forest Lawn cemetery."

NOTE: On Lester's WWI registration card he spelled his middle name as "Allan". On his WWII registration card he spelled his middle name as "Allen" and signed it "Alen". On the WWII registration card for his son, Harold R. Wright, he lists his father's name as Lester Allen Wright. So, we've got one Allan, two Allen's and one Alen.

Lester Allan WRIGHT and Grace Ruby ROSE had the following children:

- +639 Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT (1900-1992) [98]
- +640 Harold Ransom WRIGHT (1909-1988) [2]

433. **Edward TREMPER**³⁷⁴ [782], son of Daniel TREMPER [426] and Rosalie M. ROSE [344], was born in May 1865 in MI.³⁷⁵ He was in Laborer, as reported in Polk's City Directory. He married **Phoebe STROHAUER** [790] on 21 Apr 1890 in Elkton, Tuscola County, MI. He died on 22 Mar 1929 in MI.³⁷⁵ He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. He and Phoebe STROHAUER experienced Minister in Rev. Wm. L. Vogel. They experienced Friends in Jough C. Vogel, Ann Vogel.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

April 18, 1890 - "Ed. Tremper, who was acting as wheelsman on the steamer "Handy Boy" which met with an accident at Saginaw Sunday, formerly resided in this village [Royal Oak]."

From the Birmingham Eccentric of November 12, 1897. "Miss Ina Rose has rented the upper part of her house to Edward Tremper and family who moved here from Mt. Pleasant." Ina was Edward's aunt.

In the Polk's City Directory for Ferndale, 1922, Edward and Phoebe Tremper are reported living on Breckenridge Ave. E. bet Bermuda and Hilton R.

Phoebe STROHAUER^{376 375} [790], daughter of Johann STROHAUER (-) [1337], was born in Dec 1868 in NY.³⁷⁵ She died on 8 Aug 1930.³⁷⁵ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. She and Edward TREMPER had the following children:

- +641 Charles William TREMPER (1891-1950) [791]
- +642 Clayton William TREMPER (1893-) [792]
- +643 Christina A. TREMPER (1895-1968) [793]
- +644 Estella May TREMPER (1898-1941) [794]
- +645 Florence Fannie TREMPER (1901-1980) [837]
- +646 Arthur Edward TREMPER (1905-1979) [836]
- +647 Ruth Elizabeth TREMPER (1910-1968) [838]

434. **Frank HALL**¹⁷⁷ [435], son of William Marcus HALL [348] and Rebecca Angeline ROSE [347], was born on 20 Oct 1869. He died on 10 Nov 1870. He was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.

435. **John R. HALL**³⁷⁷ [777], son of William Marcus HALL [348] and Rebecca Angeline ROSE [347], was born c. 1871.³⁷⁷ He married **Minnie A. GILLET** [809] on 31 Aug 1898 in Troy, MI.³⁷⁸ Btw 1920 and 1930 he was in Clerical helper in the Assay office.³⁷⁷

Articles from the Birmingham Eccentric as dated.

June 3rd, 1898. "John Hall and Miss Minnie Gillett spent Decoration Day at Birmingham."

January 24, 1902 - "John Hall, son of Mark Hall and his wife, Mrs. Minnie Gillett Hall, were visiting Mark Hall's last Monday evening, spending the evening there and enjoying themselves, when Ralph Bayley hurriedly rode up to the house and informed John that his house was on fire. Everybody hustled to the scene, but it was too late. The house and every last thing the worthy couple possessed was burned and they lost all they owned except what they wore at the time. Loss ? \$2,300. Insured in the Monitor Insurance Co., but not enough to cover the loss by any means."

June 11, 1909 - "LIFE IN BALANCE. John R. Hall Struck by Big Auto While Alighting From a Street Car in Boise City, Idaho. News has been received that the first serious auto accident in that place occurred at 11 o'clock one night last week, when John R. Hall, a former well known resident of Troy, was run down and badly if not fatally injured. Jack McDaniels, the chauffeur, claims that Hall swung from the car while in motion (which is denied) and he had no idea that any one was about to leave it. He

applied the emergency brake instantly, and though the clutch held it was too late to keep from striking the victim with terrific force. Hall's wife was notified and when the ambulance arrived the brave little woman accompanied her injured husband to St. Luke's hospital and assisted the doctors and nurses in caring for him. His injuries consist of a dislocated left shoulder, a compound fracture of the right thigh, a fracture of the lower right leg, a deep cut in the left arm at the elbow, and severe cuts and contusions on the head and face. The attending physicians announce that Mr. Hall may recover."

Minnie A. GILLETT³⁷⁷ [809], daughter of Eli GILLETT (-) [1020], was born c. 1872.³⁷⁷ In 1899 she was in Teacher.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1895-01-03 - "Minnie Gillett who has spent Christmas and New Year's with her parents in this place [Big Beaver] returned to her studies at the state normal, Ypsilanti, Wednesday last."

From a Sept. 15th 1899 newspaper article. "Mrs. Minne Hall, nee Gillett, will teach the Clawson school this year."

From a September 9, 1898 newspaper article. "John Hall and Miss Minnie Gillett were married Aug. 31st, and visited in Toronto, Can., on their wedding tour."

436. **Charlotte Bell HALL**³⁷⁰ [447] (also known as LOTTIE), daughter of William Marcus HALL [348] and Rebecca Angeline ROSE [347], was born on 10 Feb 1872 in Royal Oak.³⁷⁹ She graduated from Baldwin High School, Birmingham, MI in 1891. She married **Percival Willoughby PARMENTER** [531] on 26 Aug 1897 in Troy, MI, at the home of William and Rebecca Hall, the brides parents.³⁸⁰ She was baptised on 18 Jan 1914 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham, MI. She died on 24 Jan 1948.³⁷⁹ She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 26 Jan 1948 in Bell Funeral Home.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1897-08-27 - "Invitations are out for the marriage of Miss Lotta Hall, daughter of Mark Hall, Birmingham, to Percival W. Parmenter of Toronto, Ontario, Wednesday evening Sept. 1st."

From a newspaper wedding announcement dated Thursday, September 3, 1897. "Married last Wednesday evening at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Hall, two and one half miles east of this place (Birmingham), their daughter, Miss Lottie to Percival Parmenter of Toronto Ontario. The young couple will make their home in Toronto, where Mr. Parmenter has an excellent position in a large wholesale house. They have a host of friends who wish them smooth sailing over the matrimonial sea."

A newspaper article dated December 31, 1897 states that "Mr and Mrs. Mark Hall are the guests of their daughter, Mrs. Percy Parmenter at Toronto, Ont."

Charlotte and Percy returned from Toronto sometime after March 1900 as evidenced by this article in the Clawson section of the Birmingham Eccentric, March 2, 1900.

"Mark Hall is drawing logs to the mill. There are to be extensive repairs on the farm his daughter is to occupy".

Before her marriage, Mrs. Parmenter was a successful teacher of music and was a popular reader. Her mother, Mrs. Hall, was for years a valued member of the Baptist Church. The Parmenters have been active members of that church for a long time. Lottie and Percival had three daughters and one son, Walter. Charlotte was the Director of the Baptist Children's Home at 13 Mile Road and Greenfield. Their son, Walter H. Parmenter, was adopted from this home when he was 12 years old. Mrs. Parmenter was on the subscription committee of the Baptist Church for the 1916 remodeling fund drive. Charlotte and her husband Percy held numerous positions in the church from around 1912 to their deaths.

Charlotte was an active member of the temperance movement. The following is an excerpt from the Birmingham Eccentric, October 7, 1910.

"The Woman's Christian Temperance Union held their regular monthly meeting Friday afternoon, Sept. 30, at the home of Mrs. Brace on Center street. About 20 ladies were present. Mrs. Percy Parmenter was elected reporting delegate to the county convention which is to be held early in November."

From the Birmingham Eccentric as dated.

November 7, 1911. "Many people attended the W.C.T.U. country convention held in Pontiac last week Tuesday. Mrs Parmenter gave the address of the opening meeting and it was followed by a very interesting discussion. Her subject was, "Does office work tend to make girls careless of their morals." Her paper was based on personal observance and was very interesting."

May 2, 1924. "The last meeting of the Woman's Literary Club for the current club year took the form of a potluck luncheon Tuesday afternoon at "High Breeze", the home of Mrs. P.W. Parmenter on Crookes road."

April 31, 1925. "Members of the Woman's Literary Club will hold their final session of the current year next Tuesday afternoon at "High Breeze", the home of Mrs. P.W. Parmenter on Crooks road, where the newly elected officers will be installed."

Percival Willoughby PARMENTER³⁷⁰ [531], son of William PARMENTER (-) [1006] and Mary Martha ? (-) [1007], was born on 25 Nov 1872 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was in Florist. He lived. He had a medical condition of Died at his residence at 4925 Crooks Road, Troy, MI after a lingering illness. His height was 6 ft. 5 in. He died on 19 Nov 1945 in Troy.³⁸¹ He was buried on 21 Nov 1945 in Greenwood Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services on 21 Nov 1945 in Bell Funeral Home. Rev. M.W. Grump and Rev. Peter M. Mackay of the First Baptist Church officiated.

From the Birmingham Eccentric, dates as listed.

March 3, 1903, front page article. "The farm residence of Percy Parmenter was consumed by fire Monday afternoon. Mr. Parmenter was in town when he heard of it and hastened home to find everything all in. The fire is supposed to have caught from a stove in a front room and was well underway when discovered. About 25 neighbors hustled out everything possible. The contents of the cellar and upper floors were lost; building fully insured in the Monitor."

August 7, 1908, front page article condensed. "HEAVY FIRE LOSS - Percy Parmenter Again Scourged by the Destroying Elements - Barns and Crops Are All Gone. Fire completely consumed the barns and outbuildings, with all their contents on the Percy Parmenter farm, three miles south and east of this village Saturday evening. Although the cause of the fire is not known, it is the opinion of Mr. Parmenter and family that it was due entirely to spontaneous combustion. The new hay had been piled in the mows and the buildings then closed. It is figured that the gases in the hay had no way to escape from the closed buildings. The quantities of gas must have been immense, as the family claims that from the time the fire was first noticed, it was not three minutes until all three buildings, where the hay was stored, were bursting in flames. The Parmenter farm, which is one of the most prosperous farms in Troy, was visited by fire less than three years ago. At that time the house was consumed but has since been rebuilt. Mr. Parmenter estimates his loss at not less than \$10,000, with an insurance of \$2,200."

October 13, 1916. "P.W. Parmenter, chairman of the County Dry Commission, is a very busy man nowadays. His duties are manifold but he fills the bill. Last week, he met with the Milfordites at the residence of Clarence Pearson and a club was organized for an aggressive campaign for the dry movement."

Percival and Lottie lived at 307 Brown St., located at the SE corner of W. Brown and Pierce in Birmingham. The move to this home was reported in the November 21, 1919 issue of the Birmingham Eccentric. In later years, Percy and Lottie moved to 4935 Crooks Road, just north of 14 Mile Road on the west side of Crooks. Percival went to Toronto Business College in 1895. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a member of the F. & A. M. No. 94. Percival owned the "Parmenter Florist" located at 159 West Maple, Birmingham, MI in partnership with his son, Walter H. Parmenter. (See "More About" Walter Parmenter). Mr. Parmenter was Treasurer of the First Baptist Church in 1925 and was on the construction committee in 1916 related to a remodeling project.

From a card file of early Oakland County residents at the Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society Library:

Parmenter, Percy Willoughby RO, MI

b. 11/25/1872 Toronto, Ont

one of 11 children of William & Mary Martha Parmenter

m. 9/1/1897 Charlotte Hall b. RO (note: marriage date differs from marriage announcement in newspaper)

dau of William Marcus & Rebecca Rose Hall

came to RO permanently in 1900

member of first Baptist Ch of Birm.

From the Star Press(Mincie, Indiana), November 9, 1945.

"Lieut. Commander William Romizer and son left this week for Royal Oak, Mich., to join Mrs. Romizer. She has been there with her father, who is seriously ill. They were guests here of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Payne. Commander Romizer will be discharged from the Navy soon and the family will go to Birmingham, Ala., where he will be a superintendent of a department store."

Percival Willoughby PARMENTER and Charlotte Bell HALL had the following children:

- +648 Walter Horace PARMENTER (1896-1990) [532]
- +649 Martha A. PARMENTER (1899-1983) [559]
- +650 Ida Alvenia PARMENTER (1901-1937) [533]
- +651 Jean Willowbell PARMENTER (1904-1981) [560]

437. **Schuyler Gardner HODGES**^{179 183} [371], son of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 1 Apr 1857 in Pontiac, MI.^{382 179} He married **Frances FRELIGH** [375] on 31 Jul 1878 in Detroit, MI.^{383 183} He married **Elizabeth Adell AVERY** [378] on 15 Aug 1894 in New York, NY.³⁸⁴ He and Frances FRELIGH were divorced c. 1896.³⁸³ They were divorced. He died of Suicide on 9 Feb 1906.¹³³ He was buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI.

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac, MI newspapers:

April 14, 1880 - "S.G. Hodges and family have returned to Pontiac from Oakland, California. There is no place like home."

May 21, 1884 - "S. G. Hodges and Wm. Barnes have secured the Fair Grounds for the 4th of July colt race, and other races will come off at the same time and place. Particulars later."

May 28, 1884 - "Schuyler G. Hodges and family leave Pontiac for Detroit, Minnesota, in a few days, where property demands "Sky's" attention."

November 18, 1885 - "S. G. Hodges and family, of Detroit, MN, are in town on a visit. "Sky" sports a full set of whiskers and some of his best friends have to look at him twice before saying "put 'er there, pard.""

January 26, 1887 - "The Hodges' are enjoying life at Ocean Springs, Mississippi."

April 6, 1887 - "The Hodges family have returned from the sunny south just in time to experience to them a doubly disagreeable cold wave.."

September 11, 1889 - "Chauncy Brace and Sam Giles have purchased the eligible double lot on Mt. Clemens street, south side, adjacent to the Hodges property, so called, of Schuyler Hodges and upon which each will commence at once the erection of a permanent home."

February 19, 1890 - "Mr. S.G. Hodges has placed a portion of his new additon in the market - the block corner of Auburn Avenue and Paddack street. These lots are very desirable and will be sold at prices to suit the times on terms to suit purchasers."

February 26, 1890 - "Col. Wm. Forsyth, of California and Miss Lottie F., daughter of D.F. Verdenal, of New York, were married last week at the residence of the bride, and in the presence of the leading society people headed by Mayor Grant. On their way home Mr. and Mrs. Forsyth decided to favor Pontiac friends with a visit and at present are guests of the Hotel Hodges, which hostelry the genial Colonel managed a few years ago before he became a California capitalist. Last evening a few of Mr. Forsyth's companions in days gone by, were presented to William's charming partner at the pleasant home of Mr. and Mrs. S.G. Hodges on Mt. Clemens street, and were nicely entertained."

June 13, 1890 - "If the city will improve the property, S. G. Hodges offers to donate five acres for a public park in his addition. Why not embrace the opportunity."

January 22, 1892 - "Schuyler G. Hodges received a patent on an emery wheel Jan. 19th."

January 22, 1892 - "S.G. Hodges, of Detroit, but formerly of Pontiac, was in the city Wednesday on business."

June 24, 1892 - "The auction sale of the Hodges Plot was interrupted by the heavy storm and was not resumed. As it was not adjourned to a certain day we are unable to state the intention of Mr. Hodges. The sale would undoubtedly been a great success as 13 lots were sold in the short space of 30 minutes at prices ranging from \$90 to \$182. There are 47 lots remaining unsold."

1894-11-09 - "Schuyler Hodges of Detroit spent a few days at the Hodges home at Pine Lake this week."

1895-12-19 - "Schuyler Hodges of Detroit spent two weeks at the Lake [Pine Lake], the guest of his mother, Mrs. M. Hodges."

1895-11-29 - "A. G. North, S. G. Hodges and C. R. Freeman, a trio of Pontiac business men who spent several days bird shooting in this vicinity [North Branch], returned home last Monday, well pleased with their success."

1897-10-22 - "Schuyler Hodges and C. M. Van Buskirk will leave here Monday for a month's hunting in the northern counties."

1899-03-31 - "Word has been received of the serious illness of Schuyler Hodges at Seattle, Washington. He is suffering from nervous prostration, and is stone blind at present. Physicians are of the opinion that his blindness is only temporary."

From a Burton Collection book called Detroit of Today; the City of the Straits, 1893.

"S. G. Hodges

For over three years Mr. Schuyler G. Hodges, of 131 Griswold street, has successfully transacted a general real estate business. He is the treasurer of the Acme Safety Emery Wheel Co., and is largely interested in mining industries in North Carolina. Mr. Hodges experience in real estate makes his services of more than ordinary value. Parties seeking investment, or purchasing homes, desiring to hand over the care of their estates, or seeking the best advice as to the development of their properties, cannot do better than consult Mr. Hodges in the Walker Block, 131 Griswold street. Mr. Hodges is a native of Pontiac, Mich., and has lived in Detroit many years. He gives special attention to managing estates, collecting rents, paying taxes, doing repairs, etc. "

Schuyler Hodges was living in Seattle, WA at the time of his mother's death, November 19, 1904.

Francesse FRELIGH^{179 383 183} [375] (also known as JESSIE), daughter of ? FRELIGH (-) [5292] and Francis ? (-) [5291], was born in 1854 in New Orleans, Louisiana.^{385 383} She died of Heart failure on 29 Jun 1903 in Pontiac.³⁸³

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

February 11, 1880 - "Oh the glorious climate of California. Last week, at Oakland, California, Mrs. S.G. Hodges presented her husband with a ten and one-half pound girl."

September 26, 1888 - "Mrs. J.A. Moore, of Buffalo, New York, is in town on a visit to friends and the guest of Mrs. Schuyler Hodges."

Francesse FRELIGH and Schuyler Gardner HODGES had the following children:

+652 Helen May HODGES (1880-) [376]

Elizabeth Adell AVERY^{382 179} [378], daughter of James Frederic AVERY (-) [2635] and Mary Ann COOK (-) [2636], was born on 1 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, MI.³⁸² She married Lyman Bradstreet Walker AVERY on 18 Jun 1882 in Mt. Clemens, MI.³⁸²

Lizzie is reported to be the widow of George Avery.

438. **Mariva HODGES**¹⁷⁹ [372], daughter of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 17 Mar 1859.¹⁷⁹ She died on 10 May 1859 in Pontiac.¹⁷⁹ She was buried in Oakhill Cemetery.

439. **Ira Gardner HODGES**¹⁷⁹ [373], son of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 31 May

1861.¹⁷⁹ He died of Drowning on 1 Jul 1867 in Pontiac aged 6.¹⁷⁹ From the Detroit Free Press of JULY 2, 1867

Drowned. Special Dispatch to The Detroit Free Press, Pontiac, July 1.

Ira Hodges, aged six years, son of Mrs. Ira G. Hodges, was drowned while bathing in Clinton River this afternoon. His body was found at half-past six this evening. Ira was buried in Oakhill Cemetery.

440. **George Schuyler HODGES**¹⁷⁹ [374], son of Ira Gardner HODGES [367] and Mariva Larned ROSE [352], was born on 3 Mar 1864 in Hodges House, Pontiac, MI.^{181 179} His marriage to **Mimi ?** [3790] was annulled. He married **Agnes Idalene BACON** [2704] on 14 Feb 1888 in Washington, DC.^{179 386} He died on 11 Apr 1953 in Pine Lake, MI.¹⁸¹ He was buried on 14 Apr 1953 in Oakhill Cemetery.¹⁸¹ He experienced Funeral Services on 14 Apr 1953 in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Rev. William H. Hamm officiating.¹⁸¹

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

June 10, 1885 - "Geo. S. Hodges is here from California greatly improved in helath."

October 6, 1886 - "George Hodges started on Monday for Minnesota."

February 15, 1888 - "George S. Hodges gets married today."

January 16, 1889 - "Last week Tuesday, Mr. Geo. S. Hodges, of Pine Lake, was made the happy father of a nine pound baby girl."

June 20, 1890 - "Geo. S. Hodges, of Orchard Lake, has just been granted a patent on water color paints, something novel and of great use to artists."

December 5, 1890 - "Mr. George Hodges expects to sail with his family for Southern France Dec. 10th, where he will pursue his art studies."

June 17, 1892 - "George S. Hodges and Mr. Tracy obtained a patent on an improved camera, and since Mr. Hodges has been in Paris he has made arrangements with a large manufacturing establishment in that line, to place the camera on sale in France, Germany, Russia and Italy, the patentees receiving a commission on the sale."

1894-12-14 - "Three of the landscape paintings of Mr. George S. Hodges appear at the exhibit of the Association of Artists now being held at Hanna and Noyes galleries. These paintings are pronounced by art critics to be conspicuous for excellence in this, one of the best art exhibits Detroit has had in years."

1895-12-19 - "Geo. S. Hodges and family will spend the winter at Ocean Springs, Mississippi."

1896-05-15 - "Geo. S. Hodges is building three new cottages on the north bank of Pine lake."

1897-02-26 - "Geo. S. Hodges has returned from the south."

1897-03-12 - "Geo. Hodges and family have returned from the south. He has some fine paintings that he has made of southern scenery."

1900-06-27 - "George Hodges, of the Martin Halfpenny Vehicle Company and George Hilsendegen, of Detroit, are preparing to conduct a big carriage manufacturing business her. They will locate on the Osmun property adjoining the tracks of the Air Line."

1901-09-26 - "By Ald. Holser: Whereas, the conditions imposed upon the city of Pontiac in the deed from George S. Hodges and Schuyler G. Hodges, of block 6, Hodges addition, have not been fulfilled and Whereas, It is not deemed advisable to expend any money on said premises for the purposes of a public park, Resolved, That the Mayor and Clerk be and they are authorized to execute and deliver to George S. Hodges and Schuyler G. Hodges, a quit claim deed releasing any and all claim and title of the city of Pontiac, to said block 6, Hodges addition."

1901-12-26 - "The Hodges Vehicle Co. have just shipped a large order of vehicles to the Pacific Coast. They have a number of attractive styles ready to put upon the market, among them being two new driving wagons and two stanhopes. They report an

excellent outlook in the trade and an unusual demand for cushion and semi-pneumatic tires, though the standard 2-inch first quality pneumatic still leads and some of the best eastern manufacturers will put no other kind on their vehicles."

Paraphrased from "Early Michigan Inns", by Lawrence McCracken, 1943.

George S. Hodges, the grandson of Schuyler Hodges, builder of the famed Hodges House Hotel in Pontiac, spent his boyhood in the Hotel, always considered Pontiac of the days when the Hodges House shown brightest as having an interest beyond any city he had ever known. "Living in that hotel was something like living a chapter of a Dickens' novel," he recalled. "We had an array of Dickens' characters and the hotel was their meeting place." Among these were Nutter, a bowlegged Negro Sampson, who tossed 250 and 300 pound trunks to his shoulders and trotted nonchalantly to the third floor with them. "Deacon", so called because he was the most profane man in the village, drove a stage coach and his artistry with cuss words won him respect of even seasoned travelers. The hotel undoubtedly played host to many men whose names are indelibly in the nation's history books, but the old registers were lost years ago and now there is nothing but local legend, handed down through the years to testify to the visits of the great of past years.

Abraham Lincoln made a tour of Michigan in 1856 in support of presidential candidate John Fremont. It was during this tour he is reputed to have visited the Hodges House. No doubt his visit attracted but little attention as then he was an unsuccessful Illinois politician who had but recently been unable to win the vice-presidential nomination of his party. Among those who were guests of the hotel, in addition to Lincoln, were Daniel Webster and James Fenimore Cooper, according to legend. Both visited Michigan during the time the Hodges House was most famous and it is not unlikely they tasted of its comforts.

Obituary for George S. Hodges from the April 13, 1953 Pontiac Gazette. "Pioneer in Auto Industry Dies at Pine Lake Home. (3120 Pine Lake Rd.) George S. Hodges, 89, pioneer Pontiac automobile builder, died Saturday evening at his home at Pine Lake where he had lived for 73 years. He was the son of Ira G. and Mariva Hodges, and was born on March 3, 1864, in the Hodges House in Pontiac, a hotel built by his grandfather, Schuyler Hodges. He was educated in the Pontiac Schools and Michigan Military Academy at Orchard Lake. In 1892 Mr. Hodges went to Paris where he studied art. His work was shown at Detroit art exhibits and at other prominent art showings throughout the country. He followed painting as a hobby most of his life. He was a charter member of the Scarab Club in Detroit. He also made violins and had been granted the patents on the original reflex type camera and on other inventions. He organized the Hodges Vehicle Co. which made horse drawn carriages and buggies. Around the turn of the century Mr. Hodges became secretary of the Welch Motor Co., the nucleus of Pontiac's automobile industry. This was finally absorbed by General Motors. Mr. Hodges was a close associate of Henry Ford and had many dealings with him when Ford was endeavoring to get his auto manufacturing underway. He built the Pine Lake Country clubhouse, Rotunda Inn and several other buildings. He later sold the clubhouse and golf course to the club. He was married in 1888 to Agnes Bacon, who died in 1923. She was the daughter of Levi Bacon, chief clerk of the U.S. Patent Office at Washington. He was a member of All Saints Episcopal Church. Mr. Hodges is survived by one son and seven daughters. George S. Hodges Jr., of Lake Angelus; Mrs. Harlan S. Smith and Mrs. Clarence K. Patterson (n) of Pontiac; Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Grosse Pointe; Mrs. George W. Malcomson of Arlington, Va.; Mrs. Earle W. Parcells of Grosse Pointe; Mrs. Julian A. Spottswood of Palatine, Ill. and Mrs. Donald S. Patterson of Orchard Lake. He also leaves 19 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. The funeral will be held Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. from the Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, with the Rev. William H. Hamm officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery. The family requests that flowers be omitted."

Adding to his list of accomplishments, we learn from his obituary in the Detroit Times, April 13, 1953 that he:

- 1) invented and manufactured pneumatic-tired buggies and racing sulkies.
- 2) made the first closed body for a Ford car.
- 3) drove the first automobile in Oakland County, a Searchmont, made in Philadelphia.
- 4) invented the first power lawnmower.
- 5) was awarded a scholarship for five years study in Europe at the expense of the French government.
- 6) was the only living exhibitor at a 1950 exhibition in Detroit of paintings executed in Detroit before 1900.

Agnes Idalene BACON^{387 179} [2704], daughter of Levi BACON, Jr. (-) [2672] and Emma WHITEHEAD (-) [3043], was born on 1 Aug 1859.^{387 386} She died of Pneumonia on 26 May 1923.³⁸⁷

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1890-05-02 - "A girl to Mrs. Geo. S. Hodges."

1890-06-13 - "Mrs. Geo. Hodges, who has been spending the winter at Washington, D.C., returned last week with Mr. Hodges to their home at Pine Lake."

1894-07-20 - "To Mrs. Geo. S. Hodges of Pine Lake, July 14th, a daughter."

1895-01-10 - "Mrs. George Hodges of Pine Lake entertained a few of the Pontiac young ladies to tea last Thursday."

1909-03-18 - "Mrs. George Hodges and daughter, Miss Marion, of Pine Lake, have returned from a short stay at Ann Arbor. While there Miss Marion attended the annual freshman banquet."

Agnes Idalene BACON and George Schuyler HODGES had the following children:

- +653 Mary Joyce HODGES (1889-1985) [2997]
- +654 Muriel Mariva HODGES (1890-1981) [3005]
- +655 Agnes Bacon HODGES (1892-1983) [3002]
- +656 Marion Rose HODGES (1894-1987) [3003]
- +657 George Seward HODGES (1896-1978) [2799]
- +658 Constance Williams HODGES (1898-1992) [3001]
- +659 Katherine HODGES (1902-1996) [3006]
- +660 Margaret Emma HODGES (1904-1992) [3004]

441. **Cordelia Mary DOWS**^{357 388} [419] (also known as DELIA), daughter of Joseph DOWS [382] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born c. 1861.³⁵⁷ She married **Charles James SKELTON** [2641] on 6 Aug 1880 in Birmingham, MI.³⁸⁸ They were divorced c. 1900.³⁸⁹ From the Detroit Free Press

Dec. 20, 1899 - Peculiar Divorce Case. Delia M. Gregory filed a bill for divorce from Charles J. Gregory, who is in the theatrical line, and the latter yesterday filed an answer and cross-bill. The funny part of it is that the couple disagree as to the date of their marriage and the date of the birth of their eldest daughter. He denies that they were married August 6, 1883, and says the ceremony took place August 6, 1880. He also says that the oldest daughter is now 18 years old instead of 13 as stated by his wife.

Feb. 16, 1900 - Gregory Divorce Case - The divorce suit of Delia M. Gregory vs Charles J. Gregory was to have come on for trial before Judge Rohnert yesterday, but complainants's attorney stated to the court that her eldest daughter, 18 years old is a material witness on her behalf. Judge Rohnert ordered that the case stand until this witness be produced. Mrs. Gregory alleges cruelty against her husband and he filed a cross-bill alleging cruelty also. There will be a strong contest over the younger child's custody. Gregory is a circus performer and his wife belongs to a well-known oakland county family. Cordelia married **Claude F. HAMILTON** [423] bef 1909. She died of Killed by an interurban car on Woodward Ave, fractured skull. on 8 Feb 1923 in Pleasant Ridge, MI.^{357 344} She was buried on 11 Apr 1939 in Woodlawn Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper:

1875-03-31 - "Our school gave a grand exhibition at the close of the term, on Friday of last week. We do not wish to display partiality, still we cannot forbear to mention a few of the pieces which were especially fine. One of the best efforts of the evening was made by Miss Delia Douse, in a single piece, entitled, "Offal." "

1894-08-31 - "Mrs. C. J. Gregory was in Birmingham Monday on business."

1894-09-21 - "Mrs. Charles Gregory is the guest of friends in Birmingham this week."

1894-09-28 - "Mrs. Charles Gregory has returned from her visit in Birmingham."

1895-05-03 - "In the assault and battery case of Mrs. Gregory vs. Belle Peris in Justice Finn's court last week, the jury rendered a verdict of not guilty."

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

May 6, 1881. "Mrs. Delia Gregory, in company with her husband, C. J. Gregory, is traveling with Robinson's circus."

July 29, 1881. "A valuable calf belonging to Mrs. C. J. Gregory made a meal of Paris-green recently and died soon afterwards."

February 3, 1882. "Born to Mrs. Charles Gregory - a daughter. All doing well."

July 2 and 6th, 1883 from the Detroit Free Press - The ad from the Detroit Free Press of January 6, 1883 tells us that Delia did work as a circus performer much earlier than we previously knew. The article, also from the Free Press a few days earlier (January 2), tells us that Delia's contribution was as a dog trainer.

Sept 25, 1884. "Born September 17 to Mrs. Lewless, a son; also to Mrs. D. Gregory, a daughter."

February 10, 1887. "Mrs. Delia Gregory starts for New York city next Thursday."

January 31, 1889. "ROYAL OAK RUMBLINGS. The event of the season was the masquerade ball for the benefit of band last Friday night, the proceeds of which were \$30. Limited space will only admit the mention of a few of the most prominent characters. Fred Marshall led the band with his usual dignity; Frank Springteen appeared as a Spanish Cavalier and was the most noticeable character in the house; Walter Gregory appeared in a purple velvet princess suit; Susie Fairchild took all hearts by storm in the costume of night, black velvet spangled with diamonds, Rose Hutchins was adjudged the most elegant waltzer in the hall; Delia Gregory appeared in a zig-zag suit with a gun at her side; Kittie Wilcox was a sailor's bride; Diddy Douse a fisherman's daughter; Iowa Allen was a clown; Carrie Kinney was a peasant girl; Flora Allen was a queen. The masquerade being such a success the leader, Fred Marshall, proposes to give another in about two weeks."

Delia Dowse Hamilton and her husband Claude filed the plat for the Hamilton Woods Subdivision in Pleasant Ridge on Aug. 9, 1916.

As reported in an article in the February 16, 1923 Royal Oak Tribune, Cordelia Hamilton and her niece, Rhea Mercurio were killed by an interurban car on Woodward avenue at Oakland Park avenue in Pleasant Ridge on the evening of February 9, 1923. "The accident which caused their death happened at 10 p.m., when the two were going to the car after a visit with Mrs. Dolly Parent, a sister of Mrs. Hamilton, who lives on Woodward avenue opposite Oakland Park avenue. As they were crossing Woodward avenue an automobile, speeding towards Detroit, so dazzled them with its bright headlights that they became confused and stepped directly into the path of a northbound interurban car. Mrs. Hamilton died while on her way to Highland Park hospital. Mrs. Mercurio died in the hospital at 1:30 a.m."

Charles James SKELTON^{329 388} [2641] (also known as real name: Charles J. SKELTON), son of Charles Jacob SKELTON (1822-1895) [16040] and Elizabeth CAMERON (1828-1911) [16045], was born on 4 Jul 1854 in St. Andrews, Quebec, Canada.^{329 190} He was a Circus performer. He died on 25 Jun 1911 in Ottawa, Canada.¹⁹⁰

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster and other Pontiac, MI newspapers.

May 4, 1881 - "Charles Gregory and wife left for Toronto Monday. From thence they return to New York city, where he has an engagement at the Olympian street theater for the season."

August 15, 1883 - "Gregory Bros., great international show was here last Friday. The troupe managed to get out of town [Birmingham] some way."

August 20, 1884 - "The Gregory Bros' troupe have gone into summer quarters at V. M. Rose's."

May 6, 1885 - "On Saturday last the Gregory Brothers gave a circus entertainment at this place [Royal Oak], which was largely patronized. The show was first class from beginning to end. The audience were surprised at the exhibition of so much talent. Not a person in the large audience but what left the show feeling satisfied that he had got the worth of their money. The performance of Mr. Charles Gregory was worth the entire price of admission fee. Monday they performed at Farmington leaving a good impression on the community. The Gregory Brothers are always spoken of as being gentlemen, paying their bills wherever they go and dealing in such a manner that they are welcome in any community where they travel."

May 26, 1886 - "Gregory Bros. circus went up the flue here [Royal Oak] last Saturday."

November 10, 1886 - "Charles J. Gregory, of Gregory Bros., gymnasts, was arrested at Royal Oak Monday, where he lives on a farm with his family, and taken to Detroit. The charge is grand larceny, and it is generally conceded that Mr. Gregory is innocent. It seems he holds three trunks that are claimed by a former partner, and hence the trouble."

November 17, 1886 - "Mr. C.J. Gregory, who was charged with stealing two trunks from Mrs. Frank T. Merritt was honorably discharged. Mr. Gregory has commenced action against Mrs. Merritt for five thousand dollars damage. Mrs. Gregory still holds the trunks and says she will til she gets her money from the Merritts."

April 18, 1890 - "Charles Gregory, the showman, is home for a few days."

1894-03-02 - "C.J. Gregory has returned to New York."

1894-10-12 - "C. J. Gregory arrived home from New York Tuesday evening."

1894-11-16 - "C. J. Gregory has returned to New York."

1895-01-04 - "Charles and George Gregory of New York, were in town last week."

1895-02-15 - "C. J. Gregory, of New York, was in town this week."

1895-04-05 - "C. J. Gregory, of New York, was in town this week."

1895-04-12 - "C. J. Gregory returned to New York Monday, his daughter, Bessie, accompanying him."

1896-05-08 - "Charles Gregory returned from New York the first of the week."

From the Royal Oak section of the Birmingham Eccentric with dates as listed.

February 11, 1881. "The Gregory Bros. of New York city are at V. M. Rose's."

April 15, 1881. "The Gregory Bros. have gone to Toledo to fill an engagement, after which they go to New York. We hear Mrs. G will join them in about five weeks."

September 23, 1881. "The Gregory Bros. and Mrs. C. J. Gregory have returned from their eastern trip."

June 12, 1884. "Our show the Gregory Bros., report doing a big business in Wisconsin."

November 18, 1886. "Mr. Chas. Gregory who was charged with stealing two trunks from Mrs. Frank Merrit was honorably discharged and has commenced action against Mrs. Merritt for \$5,000 damage. Mrs. Gregory paid a debt of forty dollars for the Merritt's and she took their trunks for security. She still holds them."

February 28, 1889. "Mr. Chas. Gregory has returned from a ten week's sojourn in New York city and Philadelphia."

From the New York Clipper, NY, NY.

May 3, 1884 - "Gregory Bros' New Metropolitan Allied Shows. Officers: C. J. Gregory, sole proprietor and manager, William Gregory, assistant manager; Frank C. Cooper, general agent; A. J. Faust, assistant agent; John Skelton, boss billposter; William Nunn, leader of brass band and orchestra, 12 in number; master of canvas, H. Journo; master of properties, W. Carpenter; candy privileges, A. H. Donahue; manager sideshow, Signor Sautelle; concert owner and manager, C. J. Gregory. Clowns - C. J. Gregory, Tommy Nichols and F. Avalo. Company - Gymnasts, acrobats and leapers, Gregory Bros., Malcolm and Belford, Avalo Bros., Roland and King, William Martin, T. J. Nichols, Delia Gregory, Raymond Sisters and Jennie Rose. Amy Sweeney, modern Hercules and cannon-ball performer. Number of tents, 2; circus tent 100 ft. round top; museum tent 75 x 100 ft oblong; Winter quarters, Royal Oak, Mich.; cars, 6 (5 baggage and one passenger)."

April 3, 1886 - "C. J. Gregory has taken Frank Merritt into partnership, and their show will be styled the Gregory, Merritt & Co. Circus. They carry a 100 ft. canvas, with a 50 ft. middle piece, and new band and other wagons, traveling by railroad and playing week stands. The people so far engaged are Geo. Gregory, James Gregory, John Flynn, Tom Haley, Nilsoni, Delia Gregory,

Bessie Gregory, Didy Dows, C. J. Gregory and Frank Merritt. They open May 1. Mr. Merritt was one of the gentlemen who ran the museum at Detroit, Mich., last season."

August 3, 1889 - "Following is the roster of Gregory & D'Alma's Great international Circus and Museum; Gregory & D'Alma, proprietors; John D'Alma, business manager; C. J. Gregory, general director; Frank C. Cooper, general agent; George Baird, treasurer; John N. Russell, equestrian director; Chas. Chardella, boss canvasman, and fifteen assistants; Milton Barger, boss hostler and twelve assistants; Jos. Hunter, advertising agent and six bill posters. Company - C. J. Gregory, Geo. Gregory, Harry D'Alma, Blair Livingstone, Lorado, Avalo Bros., Fred Sewell, Chas. Malcolm, Bruce Clark, Kennedy and Barton, Maud D'Alma, Delia Gregory, Lottie D'Alma, Emma Barger, Bessie D'Alma, Mlle. Anna and Little Kitty, Maud D'Alma, principal bareback rider; Chas. Livingstone, Bessie D'Alma, John N. Russell, principal clown; Fred Sewell, John D'Alma and Chas. J. Gregory, clowns; Lottie D'Alma, school of educated ponies and dogs; Chardella and her educated donkeys, and John D'Alma's clown trick pigs. Concert - John N. Russell, Maude and Bessie D'Alma, Fred Sewell, John Barton, Avalo Bros. and Delia Gregory and Lottie Newton. Outfit - Forty head of horses and mules. Canvas - 90 ft. round top with a 40 ft. Middle piece. Museum - 40 ft. round top with a 30 ft. middle piece. Dressing room top - 50 ft. round top with two horse tents. All the privileges are owned and controlled by the management."

From Olympians of the Sawdust Circle by the Circus Historical Society.

GREGORY FAMILY (Charles J, George, James. Delia, Bessie]. Gymnasts. Gregory Brothers were originally composed of James. George, and Charles J. The latter was proprietor of the Gregory Brothers' Circus, which traveled throughout the world Charles (r n C J Skelton, d June 25. 1911), was born at St Andrews, Canada, July 4, 1854 At one time was a partner with John Winfield in the circus business; also Gregory & Belford's Circus (C J Gregory, George Belford. proprietors). 1892 Wife's name was Delia M. With daughter, Bessie, performed a fool balancing act. Robert Hunting's, 1897; and who. as the last of the Gregory Family, died in Ottawa, Canada, after having been in show business for more than 40 years. George (r n Skelton), bar performer; born in Ottawa, Canada, and entered the circus profession, 1880, when his brother Charles took him on as one of the Gregory Brothers John Winfield was the other member of the troupe. They opened that year with Gillmore & Benton for the winter, was joined by brother James, making the act the Three Gregory Brothers When James died, around 1890, John L Fritz replaced him Charles, George, and John Fritz, triple bars. balancing trapeze, dancing barrel, table and cross, reapers and tumblers. Cole's Colossal Circus, 1893, Cole & Lockwood, 1894. Later, George was a member of several acrobatic teams. Last partner was Bob Starkey. These two were with Orrin Bros'. Mexico. 1897 George died in NYC, November 30. 1897, age 12. Gregory Family were with James Robinson's, 1872; Boyd & Peters, 1880; John Robinson's, 1881, Frank Robbins'. 1882; joined George W Maxwell's "Black Crook" Co., September, 1882, Gregory Brothers' Circus (Charles J Gregory, proprietor), 1883-85; Gregory. Merritt, 1886; W H Hams* Nickel-Plate. 1886, Walter L Main's. 1887-88; Gregory & D'Alma, 1899; riders, aerialists. acrobats and gymnasts, George S, Cole's. 1895 William Gregory (1855-March 24, 1884), son of Charles J., left Ottawa at age 13, 1868, joining in the family act and accompanying them on a world tour. Later, organized his own company and visited Tunis and Algiers and then France, where he remained until a time shortly before his death in Geneva, Switzerland, age 29. There was also a James Gregory listed as program agent, G G Grady 1874; Gregory Brothers' Circus, 1885.

Professional name of Gregory.

Charles James SKELTON and Cordelia Mary DOWS had the following children:

- +661 Jessie SKELTON (1884-1894) [11093]
- +662 Bessie SKELTON (1885-1930) [2643]
- +663 Tutie H. SKELTON (1895-1918) [2878]
- +664 Margaret SKELTON (1898-1936) [2644]

Claude F. HAMILTON³⁵⁷ [423] was born on 4 Jun 1880 in Near Lansing, MI.^{390 391} He was in Real Estate.³⁹¹ Btw 1938 and 1939 he was in Houghton Lake Summer Resort.³⁹¹ He had a medical condition of Became ill of pneumonia eight days before his death. He died of Pneumonia on 8 Apr 1939 in Dearborn, MI.^{390 391 392} He was buried on 11 Apr 1939 in Woodlawn Cemetery.³⁹² He experienced Funeral Services on 11 Apr 1939 in McFarland Funeral Home.³⁹¹ He married Lillian ?

Also spelled as Claud.

442. **Kittie Harriet DOWES**^{393 394} [421], daughter of Joseph DOWS [382] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born on 10 Oct 1864 in Woodward & Main Street, Pleasant Ridge, MI.^{393 395} She was in Christian Science.³⁹³ She married **Simon C. PETERS** [781] on 1

Apr 1880 in Detroit.^{396 397} She married **William Orville WILCOX** [795] on 30 Oct 1884 in Detroit.^{398 399} She died on 6 Apr 1951 in Huntington Woods, MI.^{393 400} She was buried on 10 Apr 1951 in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI.^{393 395 400} She experienced Funeral Services on 10 Apr 1951 in William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI.³⁹³

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster and other Pontiac Newspapers.

1880-04-21 - "Mr. S.C. Peters, of Boyd & Peters, the showmen, is evidently as susceptible to feminine charms as any man, and while the "animilies" were wintering at Royal Oak, Peters successfully wooed and won Miss Kittie Dows, and April 1 they went to Detroit and were spliced in good shape by Rev. Z. Eddy, D.D."

1881-01-05 - "There were quite a number of valuable presents received by the ladies of this village [Royal Oak] and will just mention a few. 1st a hundred dollars to Mrs. Delia Gregory from her husband. 2nd a very nice oil painting to Mrs. Flora Allen. 3rd a neat little toilet set to Miss Julia Erb. 4th a set of \$80 underwear to Mrs. Kittie Peters."

1881-12-28 - "The Congregational church gave a very pleasant Christmas tree entertainment on Saturday evening. The church was handsomely decorated and brilliantly lighted. The exercises were opened with singing by the glee club. Miss Emma Brown and Miss Nellie Rennels made the presentations. Some of the presents were very comical and others very expensive and handsome. A.W. Decker received a pair of robes; a very handsome set of new furs for Dr. Glazier; Mrs. Douse received a full set of table silver valued at \$150; a present from her daughter Mrs. Peters. Mrs. Gregory received a set of diamond ear rings."

1894-05-11 - "Mrs. W.O. Wilcox of Cleveland, O., was in town Monday."

1909-03-23 - "Mrs. W.O. Wilcox has gone on a visit to friends in New York."

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

December 2, 1881 - "Mrs. Kittie Peters is regaining her health since her return to Michigan."

October 30, 1884 - "Married, in Detroit, Mr. William Wilcox to Miss Kittie Peters of this place [RO]."

April 5, 1912 - "Sunday morning about 2 o'clock Mrs. W.O. Wilcox was awakened by the antics of her dog which was in the house. The animal kept jumping against the door which opens from the kitchen into the dining room until he forced it open and when they went into the kitchen they were horrified to discover the kitchen on fire. If the fire had not been discovered just at that time the house and contents would have been a smouldering mass of ruins, as it was only small damage was done, the curtains were all burned and the walls were scorched quite Badley. The family are at a loss to know how the fire originated as there was no fire in the kitchen stove at that time of the morning."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, April 7, 1951.

"Mrs. Kittie H. Wilcox, 25857 Concord road, Huntington Woods, died at noon, Friday, at her home. Christian Science services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m., Tuesday, at the William Sullivan and Son funeral home, 705 West Eleven Mile road, Royal Oak. Burial will be in Elmwood cemetery. Mrs. Wilcox was born at Woodward and Main street in Pleasant Ridge. Her parents were the late Harriet D. Carew and Joseph Dowse. She formerly lived in Cleveland and for a number of years her home was at the present location of Hedges Wigwam. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Edward L. (Teetah) Dondero of the Concord road address; three grandchildren, Teetah C., Dana M., and Philip W., all at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Dollie B. Parent of Ferndale and Mrs. N.G. (Bessie) James of Pleasant Ridge. She was the wife of the late William and mother of the late Gladys C. Mack."

Alternate spelling: Kitty.

Simon C. PETERS^{396 397} [781] was born c. 1852 in Montreal, Canada.³⁹⁷

From the Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster.

Nay 5, 1880 - "S.C. Peters, of Boyd & Peter's show that is to give an exhibition in Pontiac to-day, came very near losing his life at Royal Oak last Wednesday evening. He was returning from Detroit with a load of corn, and when almost home the wagon capsized and he was buried under the load in such a way that he was unable to extricate himself. John Krepps, his night watchman, got uneasy over the prolonged absence of Peters, and about midnight started down the road to investigate, and had

only gone half a mile when he discovered why his employer didn't return. Help was speedily summoned and Peters was taken out more nearly dead than alive. It was a very narrow escape."

May 12, 1880 - "Boyd and Peter's combination of high sounding titles struck Pontiac last Wednesday and didn't create a very favorable impression. The street parade was like the horseflesh, thin, and while some parts of the circus were hard to beat, others didn't amount to much. We suppose that allowances should be made for the fact that the proprietors are young at the business and this was their 3rd or 4th stopping place."

April 28, 1880 - "We are told that Boyd & Peters circus has come to a stand still down in Pennsylvania. Maltrome Burkett, aged 14 years. of Somerset county, that state, claims that she was abducted and outraged and kept with the circus for a week, being conveyed from town to town in the ticket wagon, and when allowed to leave she was partially demented. Her story as told in court is too horrible for publication. Last Thursday S. C. Peters, A.W. Davis, Clark Rose and John Campbell, managers, together with fifty attaches, were arrested and jailed to await examination."

June 8, 1881 - "Mr. S.C. Peters left here Monday for Minnesota. He has obtained an excellent situation as cashier in J.A. Bowerman's bank at Detroit, Minnesota. His wife will join him in a very short time."

William Orville WILCOX^{401 400 402 403 394 404} [795], son of Orville WILCOX (c. 1816-1873) [2892] and Pemelia ? (c. 1819-1868) [2912], was born in Oct 1864 in MI.^{402 403} He died on 23 Nov 1916 in Providence Hospital, Detroit, MI.^{405 400} He was buried on 1 Dec 1916 in Elmwood Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1889-4-24 - "Will Wilcox has greatly improved his house by putting on new stoops, painting, etc."

1890-10-10 - "Wm. Wilcox and family will move to Cleveland."

1895-11-08 - "W. Wilcox of Cleveland, Ohio, visited relatives in town [Royal Oak] the first of the week."

1895-12-06 - "W. O. Wilcox of Cleveland, Ohio, was in town [Royal Oak] last week."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 3, 1911.

"Mr. W.O. Wilcox returned Thursday from a business trip to New York relative to a South American deal which involves the building of several hundred miles of electric railway both for passenger and freight service, in which English capital is to be largely represented. Mr. Wilcox's associates in the country are principally California capitalists".

From the Detroit News, November 28, 1916.

"OLD NEWSPAPERMAN IS DEAD IN DETROIT - William O. Wilcox, who started his newspaper career on The News a quarter century ago, and who was identified with many of the largest publications in the middle west, died Sunday in Detroit after a period of ill-health which lasted several months. On the arrival of a sister from Los Angeles, an announcement of funeral arrangements will be made. Wilcox's career included important positions on the Cincinnati Post, Cleveland World, Minneapolis Daily News and Chicago Inter-Ocean. He was born in Detroit, the son of Capt. Orville Wilcox, of Trowbridge & Wilcox, ship chandlers."

William Orville WILCOX and Kittie Harriet DOWES had the following children:

+665 Gladys Cleopatra WILCOX (1889-1921) [796]

+666 Teetah Orville WILCOX (1894-1988) [797]

443. **Rosa Belle DOWES**¹⁸³ [420] (also known as Dollie DIDY, Dolly), daughter of Joseph DOWS [382] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born on 6 Sep 1868 in Ten Mile Road, Royal Oak, MI.^{181 133} She married **Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT** [876] on 14 Mar 1888 in Detroit.¹⁸³ She experienced Divorced in 1913 in from Fred A. Parent. She died on 13 Apr 1953 in Royal Oak.¹⁸¹ She was buried on 15 Apr 1953 in Woodlawn Cemetery.^{181 390}

From a Pontiac newspaper.

1894-07-06 - "Mrs. F. A. Parent and son Harry of Detroit are visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

1895-05-17 - "Mrs. F. A. Parent and children of Detroit are visiting relatives in town [Royal Oak]."

From the Birmingham Eccentric, 1912-08-09 - "A barn belonging to Mrs. F. A. Parent caught fire in some unknown manner one night last week and burned to the ground. The loss is approximately \$800, it was partially insured."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, dates as listed.

1913-12-13 - "Dollie B. Parent, of a mile south of town, was granted a decree of divorce from her husband, Fred A. Parent, Monday, in circuit court. She charged extreme cruelty, claiming her husband would not work, that she was compelled to support him, that he got drunk and was abusive, and that he made himself generally disagreeable. He is now in California. She applied for separation some time ago, but on account of representations made by him the decree was not granted. George A. Dondero conducted the case for the complainant, Justice and Mrs. Rose and Mrs. Jessie Parent went from this village as witnesses for complainant."

1920-02-13 - "Mrs. Dolly Parent has returned from several weeks visit with Mrs. Joseph Moore, of New York city."

1953-04-13 - "A Royal Oak resident for over 80 years, Mrs. Dollie B. Parent died this morning in Royal Oak General hospital, after a four-day illness. She was born on the Ten-Mile road, to the late Joseph and Harriet Rose Dows.".

Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT^{406 407 183} [876], son of Anthony C. PARENT (1840-) [2989] and Minnie ? (1842-) [1796], was born on 25 Aug 1867 in Peoria, IL.⁴⁰⁷ He was educated in Class of 1903, Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.⁴⁰⁸

From the Birmingham Eccentric, January 10, 1907.

"Fred A. Parent has purchased a tract of land in the Isle of Pines in the West Indies and his son, Harrison, sailed from New York Saturday on the steamer Havana, to commence the cultivation of the land for an orange grove. His grandfather, Anthony C. Parent accompanied him. Harrison has been attending college at Lansing, but was obliged to give up his studies on account of failing health. It is hoped he will regain his health and prosper in his new field of labor.".

Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT and Rosa Belle DOWES had the following children:

- +667 Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT (1888-1948) [1541]
- +668 Rhea M. PARENT (1891-1923) [1539]

444. **Bessie Diane CAREW**^{409 404 410} [422] (also known as DIDA), daughter of Thomas J. CAREW [418] and Harriet M. ROSE [358], was born in 1881 in Royal Oak.^{409 404 411 412} She married **John J. MCGUIRE** [798] on 13 Jun 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.^{412 411} She experienced Divorced in 1914 in from John J. McGuire. She and John J. MCGUIRE were divorced on 14 Jan 1915 in Oakland County, MI.⁴¹¹ She married **North Granger JAMES** [1078] on 12 Feb 1916 in Detroit.¹⁸³

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 13, 1914. "Little Bessie, youngest daughter of John J. and Bessie Carew McGuire, aged one year and ten months, died March 5. Mrs. Bessie McGuire wishes to express her most sincere thanks to her friends and neighbors for their kindness and sympathy shown her in her late bereavement for the beautiful offerings; also to Rev. Dr. St. John pastor of the Congregational Church."

John J. MCGUIRE⁴⁰⁴ [798] was born in 1880 in Canada. He and Bessie Diane CAREW had the following children:

- +669 John A. MCGUIRE (1904-1991) [799]
- +670 Virginia Helen MCGUIRE (1907-1991) [800]
- +671 Bessie MCGUIRE (1912-1914) [815]
- +672 Ninette MCGUIRE (c. 1915-) [13949]

North Granger JAMES^{409 291 413 410 414} [1078], son of Richard H. JAMES (-) [10853] and Ava ? (-) [10854], was born on 7 Apr

1873 in IN, CA or AR.^{409 291 413 410} He was in Tailor.⁴¹⁵ He married Tamaco ? On 1 Apr 1910 in Los Angeles, CA.⁴¹⁶ They were divorced on 23 Feb 1916.⁴¹⁶

The 1880 AR, Garland, Hot Springs census shows North Granger born about 1873 in IN.

The 1910 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census shows North Granger born about 1878 in IN.

His Michigan marriage registration shows him born about 1881 in IN.

His WWI Registration shows him born April 17, 1883.

The 1920 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census shows him born about 1879 in AR.

The 1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio census (in the household of his sister and brother-in-law, North was born about 1874 in IN.

And in the 1930 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census, North was born about 1876 in CA.

In the 1940, MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census he is shown born about 1890 in Arkansas.

Those researching this feel that 1873 in Indiana is closest to being correct, but we'll probably never know for sure.

Genealogist report:

"We know that Bessie Diane Carew, daughter of Harriet Rose, married (2nd) North Granger James. The James family appears in the 1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census. In various sources, North James is reported to have been born anywhere from 1873 to 1883 in Indiana, California or Arkansas. Here he is shown as being born about 1890 in Arkansas. Bessie is also lying about her age since we know she was born about 1881. This would indicate that she was born about 1892! An even greater mystery is the daughter Elizabeth born about 1918. This matches no known child of Bessie and North. This child, if 22, would have been 12 in the 1930 census and 2 in the 1920. However, Elizabeth does not appear with Bessie and North in either of these census reports. (However, we are showing Elizabeth as reported in the census.

Looking back at other census reports, I think it is pretty clear from the 1880 census report that North James was born about 1873 in IN, a son of Richard and Ava North. Another interesting report is the 1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio report. Here, North is apparently living with a wife, Elizabeth, and a daughter, Ava H. At the same time, of course, he is shown in the 1920, MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census, living with Bessie, her daughter Virginia (by first husband John McGuire), and Ninette born about 1915, a daughter we have assumed to be Bessie's and North's. This, however, may not be true either. Ninette's father is shown as being born in Canada and in this report, at least, North was born in Arkansas. Bessie's first husband John J. McGuire was born in Canada but they were divorced in 1914. Ninette may have been Bessie's and John McGuire's. I have never been able to find anything further on Ninette. A most unusual family! (We are showing Ninette as a daughter of John McGuire)."

North Granger JAMES and Bessie Diane CAREW had the following children:

+673 Elizabeth JAMES (1917-2009) [13948]

445. **Myra ROSE**¹⁹¹ [816], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Sarah E. SMITH [364], was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

446. **Ella R. ROSE**^{191 417} [830], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Sarah E. SMITH [364], was born c. Apr 1862.⁴¹⁷ She died on 25 Jan 1864 in Royal Oak.⁴¹⁷ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.¹⁹¹

447. **Smith ROSE**^{418 419 420 421 422} [415], son of Clark ROSE [353] and Sarah E. SMITH [364], was born on 21 Jun 1867 in Holly, MI.⁴¹⁸
^{419 420 421 423} He was a Building contractor.⁴²⁴ He married **Mary THOMA** [3396] on 27 Sep 1893 in Chicago, IL.⁴²² He died on 17 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.⁴²³ He was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁴²⁴

From notes of Mark Uhlik.

Half brother of Charlotte "Lottie" May Uhlik moved to Park Falls, WI on a section of land on the Flambeau River. An old log cabin burned down. They also had a farm and moved to Rochester, MI. The farm bordered both sides of the Clinton River and the rear of the farm was next to a railroad.

Mary THOMA^{418 419 420 421 425 426 422 427} [3396] was born on 7 Oct 1868 in Madison, IN.^{418 419 420 421 426 427} She died on 14 Oct 1931 in Detroit.^{424 427} She was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery.⁴²⁷ She and Smith ROSE had the following children:

- +674 Louise D. ROSE (1895-1978) [3397]
- +675 Ella M. ROSE (1899-1981) [3398]
- +676 Millard Fillmore ROSE (1902-1993) [3502]
- +677 Charles Smith ROSE (1904-) [3399]
- +678 Clark Louis ROSE (1909-1992) [3503]

448. **Ella ROSE**¹⁸⁷ [381], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

From the weekly Pontiac Bill Poster.

July 23, 1884 - "Miss Ellen Rose has returned from a visit at Muskegon."

449. **Grace ROSE**¹⁸⁷ [366], daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], died c. 1880. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

450. **Elizabeth ROSE**¹⁸⁷ [365] (also known as Lizzie LISSA), daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], was born in Aug 1870. She died on 13 Sep 1872. She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery.

451. **Charlotte May ROSE**¹⁸⁷ [416] (also known as Lottie LOTTI), daughter of Clark ROSE [353] and Mary Ellen JOHNSON [354], was born on 27 Jan 1874 in Delhi, Ontario, Canada.¹⁸⁷ She married **Jeremiah James UHLIK** [3662] on 2 Jan 1895 in Detroit.¹⁸⁷ She died on 17 Jan 1944 in Hollywood, CA.^{187 428} She was buried on 19 Jan 1944 in North Hollywood, CA, Valhalla Cemetery.^{187 428}

Her family owned the Rose and Stowe Circus that went up and down the Mississippi River. She spent her youth in Royal Oak, MI where she was a neighbor of Henry Ford. She was a member of the "Rebekahs". Her physician in Detroit suggested she move to California in hope she would live three to five years more. Therefore she moved with her family to Hollywood in 1909 and lived 35 more years.

From the Citizen-News (Los Angeles).

January 18, 1944 - "Funeral services for Mrs. Charlotte May Uhlik, 70, pioneer resident of Hollywood, who died at her home, 6813 Fountain Ave., yesterday, will be held at Strothers, 6240 Hollywood Blvd., at 1 p.m. tomorrow, interment following at Valhalla Cemetery.

Born in Canada, the daughter of Mr. Rose of the old Rose and Stowe Circus, originators of the showboats on the Mississippi River, she spent her youth in Royal Oak, Mich., where she was a neighbor of Henry Ford.

Mrs. Uhlik was the widow of Jeremiah J. Uhlik, whom she married in Detroit. She came to Hollywood in 1909. Mr. Uhlik died here eight years ago.

Known by the younger people as "Mother Uhlik", she had many friends here. She leaves five sons, four of whom served in the Navy during the first World War. They are Edgar L. Uhlik, assistant vice president of Security-First National Bank; Mark, with the E. B. Randall Insurance Co.; Clark, a worker at Lockheed; Robert, manager of a furniture and antique shop, and Jere, a policeman."

Jeremiah James UHLIK¹⁸⁷ [3662] (also known as JERRY), son of Joseph L. UHLIK (1841-c. 1880) [3675] and Marie Pauline RODEL (1844-) [3676], was born on 18 May 1870.¹⁸⁷ He was in Mens Clothing Store.¹⁸⁷ He died of Cancer on 16 Nov 1935 in Hollywood.¹⁸⁷ He was buried in 1935 in North Hollywood.¹⁸⁷

Member of the B.P.O. of Elks, Detroit, MI, Lodge No 34. Receipts dated from June 1910 thru Sept. 1912.

Buried Valhalla Lot 4, Section 1057. B. 10' South of Road #1056, North Hollywood, CA. Wanted to be buried in line with the air strip so airplanes would fly over him on take off and landing.

Jeremiah James UHLIK and Charlotte May ROSE had the following children:

- +679 Clark Ray UHLIK (1895-1974) [3664]
- +680 Edgar Lyle UHLIK (1898-1946) [3665]
- +681 Mark Johnson UHLIK (1901-1971) [3663]
- +682 Robert Verne UHLIK (1902-1977) [3666]
- +683 Jere J. UHLIK (1907-1973) [3667]

452. **Blanche D. ROSE**^{69 194 75} [10827], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born c. 1869 in NY.^{69 194}

453. **Mabel L. ROSE**^{194 75} [10828], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born c. 1876 in NY.¹⁹⁴

454. **Jessie C. ROSE**^{194 195 429 430 431 75 432} [10829], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born on 26 Dec 1879 in NY.^{194 195 429 430 431 433} She married **Ira Martin SLATER** [10835] on 24 Nov 1898 in Cortland, NY.^{195 429 434 435} She died on 10 Jul 1943 in Ithaca, NY.^{436 433} She was buried in East Homer Cemetery, Homer, Cortland County, New York.⁴³⁶

Ira Martin SLATER^{195 429 291 432} [10835] was born on 21 May 1877 in NY.^{195 429 291 435} He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, NY.⁴³⁵ He and Jessie C. ROSE had the following children:

- +684 Freda R. SLATER (1900-1966) [10836]
- +685 Marion B. SLATER (c. 1901-) [10837]

455. **Mary Ann ROSE**^{75 75} [17484], daughter of Marquis De Lafayette ROSE [10817] and Mary Ann ? [10826], was born c. 1881.⁷⁵

456. **Lulu May PALMER**^{203 203} [17491], daughter of Albert L. PALMER [17490] and Alsina M. ROSE [10818], was born c. May 1874.²⁰³

457. **Edith May PALMER**^{204 437} [17492], daughter of Albert L. PALMER [17490] and Alsina M. ROSE [10818], was born on 16 Jan 1875 in East Homer, NY.^{204 438} She married **Edward S. SMITH** [17493] on 29 Jul 1903 in East Homer.²⁰⁶ She died on 16 Feb 1955 in Spring Valley, NY.⁴³⁹ She was buried in East Homer Cemetery.⁴³⁸

Edward S. SMITH^{440 437} [17493] was born c. 1879 in New York.^{440 441 442} He died on 1 Feb 1971.^{441 442 443} He was buried in Germonds Cemetery, New York, Rockland County, New York.⁴⁴² He and Edith May PALMER had the following children:

- +686 Edith P. SMITH (1909-1987) [17494]

458. **Maude M. ROSE**^{194 213 214 219} [10845], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born in Feb 1875 in NY.^{194 213 214} She died in 1954.⁴⁴⁴ She was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Fitzwilliam Chesire County, NH.⁴⁴⁴ She married **Frank Chester WELLMAN** [17483].

Frank Chester WELLMAN^{219 445} [17483] was born on 14 Mar 1876.⁴⁴⁶ He died on 24 Aug 1966.⁴⁴⁷ He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.⁴⁴⁷

459. **Helen F. ROSE**^{194 213 214 218} [10846], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born on 5 Feb 1878 in NY.^{213 214 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in Dec 1966.²⁹³

460. **Ethel ROSE**^{213 214 218} [10847], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born on 17 Sep 1886 in NY.^{213 214 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in Oct 1968.²⁹³

461. **Marjorie ROSE**^{213 214} [10848], daughter of Ruel H. ROSE [10820] and Florence A. HINMAN [10844], was born in Sep 1889 in NY.²¹⁴

462. **Fred Mortimer TERRY**^{231 448 449} [3719], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 7 Jun 1873 in Waterford Center, Oakland, MI.^{231 449} He married **Pauline Louella BANCROFT** [3726] on 25 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁴⁹ In 1930 he was in Electrician, self employed.⁴⁴⁸ He died on 31 Oct 1948 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.⁴⁴⁹ He was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem, Pontiac, MI.⁴⁴⁹

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1893-08-31 - "As Fred Terry was going to the barn, after dark Thursday night, he heard a warning on each side of him and he called for a light and gun. The light showed up two large rattle snakes. The gun killed one and the other escaped under the barn."

1893-08-31 - "Fred Terry has been threshing with Cy Emery this week, Jule Hess being home gathering his beans."

1893-10-26 - "Fred Terry has purchased a new Winchester shotgun. He is slaying the ducks by the wholesale."

1894-01-04 - "Fred Hilton and Fred Terry caught 12 pickerel out of Baldwin Lake Christmas. It was the largest catch of the season. They would like to hear if it has been beaten this year. [We would have more confidence in this fish story if we had seen some, or even one, of the fish. - Ed.]"

1894-01-04 - "Charles Richmond and Fred Terry hunted in west White Lake last week. They have not shown up with any big stories or big game as yet."

1894-02-09 - "Fred Terry is on the sick list."

1894-02-15 - "Fred Terry has been quite sick with neuralgia and has been under the doctor's care. He is better at present writing."

1894-02-22 - "Fred Terry is still confined to the house with neuralgia."

1894-03-02 - "Fred Terry has been sick but is better."

1894-03-09 - "Fred Terry is out again after his severe illness of several weeks."

1894-04-13 - "Fred Terry killed 29 ducks in less than three hours, and it wasn't much of a day for ducks either."

1894-03-01 - "Messrs. Hess and Terry would like to issue a challenge to those two North Farmington young men who are such crack pedro players."

1894-08-16 - "Fred Terry and his brother Callie killed 11 rattlesnakes one day recently on George Corwin's farm. Three of them were old ones and the others were baby rattlers."

1895-01-17 - "Messrs. Terry have caught a good many fish lately."

1895-02-07 - "Fred Terry is still confined to the house with neuralgia."

1895-05-23 - "John Hess and Fred Terry have just completed painting Mrs. Terry's house."

1895-05-24 - "Fred Terry is going to take part in the shooting contest in Detroit next week and we think if he does as well there as her, he will bring that medal back with him."

1895-11-14 - "Fred Terry, in company with David Cotcher, shot a duck on Loon Lake which weighed nearly 10 pounds."

1895-11-15 - "Fred Terry claims to have shot a duck weighing ten pounds at Loon Lake."

1895-11-08 - "David Cotcher and Fred Terry had good luck shooting at Loon Lake. They carried home a duck weighing nearly ten pounds."

1900-02-23 - "The announcement of the marriage of Fred M. Terry and Miss Pauline Bancroft, which took place Sept. 26, 1899 was made this week. Mr. and Mrs. Terry are at home at No. 25 Lawrence street west."

Pauline Louella BANCROFT^{448 449} [3726] (also known as POLLY), daughter of Claudius Boughton BANCROFT (1832-) [3748] and Marbury Ann CLARK (1848-) [3749], was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Pontiac.^{448 449} She died on 31 Aug 1965 in Pontiac.⁴⁴⁹ She was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem.⁴⁴⁹ She and Fred Mortimer TERRY had the following children:

- +687 Lorraine Marbury TERRY (1901-1978) [3747]
- +688 Kenneth Bancroft TERRY (c. 1906-) [3727]

463. **Floyd C. TERRY**^{231 183} [3720], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born c. 1875.^{231 450} He married **Blanche S. FURSE** [3786] on 29 Aug 1900 in Waterford, MI.^{450 183} In 1930 he was in Lathe operator.⁴⁵⁰

From the Bill Poster and other Pontiac newspapers.

1894-01-11 - "Floyd Terry has been unanimously elected editor of The Star, the Waterford high school organ."

1895-03-28 - "Floyd Terry will work this summer for Lorin Richmond."

1895-08-23 - "Floyd Terry spent a few days visiting relatives at Royal Oak this week."

1895-08-23 - "Floyd Terry has congestion of the eyes. Dr. J. D. Riker is treating them."

1895-08-08 - "Henry Richmond, Floyd Terry and Mr. Van Tine started on their camping trip last Monday."

Blanche S. FURSE^{450 183 451} [3786] (also known as BLANCH) was born on 28 Sep 1880 in Pontiac.^{450 451} In 1930 she was in Laundress at home.⁴⁵⁰ She and Floyd C. TERRY had the following children:

- +689 Ross C. TERRY (1904-1981) [3787]
- +690 Doris L. TERRY (c. 1913-) [3788]
- +691 William M. TERRY (c. 1914-) [3789]

464. **Calvin C. TERRY**²³¹ [3721], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born c. 1877.²³¹

465. **Clark E. TERRY**^{231 451} [3722], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 7 Jan 1879.^{231 451}

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1895-03-28 - "Clark Terry will work for Will Taylor."

466. **Frank B. TERRY**^{232 452} [3801], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born c. 1882 in MI.⁴⁵² In 1930 he was in Locomotive Engineer on the steam railroad.⁴⁵² He married **Helen ?** [3802].

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1900-06-27 - "Frank Terry, of this city, has a curiosity in the way of a newspaper. It is a copy of the first issue of the New York Sun and bears the date of September 3, 1833. It was published by Benjamin H. Day, printer, and a heading announces that The Sun contains all of the news. The paper is a four page affair of three columns on each page. It is framed so that all four pages can be seen through the glass."

1900-09-20 - "Frank Terry is home again, having been employed during the summer at Davisburg."

1901-03-14 - "Frank Terry is still on the sick list."

1901-03-21 - "Frank Terry is able to be about once again."

Helen ?⁴⁵² [3802] was born c. 1892 in CA.⁴⁵²

467. **Ross TERRY**⁴⁵¹ [11175], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Waterford.⁴⁵¹ He died on 15 Sep 1884 in Waterford.⁶⁵
468. **Roy TERRY**⁴⁵¹ [11176], son of James Mortimer TERRY [3716] and Laura L. ROSE [831], was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Waterford.⁴⁵¹ He died on 30 Jun 1884 in Waterford.⁶⁵
469. **Mariva Rosalia CLARK**^{1 236 86 453 454 455 456} [1485], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 11 Aug 1860 in Scott, Steuben County, IN.^{1 236 86 453 454 455 456} She died on 18 May 1937 in Stuben County, IN.¹ She married **Elmer James CRONKRIGHT** [1494].
- Elmer James CRONKRIGHT^{1 236 453 454 455 456} [1494], son of James M. CRONKRIGHT (1824-1912) [1495] and Flavilla C. BENDER (1832-1910) [1496], was born on 19 Jan 1857 in Fairplains, Montcalm County, MI.^{1 236 453 454 455 456} He and Mariva Rosalia CLARK had the following children:
- +692 Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT (1883-1906) [1497]
 - +693 Lulu Mae CRONKRIGHT (1885-1910) [1498]
 - +694 Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT (1888-1930) [1499]
 - +695 Lennah Emeline CRONKRIGHT (1890-) [1500]
 - +696 Elma Julia CRONKRIGHT (1892-1909) [1501]
 - +697 Marian Mariva CRONKRIGHT (1893-1907) [1502]
 - +698 James Luther CRONKRIGHT (1895-1963) [1504]
 - +699 Wesley Henry CRONKRIGHT (1898-1899) [1503]
470. **Alma Lovina CLARK**¹ [1486], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in 1862.¹ She died in 1864.¹
471. **William Henry CLARK**^{1 236 86 237 238} [1487], son of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in Mar 1864 in MI.^{1 236 86 237 238} He died in 1930.^{1 240} He was buried in Star Cemetery, Ottawa Co., MI.²⁴⁰
472. **Henrietta E. CLARK**^{1 236 86} [1488], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in 1866 in MI.^{1 236 86}
473. **Albert Alonzo CLARK**^{1 236 86 457 458 459} [1489], son of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in Jan 1869 in MI.^{1 236 86 460 457 458 459} He married **Martha N. ?** [10857] c. 1899.⁴⁵⁷ He died in 1931.¹
- Martha N. ?^{457 458 459} [10857] was born in Sep 1872 in NY.^{457 458 459} She and Albert Alonzo CLARK had the following children:
- +700 Alice I. CLARK (1899-) [10858]
 - +701 Lottie CLARK (c. 1905-) [10859]
474. **Zella Orell CLARK**^{1 86 461} [1490], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 16 Jan 1873 in MI.^{1 86 462 461} She married **William Edward FLEETWOOD** [10865] c. 1894.⁴⁶¹ She died of Tuberculosis on 29 May 1903 in Jamestown, MI.^{1 133}
- William Edward FLEETWOOD^{461 133} [10865], son of William FLEETWOOD (-) [10868] and Mary A. ? (-) [10869], was born on 3 Apr 1867 in MI.^{461 133} He died on 4 Jan 1903 in Holland, MI.¹³³ He and Zella Orell CLARK had the following children:
- +702 Sheldon L. FLEETWOOD (1897-) [10866]
 - +703 Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD (1899-) [10867]
475. **Alice May CLARK**^{1 86} [1491], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 13 Apr 1875 in MI.^{1 86 462} She died in 1953.¹
476. **Virgil Wesley CLARK**^{1 86 237 291} [1492], son of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born on 14 Nov 1877 in MI.^{1 86 237 462 291} He died in 1924.^{1 240} He was buried in Star Cemetery.²⁴⁰

477. **Lottie Lenorah CLARK**^{1 237 238} [1493], daughter of Luther M. CLARK [1362] and Emeline JUDSON [1484], was born in Jun 1880 in MI.^{1 237 238} She died in 1958.¹ She was buried in Star Cemetery.²⁴⁰

Tenth Generation

478. **Anna Marie FAY**^{7463 464} [13490], daughter of Samuel Howard FAY [4362] and Susan Montford SHELLMAN [4363], was born on 12 Mar 1828 in Savannah, GA.⁴⁶³ She died on 2 Jul 1921.⁴⁶³

From the Boston Daily Globe.

July 3, 1921 - "The funeral of Miss Ann [Anna] Fay, 93, who died Friday at her home, 6 Charles River sq. will be held this afternoon at 2:30 with services at the Church of the Advent.

Miss Fay was born in Savannah, Ga., and spent her early life in New York, coming to Boston more than 40 years ago. She was the granddaughter of the late Judge Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay, whose old home in Cambridge is now known as the Fay House, a part of Radcliffe. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. James Bush of Wellesley, and a brother, William Gaston Fay of Sharon, Conn."

479. **Harriet Eleanor FAY**^{8 465 466} [4364], daughter of Samuel Howard FAY [4362] and Susan Montford SHELLMAN [4363], was born in 1829. She married **James Smith BUSH** [4365] on 24 Feb 1859 in New York, NY.⁴⁶⁷ She died in 1924.

James Smith BUSH^{8 465 466} [4365] was born on 15 Jun 1825 in Rochester, NY.^{8 468} He had the title 'Rev.'. In 1859 he was in Rector of Grace Church, Orange, NJ.⁴⁶⁵ He died of Heart disease on 11 Nov 1889 in Ithaca, NY.^{8 469 468}

From the Springfield Republican, Springfield, MA.

December 30, 1883 - "Rev. James S. Bush, who died on Monday after a short illness, at Ithaca, N.Y. (whither he had recently gone from Concord, Mass.) was a man of culture and religious liberality, well known in New York, New Jersey and California, where he had the change of parishes, as in New England where he spent the later years of his active life. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, but had lately withdrawn from that body, not recognizing the authority of bishops as laid down in the church code, and having some opinions which varied from the accepted American standard, though perhaps not inconsistent with the doctrine and practice of the church of England. He preached acceptably - of late in Unitarian pulpits - and his published sermons are marked by a spirit truly Christian. He had removed to Ithaca to educate his younger children at Cornell university; his family consisting of three sons and a daughter, and his wife being a member of the Fay family of Cambridge and Boston and a descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the first minister of Concord."

James Smith BUSH and Harriet Eleanor FAY had the following children:

- +704 James Freeman BUSH (1860-) [10106]
- +705 Samuel Prescott BUSH (1864-1948) [4366]
- +706 Harriet Montford BUSH (1871-) [13591]
- +707 Eleanor Howard BUSH (1873-) [13511]

480. **William Gaston FAY**^{463 18 470 471} [13491] (also known as GASTON), son of Samuel Howard FAY [4362] and Susan Montford SHELLMAN [4363], was born on 13 Dec 1838 in Georgia.^{18 470} He married **Emma Courtney FENNER** [13593] on 10 Jul 1860 in New York.¹⁸ In 1900 he was in Artist and Literary man.^{470 471} He died on 6 Jan 1927 in Sharon, CT.⁴⁷² He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, CT.²⁴⁰

From the New York Times.

July 3, 1869 - "The double-page cartoon in the current number of Appletons' Journal, called "Beware of the Mirror," is by GASTON FAY, and is the most skillful, elaborate and successful piece of work yet produced by that accomplished draughtsman. Mr. FAY has a fine mastery of effect - and this is specially observable in his present design. Taken as a whole, it is one of the most noticeable supplements yet issued in connection with the Journal."

Emma Courtney FENNER^{18 470 471} [13593] was born on 18 Apr 1841.¹⁸ She died on 27 Mar 1924 in Sharon.⁴⁷³ She and William

Gaston FAY had the following children:

- +708 Howard FAY (1864-) [13594]
- +709 Reginald FAY (1869-1929) [13595]
- +710 Bertrand FAY (1869-1931) [13596]
- +711 Beatrice Marianne FAY (1879-) [13597]

481. **Clara Montfort FAY**^{18 474} [13601], daughter of Samuel Howard FAY [4362] and Susan Montford SHELLMAN [4363], was born on 10 Jul 1845 in MA.^{18 474} She married **Francis Hill SMITH** [13602] on 25 Jul 1874 in West New Brighton, Staten Island, NY.¹⁸ She was buried in Middlesex County, Cambridge, Mt. Auburn Cemetery.⁴⁷⁵

Francis Hill SMITH^{18 474 476} [13602] was born on 15 Oct 1842 in Boston, MA.¹⁸ He was buried in Middlesex County.⁴⁷⁵ He and Clara Montfort FAY had the following children:

- +712 Rosamond Hill SMITH (1875-) [13603]
- +713 Montfort H. SMITH (1876-) [13604]
- +714 Francis Hill SMITH (1879-) [13605]
- +715 Clarence HILLSMITH (1881-) [13606]

482. **Richard Sullivan FAY**^{251 18} [11767], son of Richard Sullivan FAY [9918] and Catharine Saunders PICKMAN [11765], was born on 28 Feb 1833.²⁵¹ He served in the military in Civil War, staff of Gen. Butler in Virginia.¹⁸ He married **Elizabeth Frances BOWDITCH** [11768] on 20 Oct 1858 in Boston.²⁵¹ He died on 7 Mar 1882.²⁵¹

Date of death is listed as either March 5th or 7th, 1882.

From the Times Picayune (New Orleans, LA).

March 18, 1882 - "A Fortress Monroe dispatch announces that Mr. Richard S. Fay, of Boston, shot and killed himself on board the steamer Tennessee while on his passage from Fortress Monroe to New Orleans. Mr. Fay was born in Boston, and was the son of the late Richard S. Fay, the well known manufacturer and capitalist, and grandson of the late Judge Samuel P.P. Fay, of Cambridge. He was educated for Harvard, but, on account of ill health, gave up his studies and went South, where for some years he sojourned, being at one time clerk in a prominent Savannah house. On his return to Boston he entered the banking house of Fay, Mudge & Atwood, and later severed this connection to accept the treasurership of the Middlesex Mills, which corporation has, by reason of his able and judicious management, become one of the most successful manufacturing companies of the world. He was also treasurer of the Lake Superior Iron Company, the Champion Iron Company, President of the Appleton Manufacturing Company and director in a number of other manufacturing, mercantile and banking corporations. He was also director in several charitable associations, and was an active and highly esteemed member of St. Bernard Commandery of Knights Templar. His treasurership of the Middlesex Company covers a period of about twenty five years. Mr. Fay has at intervals during his life traveled extensively abroad. While a young man he married Miss Bowditch, daughter of Nathaniel J. Bowditch and granddaughter of the late Ebenezer Francis. The result of this union was one son, who has just graduated from Harvard. Mr. Fay has been for a long suffering from Bright's disease and went South in a sad physical and mental condition. Some years since he was stabbed by the late Dr. Thayer, of Lowell, but recovered almost entirely from the effects of the wound. He resided on Beacon street. He is said to have amassed a considerable fortune. Boston Post, 11th."

Elizabeth Frances BOWDITCH^{251 18} [11768] was born on 17 Jun 1836 in Boston.²⁵¹ She died on 10 May 1924 in Boston.²⁵¹ She and Richard Sullivan FAY had the following children:

- +716 Dudley Bowditch FAY (1860-1921) [11769]

483. **Katharine FAY**^{254 251 477} [11771] (also known as KATHERINE), daughter of Richard Sullivan FAY [9918] and Catharine Saunders PICKMAN [11765], was born on 10 Jun 1837 in Boston.^{251 477} She married **Henry Sidney EVERETT** [11772] on 26 Jun 1866 in Boston.⁴⁷⁷ She died on 22 Apr 1913.^{251 478}

Henry Sidney EVERETT^{254 251} [11772] was born on 31 Dec 1834.²⁵¹ He died on 4 Oct 1898 in Bournemouth, England.^{251 478}

This short bio of Henry Sidney Everett is from The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1899. This reports that he was born in Charleston, MA. Contrary to the previous source, this says he died in Brighton, England rather than Bournemouth.

"EVERETT, Henry Sidney, engineer and diplomat, was born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec 32, 1834, second son of Edward and Charlotte Gray (Brooks) Everett. He was graduated A.B. at Harvard College in 1855 and A.M. in 1862; studied engineering at the Lawrence Scientific School, and in Paris; was for a short time, in 1865, on the staff of Brig. Gen. Rufus Saxton. In 1877 he was appointed secretary of the U.S. legion to Prussia, but resigned in 1884, having four times acted as charge d'affaires during vacancies in the legation. He was chief of the diplomatic bureau in the department of state (1885-89), and was also actively interested in the charitable organizations of the city of Washington, D.C. He died at Brighton, England, Oct 4, 1898."

Henry Sidney EVERETT and Katharine FAY had the following children:

- +717 Sidney Brooks EVERETT (1868-1901) [11854]
- +718 Alexander Leo EVERETT (1871-) [11864]
- +719 Lilian EVERETT (1873-1904) [11881]
- +720 Hildegard Clotilde Louise EVERETT (1877-) [11901]
- +721 Sybil Anna Pelagie EVERETT (1884-) [11909]

484. **Elizabeth Pickman FAY**²⁵¹ [11931], daughter of Richard Sullivan FAY [9918] and Catharine Saunders PICKMAN [11765], was born on 8 Jan 1841 in Boston.²⁵¹ She married **Henry Hills PARKER** [11932] on 10 Dec 1868 in Boston.²⁵¹ She died on 4 Sep 1880 in Lynn, MA.²⁵¹

Henry Hills PARKER²⁵¹ [11932] was born on 19 Apr 1845 in NY.²⁵¹ He died on 8 Oct 1886 in NY.²⁵¹ He and Elizabeth Pickman FAY had the following children:

- +722 Richard Fay PARKER (1869-) [11933]
- +723 Henry Mountfort PARKER (1870-1914) [11945]
- +724 Augustin Hamilton PARKER (1875-1951) [11952]

485. **William Pickman FAY**^{251 479} [13463], son of Richard Sullivan FAY [9918] and Catharine Saunders PICKMAN [11765], was born on 5 Jul 1843 in Lynn.²⁵¹ He married **Sarah Livermore ABBOTT** [13464] on 12 Oct 1870.⁴⁸⁰ He died on 25 Mar 1879 in Boston.²⁵¹

Sarah Livermore ABBOTT^{251 481} [13464] was born on 14 May 1850 in Lowell, MA.²⁵¹ She and William Pickman FAY had the following children:

- +725 Richard Sullivan FAY (1871-1905) [13465]
- +726 Katherine FAY (1872-) [13470]
- +727 Edward Henry FAY (1876-1919) [13471]

486. **Alfred St. John FAY**¹⁸ [9965], son of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 28 Jul 1834.¹⁸ He died in Dec 1835.¹⁸

487. **Harriet Melusina FAY**^{255 482 18 483} [9941], daughter of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 24 Feb 1836 in Burlington, VT.^{482 483} She married **Charles Santiago Sanders PEIRCE** [9942] btw 16 Oct 1861 and 1863.^{18 484} They were divorced on 24 Apr 1883.⁴⁸⁴ They were divorced. She died on 28 Apr 1923 in Watertown, MA.⁴⁸⁵

From the Philadelphia Inquirer.

October 28, 1873 - Mrs Zina Fay Pierce told the women of Boston, Issst week, why they should not want to vote. Among her arguments was the assertion that women could not adhere to party lines, but would follow the dictate of their hearts."

From the Fay Genealogy: John Fay of Marlborough and his Descendants by Orlin P. Fay, 1898.

HARRIET M. FAY (3070) - She was familiarly called "Zina". Author of a book on "Co-operative Housekeeping," also a pamphlet on the "History of the Democratic Party," which Mr. Gladstone had read with great interest. She has also written various articles for the Atlantic Monthly and Music and Art Criticisms for numerous papers in Boston, N.Y. and Chicago. She has written a pretty severe review of "Daniel Derondo." She dislikes George Elliot's "No Religion." She married Charles S. Peirce. She was once an intense Democrat and refused to sit on a platform at a meeting of women with Horace Greely.

Mr. Peirce's father is Prof. Peirce of Harvard College, from which Mr. Peirce graduated in the Class of 1859. He was the author of the "Logic of Relatives" in the memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences of 1870, and various papers on Logic, published in the proceedings of that academy in the Journal of Speculative Philosophy delivered before the Lowell Institute at Boston, and at Harvard University about 1869, also a memoir on Observations on the Light of Fixed Stars, presented to the American Academy in 1875. He is now (1876) in the service of the United States Coast Survey, engaged in pendulum experiments to determine the density of the earth. (Pierce Family Genealogical Record.)

From the Boston Daily Globe.

April 29, 1923 - "Mrs. Melusina Fay-Peirce, 87, prominent in patriotic movements as a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, died today at the home of Mrs. Nellie B. Smith, with whom she had lived for many years. Mrs. Fay-Peirce had long been an invalid.

She was one of the earlier supporters of cooperative housekeeping and had written articles upon that subject. She was instrumental in having preserved in New York, the Edgar Allan Poe House and an old tavern where George Washington is said to have made his farewell address. Funeral services will be held Monday at Mt. Auburn.

Mrs. Fay-Peirce was born in Burlington, Vt. Her father was Rev. Charles Fay, a prominent Episcopalian clergyman of his time, closely identified with Boston. She was married in the sixties to Charles S. Peirce, a scientific man whose specialties were astronomy and mathematics, and who was also identified with the United States Coast Survey. The family home was for a time Cambridge, then in Chicago, and later in New York city.

The survivors are four sisters and one brother, those being Mrs. William B. Stone of Cambridge, Miss Amy Fay of New York, Mrs. Theodore Thomas of Cambridge and Mrs. Charles B. Wilmerding of New York, and Charles Norman Fay of Cambridge."

Charles Santiago Sanders PEIRCE^{255 18 483 486 487} [19942], son of Benjamin PEIRCE (-) [19974] and Sara Hunt MILLS (-) [19975], was born on 10 Sep 1839 in Cambridge, MA.⁴⁸³ He died of Cancer on 19 Apr 1914 in Milford, PA.⁴⁸⁴ He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, PA.⁴⁸⁸ He married Juliette FROISSY.

From Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans, 1904.

"PEIRCE, Charles Sanders, scientist was born in Cambridge, Mass., Sept 10, 1839; son of Benjamin and Sarah Hunt (Mills) Peirce, and grandson of Benjamin Peirce, historian of Harvard college, and of Elijah Hunt Mills, U.S. senator from Massachusetts. He was graduated from Harvard, A.B., 1859, A.M., 1862, and from the Lawrence Scientific school S.B., 1863. Entering the service of the U.S. coast survey, and in 1872 made assistant in that capacity, he undertook important investigations on the density and ellipticity of the earth, on metrology, measurements of light waves, etc. His researches into logic, history of science, sensation of color and stellar photometry, are well known. He was twice married, first in 1862, to Melusina Fay (q.v.), secondly to Juliette Froissy of Nancy, France. The American Academy of Arts and Sciences, The National Academy of Sciences, in 1877, and other scientific bodies admitted him to membership; Harvard college and Johns Hopkins university appointed him to lectureships on logic, and in 1869 and 1892 he delivered courses of lectures before the Lowell Institute in Boston. He is the author of: Photometric Researches (1878); frequent contributions to the Nation and of the journals, and many memoirs and articles on logic, psychology, metaphysics, mathematics, gravitation, astronomy, optics, chemistry, engineering, library cataloguing and early English pronunciation; edited, with additions, "Studies in Logic by Members of the John Hopkins University" (1883), and Linear Associative Algebra" by Benjamin Peirce (1882); contributed most of the philosophical and many other definitions in the "Century Dictionary." and wrote many articles in the "Dictionary of Psychology and Philosophy."

From the Atlanta Constitution.

April 22, 1914 - "New York, April 31, - Word was received here last night of the death on Sunday in his mountain cabin near Milford, Pa., of Charles Sanford Santiago Peirce, logician, mathematician and philosopher. He was 74 years old and for twenty-seven years had lived in seclusion to pursue his studies. His death was due to cancer.

In his retreat his only companion was his second wife, who was Juliette Froissy, descendant of a noted French family. His first wife, Mrs. Melusina Fay Peirce, lives in Chicago.

After his retirement his seclusion was broken only by infrequent visits to Harvard, where he lectured on logic and attended conferences of scholars interested in similar studies.

Mr. Peirce was the author of numerous articles upon logic, history of science, metaphysics, psychology, mathematics, astronomy and chemistry. He edited many of the noted works of his father, the late Professor Benjamin Peirce, of Harvard, a leading mathematician.

Mr. Peirce was a cousin of United States Senator Lodge."

Various sources show their marriage year as 1861, 1862 and 1863.

Charles Santiago Sanders PEIRCE and Harriet Melusina FAY had the following children:

+728 Evelyn PEIRCE (-) [9996]

488. **Herman Theophilis FAY**¹⁸ [9966], son of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 14 Dec 1838.¹⁸ He died on 6 Sep 1844 in Bayou Goula, LA.¹⁸

489. **Laura Matilda FAY**^{489 490} [9943], daughter of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 25 Apr 1841 in Montpelier, NY.¹⁸ She married **Francis Wyman SMITH** [9944].

From the Fay Genealogy: John Fay of Marlborough and his Descendants by Orlin P. Fay, 1898.

"LAURA MATILDA FAY (3072) - She and her sister, Rose Emily, have written a great deal in the way of short essays and critical notices for leading journals in N.Y. and Chicago. Rose Emily has also some local reputation in Chicago as a decorative artist and teacher of drawing and painting. The following is a notice of her marriage, . . . " (see notes of Rose Emily Fay).

Another sister, Amelia Muller Fay, is professor of music and author of "Music in Germany." She resided in Chicago in 1882."

From the Daily Messenger (St. Albans, VT).

April 10, 1877 - "Mrs. Francis W. Smith of West Newton, Mass, who was president of the women's temperance association in St. Albans while here, writes to a friend as follows: "It was my fortune last summer to be in St. Albans a few days, when I heard of the efforts of the Women's Temperance Association to establish a club room on temperance principle. I was highly gratified at this intelligence, as it seemed to me a practical move in the right direction. During my own brief connection with the association three years ago, I always advocated the plan of substituting temperance resorts for men, for bar rooms, and I shall look with great interest for the good results which I am sure must attend the experiment. My sympathies were always heartily with those ladies who have labored for the cause with so much patience, and I heartily wish them God Speed in their undertakings.""

Francis Wyman SMITH⁴⁸⁹ [9944], son of William Nelson SMITH (-) [9945] and Nancy CUTLER (-) [9946], was born on 28 May 1829 in Eden, VT.⁴⁸⁹ He and Laura Matilda FAY had the following children:

+729 Charles Bertram SMITH (1866-1867) [9947]
 +730 William Nelson SMITH (1868-) [9948]
 +731 Frances Laura SMITH (1870-1874) [9949]
 +732 Harvey B. Blatchford SMITH (1873-) [9950]
 +733 Ernest Norman SMITH (1874-) [9951]
 +734 Madeline SMITH (1877-) [9952]

490. **Amelia Muller FAY**^{725 482 18} [9940], daughter of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 21 May 1844 in Bayou Goula.^{482 18} She died in 1928.⁴⁹¹

From the Fay family papers collection, 1800-1953, Radcliffe College..

"Born in 1844 in Bayou Goula, Louisiana, Amy Fay was the third of six daughters and the fifth of nine children of the Rev. Charles Fay and Emily (Hopkins) Fay of Louisiana and St. Albans, Vermont. She studied piano under Professor John Knowles Paine of Harvard and at the New England Conservatory of Music. From 1869 to 1875, she continued her lessons in Germany, where she studied with the most prominent teachers of Europe; pianists Tausig, Kullak, Liszt, and Deppe. Deppe's technique for piano revolutionized AF's playing and served as the method she herself was to use for her students in the years to come. On returning to Boston, AF became well known for her piano "conversions" (recitals preceded by short lectures). She moved to Chicago and New York, where she was associated with the Women's Philharmonic Society of New York. She died in 1928."

491. **Katharine Marie FAY**^{18 492} [9967], daughter of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 6 Jul 1846 in New Orleans, LA.¹⁸ She married **William Eben STONE** [9968] on 22 Jun 1871 in Cambridge.¹⁸ She died in 1928.⁴⁹²

William Eben STONE^{18 492} [9968], son of Ebenezer STONE (-) [10004] and Elizabeth Holbrook HAWES (-) [10005], was

born on 27 Nov 1845 in Walpole, MA.¹⁸ He died in 1921.⁴⁹²

From the Stone-Jackson Family Papers, 1819-1954, at the Massachusetts Historical Society.

"William Eben Stone (1845-1921), the son of Ebenezer (b.1797) and Elizabeth Holbrook Hawes Stone (1809-1860), graduated from Brown University in 1866 and received his Ph.D. from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1868. He served as the treasurer of the Champion Iron Co. of Michigan in Boston from 1882-1903 and had homes in Cambridge, Mass. and Fisher's Island, N.Y.

Stone married Katharine Marie Fay (1849-1928), the daughter of Charles Fay, in 1871. They had four children: Pauline Fay Stone Jackson (1874-1961), Reginald Stone (1877-1892), Amy Fay Stone (b. 1884), and Margaret Herrad Stone Wright (b. 1886).

William Eben STONE and Katharine Marie FAY had the following children:

- +735 Pauline Fay STONE (1874-1961) [9969]
- +736 Reginald STONE (1877-1892) [9970]
- +737 Margaret Garrad STONE (1886-1937) [9971]
- +738 Amy Fay STONE (1888-1953) [9972]

492. **Charles Norman FAY**^{255 482 493} [9939], son of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 13 Aug 1848 in Burlington.^{482 18 493} He died on 7 Apr 1944.⁴⁹³

From the New York Times.

April 9, 1944 - "CHARLES FAY, 96, DIES; EX-HEAD OF UTILITIES. Former President of Chicago Bell Alumnus of Harvard '69. BOSTON, April 8 - Charles Norman Fay, oldest graduate of Harvard University to attend the commencement of 1943, died yesterday after a brief illness. His age was 96.

President of utility companies in Chicago and author of several books on business and finance, Mr. Fay spent the last years of his life in Cambridge at the Harvard Faculty Club.

He was born in Burlington, Vt., and was graduated from Harvard College in 1869. Mr. Fay headed the Remington-Sholes Company of Chicago when it manufactured some of the first typewriters in America. He was a patron of the Chicago Symphony Orchestra at the time Theodore Thomas was conducting.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Charles H. Wilmerding, and niece, Mrs. Arthur W. Jackson.

Mr. Fay started his career in a Michigan bank and then went to Chicago as head of the Chicago Bell Telephone Company, which under his direction, was for some years the largest enterprise of its kind in the world. On his withdraw he became president of both the Chicago Gas Company and the Chicago Arc Light Consolidation, remaining in both posts until the consolidation of the two organizations with the Edison Company. He financed the natural gas company which brought gas from Indiana to Chicago."

493. **Rose Emily FAY**^{482 494 18} [9962], daughter of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born c. 1853 in VT.⁴⁸² She married **Theodore Ebenezer THOMAS** [9964] on 7 May 1890 in Chicago, IL.^{490 494} She died on 19 Apr 1929 in Cambridge.^{494 495}

From the New York Times.

May 8, 1890 - "Chicago, May 7, - The wedding of Miss Rose Fay and Theodore Thomas, the orchestra leader, took place this evening in the chapel of the Episcopal Church of the Ascension, which was crowded with representatives of Chicago's prominent families and guests from abroad. The music performed at the church was selected by Mr. Thoms, and included Bach's "Toccata" and his "Wedding March"; airs from the "Meister-singer" and the "Walkure", and Beethoven's Fifth Symphony.

After the ceremony a reception was given at the residence of the bride's brother, after which Mr. and Mrs. Thomas left for Cincinnati, where Mr. Thomas is about to conduct the May musical festival.

Among the large number of wedding gifts were rich remembrances from the Philharmonic Society of New-York, the Festival Association of Cincinnati, the Cambridge Child's Aid Society, and the Amateur Musical Club of Chicago.

Miss Rose Fay is a daughter of the late Rev. Charles Fay of Cambridge, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas will make their home in New-York."

Theodore Ebenezer THOMAS^{490 494 18 496} [9964] was born on 11 Oct 1835 in Esens, Hanover, Germany or Esens, East Friesland, Germany.^{496 497} He died on 4 Jan 1905 in Chicago.^{497 498} He was buried on 4 Mar 1905 in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Boston, MA.⁴⁹⁹

Biography of Theodore Thomas from the Inventory of Theodore Thomas Papers in the Newbury Library, Chicago.

"German-American conductor - Theodore Thomas was born in Esens, East Friesland, Germany, in 1835. A self-taught violinist, when the family emigrated to New York City in 1845 Thomas played with his father in small theatre orchestras. At fourteen, he toured as a soloist in the southern United States and at nineteen he joined the New York Philharmonic Society. It was here that he learned conducting by observation. Thomas's debut as a conductor was of an opera about 1859. He then hired and rehearsed his own orchestra - which was named the Theodore Thomas Orchestra - and he conducted his first concert in May, 1862. This orchestra developed into the most precise musical ensemble known up to that time.

For twenty years, Thomas toured all over the United States, bringing the symphonic orchestra to people who had never heard one, attempting to educate the listeners by mixing both light and more serious pieces. This touring orchestra was disbanded in 1888.

Thomas was the organizer and conductor of the Cincinnati May Music Festival in 1873, director of music for the Philadelphia International Centennial Exhibition in 1876 and director of the Cincinnati College of Music in 1878-1880. He was the conductor of the New York Philharmonic from 1879 until 1891, as well as touring in 1886-1887 with the American (later National) Opera Company. In 1890, fifty wealthy Chicagoans pledged to establish a symphony orchestra, which debuted in 1891 as the Chicago Orchestra. The rest of his life he gave to conducting and developing the Chicago Orchestra, which was renamed the Theodore Thomas Orchestra after Thomas's death in 1905, to be changed one more time in 1912 to the Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

In 1864 Thomas had married Minna L. Rhodes and they had 5 children. When Minna died in 1889 Thomas married Rose Fay, sister both of Amy Fay, a prominent violinist, and businessman Charles Fay, who was Thomas's chief booster and supporter in organizing a major Chicago orchestra. Together they raised funds to build Orchestra Hall, which was completed in 1904. Not only was he the first conductor of the Chicago Symphony, but Thomas was important for his lifelong efforts to create a nationwide audience for classical music in the United States. He died in 1905."

From the Detroit Public TV Show, American Experience.

"Theodore Thomas, born in Germany in 1835, came to the New World when he was ten. By 1854 he was playing his violin with the New York Philharmonic Society, and by 1862 was conducting the Brooklyn Philharmonic. He formed his own group to tour the country and share the beauty of classical music. The tours were so popular that circus impresario P.T. Barnum offered to manage the act. Thomas conducted the New York Philharmonic Orchestra beginning in 1877, but by the late 80's, he was tired of the road and frustrated by the sporadic schedule.

"I would go to hell if they gave me a permanent orchestra," he said, and family friend and proud Chicago businessman C. Norman Fay was there to hear him. In 1891, Thomas was appointed conductor of the Chicago Orchestra (later Chicago Symphony Orchestra) as well as manager of the Orchestra Association. The Association even raised a fund to allow for annual deficits of up to \$50,000 per annum. "All my life, I have been told that my standard was too high, and urged to make it more popular," he wrote to his wife. "But now, I am not only to be given every facility to create the highest standard, but am even told that I will be held responsible for keeping it so! I have to shake myself to realize it.

The Chicago Orchestra played in Dankmar Adler and Louis Sullivan's famous auditorium building, but Thomas complained that the space was too large -- his musicians could not hear themselves play, and crowds did not throng to fill the seats. Although Thomas did offer some popular concerts, he always tried to keep to a high standard, programming works that his audiences were not all prepared to appreciate. Norman Fay remembered, "We had to take our symphonies whether we liked them or not... [t]he 'old man'...was a sort of stern Diety, who had to be appeased with sacrifice and burnt offerings. "A few supported Thomas in his high-mindedness: "If you do not like it now, a high brow magazine wrote of Thomas's musical selection, "pray that you may learn to like it, for the defect is yours."

Thomas was the musical director for the World's Columbian Exposition, but he quit halfway through the fair, despairing of an audience that failed to appreciate classical music yet flocked to the pleasures of the Midway.

In 1904, a new hall for the orchestra was built and Thomas conducted the first performance there. Just a month later, he died of

pneumonia. His wife wrote of him: "He not only disciplined his musicians, but he disciplined the public, educating it sometimes perhaps against its will."

From the Washington Post.

March 7, 1905 - "THEODORE THOMAS IS DEAD. Famous Chicago Orchestra Leader Succumbs to Pneumonia. Lived to Conduct Four Concerts in Orchestra Hall, a Monument to His Untiring Efforts. - Chicago, Jan.4 - Theodore Thomas, the noted orchestra leader, died of pneumonia at his residence here early to-day. He was seventy years of age.

Theodore Thomas, who was the son of an expert violinist, was born at Esent, Hanover, Germany, October 11, 1835. In 1845 his parents brought him to the United States, settling in New York City. Even at this early age the boy had created an impression as a violinist. A concert trip through the Southern cities in 1851 proved such a success that when Mr. Thomas returned to New York he became one of the first violins in concert and operatic performances during the engagement in America of Jenny Lind, Sontag, Grisi, and other great opera singers.

The real beginning in Mr. Thomas' musical career was through a series of chamber concerts at New York during the years intervening between 1855 and 1872. In 1864 Mr. Thomas' first symphony concerts were given at New York, and these were continued until he left that city in 1878 to take charge of the College of Music at Cincinnati. He remained in Ohio two years, then returning directly to New York. He was elected conductor of the New York Philharmonic Society in 1870, and this position he held until he left New York in 1891. In 1883 Mr. Thomas and his orchestra made a tour from New York to San Francisco, appearing in all the principal cities en route.

On his return to New York Mr. Thomas conceived the idea of a permanent orchestra in that city, but after seven years of endeavor he came to the conclusion that Chicago would be a better place for his future work. He came here in 1891 and formed the Chicago Orchestra Association. On December 15 of last year Orchestra Hall, the permanent home of Chicago Orchestra, built by popular subscription at a cost of more than \$800,000, was formally dedicated. It is a monument that bears witness to the untiring efforts of the dead musician. Mr. Thomas lived to lead his orchestra in but four concerts in the new hall. His last appearance was the day before Christmas.

Burial services will probably be held next Friday in St. James Episcopal Church. No definite arrangements for the funeral have yet been made. The body will be placed in a vault either here or in New York City."

From the American Symphony Orchestra League.

"Thomas's death shocked Chicago and the nation. Chicago's telephone operators were instructed to tell callers, "Theodore Thomas is dead," before asking, "Number please." Chicago's newspapers called him "dean of the world of music," the greatest conductor of his time." In New York, Thomas was recalled from a distance. The Times described him as an exemplar for "the older generation of music lovers," versus "the Omodern conductor that has evolved from Wagner's influence." Six years later, the Musical Courier called him "a human metronome, a drill master who never yielded for a moment to a flexible or emotional indiscretion, as he would have called it."

In the wake of Thomas's death, the trustees of the Chicago Orchestra renamed it the Theodore Thomas Orchestra. Though major Europeans were considered, Frederic Stock, Thomas's 32 year-old assistant, was appointed music director. Stock's tenure lasted 37 years. Like his mentor, he was German-born, predisposed to German music and a burnished Germanic sound. He eschewed the flamboyance and glamour of his post-war colleagues in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia. The Thomas-Stock orientation was absorbed by the orchestra as an enduring artistic identity.

Perennially homeless, Thomas was welcomed by Chicago as a Moses. No other American orchestra began with a music director of such nature, one whose imprint proved as resilient and firm. The Chicago Symphony Orchestra - so renamed in 1913 - was Theodore Thomas's final legacy."

From the Boston Daily Globe.

March 7, 1905 - "BURIED AT MT AUBURN. Body of Theodore Thomas Brought on from Chicago. Mrs. Theodore Thomas arrived in this city Saturday from Chicago with the body of her husband, the famous orchestra leader. The interment took place in the afternoon in Mt. Auburn cemetery in the lot Mr. Thomas purchased some time ago. The burial was strictly private, the only persons attending being Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. John L. Gardner, the clergyman whose services Mrs. Gardner had secured, and two or three immediate friends. Mrs. Thomas in guest of Mr. Gardner in this city.

The body of Mr. Thomas had been in a vault at Graceland since the funeral."

494. **Lillian Valeria FAY**^{482 18 18 500} [9963], daughter of Charles FAY [9919] and Charlotte Emily HOPKINS [9934], was born on 26 Jul 1855 in St. Albans, VT.^{482 18} She married **Charles Henry WILMERDING** [9977] on 12 Jun 1889 in Chicago.^{501 500} She died

on 16 Jun 1946.⁵⁰²

From the Daily Inter Ocean (Chicago, IL).

June 13, 1889 - "St. James Church was the scene of a brilliant and fashionable wedding last night at 7 o'clock. The bride was Miss Lillian Fay, sister of Norman Fay of the Chicago Gas Trust, and the groom was Mr. C.H. Wilmerding, Secretary and Treasurer of the Chicago Arc Light and Power Company. The bridesmaids were Misses Bowes and Ely, and the ushers Messrs. H Wilmerding, Fred Swift, Arthur Aldis, Stuyvesant Leroy, James Deering, A.S. Nonticote, G.L. Wilmerding and Richard Fay. After the ceremony the bridal party and a number of friends were given a wedding supper at the residence of Mr. Norman Fay, No. 43 Bellevue place. Mr. Wilmerding and his bride left after the reception for an extended Eastern trip."

Charles Henry WILMERDING^{485 501 500} [9977] was born on 19 Aug 1858 in New York City, NY.⁵⁰¹

Sketch of Charles H. Wilmerding from the Hand-Book of Chicago Biography edited by John J. Flinn, 1893.

"WILMERDING, CHARLES H. -- Born at New York city, August 19, 1858. Son of Charles H. and Harriet Burnham Russ Wilmerding. His first paternal ancestor in America was his great-great-grandfather, who came from Brunswick, Germany, and settled in New York. On his mother's side the first known ancestor came from England in 1617, and settled in New England. Charles Henry Wilmerding received his education partly in Germany and France, and in this country attended Yale College. He came to Chicago in 1888, having been educated as a civil engineer, and practiced that profession from 1879 until coming to this city. Since that time he has been engaged as an electrical engineer. Mr. Wilmerding has paid considerable attention to electrical matters and has become identified with several corporations of that character. He is the general manager of the Chicago Arc Light and Power Co.; is president of the Chicago Sectional Electric Underground Co., and president of the Compress Wheel Co. Mr Wilmerding is rather socially inclined and holds a membership in the Chicago, Union, Athletic, Literary and Electric clubs. He was married June 12, 1889, to Miss Lily Valeria Fay, and has two children, Valeria Fay, and Charles Henry Wilmerding, Jr."

Charles Henry WILMERDING and Lillian Valeria FAY had the following children:

- +739 Valeria WILMERDING (1890-1966) [10028]
- +740 Charles Henry WILMERDING, Jr. (1891-1940) [10029]
- +741 Katherine Fay WILMERDING (c. 1896-1962) [10030]

495. **Harriet Howard GREENOUGH**¹⁸ [9922], daughter of William Hardy GREENOUGH [9921] and Harriet Howard FAY [9920], was born in 1833 in NY.¹⁸ She died in Aug 1875 in Paris.¹⁸
496. **Joseph Fay GREENOUGH**¹⁸ [9923], son of William Hardy GREENOUGH [9921] and Harriet Howard FAY [9920], was born on 1 Jan 1835.¹⁸
497. **Laura Talmadge GREENOUGH**¹⁸ [9924], daughter of William Hardy GREENOUGH [9921] and Harriet Howard FAY [9920], was born on 5 Jan 1837.¹⁸ She married **Andrew Adams RIPKA** [9925] on 6 Sep 1855.¹⁸
- Andrew Adams RIPKA¹⁸ [9925] was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Philadelphia, PA.¹⁸
498. **Mary Stanton GREENOUGH**¹⁸ [9926], daughter of William Hardy GREENOUGH [9921] and Harriet Howard FAY [9920], was born in 1839 in NY.¹⁸ She died in 1841 in NY.¹⁸
499. **Anna Lillie GREENOUGH**^{18 503 504 96} [9927], daughter of William Hardy GREENOUGH [9921] and Harriet Howard FAY [9920], was born on 18 Jun 1842 in Cambridge.^{18 504} She married **Charles MOULTON** [11539] on 6 Jun 1861 in Paris, France.⁵⁰³ She married **Johann DE HEGERMANN-LINDENCRONE** [9928] on 21 Oct 1875 in Cambridge.⁵⁰⁵ She died in 1928.⁵⁰⁶

From the New York Times.

June 21, 1861 - "I must find room to notice a wedding in American fashionable life, which took place here yesterday. You will recollect an eulogium I passes some months ago on the musical talent of a very young and very beautiful American lady, who had been in Europe two years studying Garota and Romani - Miss Lillie Greenough, of Cambridge, Mass. This lady was

married yesterday to Mr. Charles Moulton, son of a New York millionaire, who has lived in Paris the last twenty years. The occasion brought together a very brilliant assembly of American and French residents and visitors."

From the Macon Weekly Telegraph (Macon, GA).

December 26, 1871 - "Mrs. Charles Moulton. From Frank Leslie's Magazine for January.

The portrait herewith presented is one of the most distinguished American singers who has yet won the admiration and critical praise of Europe. Mrs. Charles Moulton, although unknown to the profession as a public singer, has attained to a position in lyric art seldom occupied even by the great artists who have given their talents to the world. She was born in Cambridge, Mass., inheriting from American parents the most characteristic virtues of Puritan stock, and the musical talents of a whole generation of cultivated singers. At a very early age she evinced remarkable vocal gifts, and the temperament of an artist, which attracted the attention of observing friends beyond the immediate family circle of admirers. So pronounced were her vocal powers, so unusually delicate her perceptions, and so marvelous her execution of music, that she became the prima donna of a select work by divine right.

A girl who at fourteen can sing "Casta diva," and "Ernani duvolami," at a public concert, and arrest the attention of a critical assemblage by the skill of execution and the mature delicacy of her method, is a phenomenon in art.

Mrs Moulton's talents were, however, kept strictly within the arena of private life. Every facility that generous and influential relatives could offer was granted to develop and mature her gifts. When but eighteen she was sent to Germany, to study under the best masters. Here she attracted the attention of the King of Saxony almost immediately, and in spite of every precaution to prevent publicity, she was forced into the distinguished court circles in Dresden, and almost at once made the object of the most extraordinary attentions from the musicians residing there. The flattery of so eminent an assemblage did not deter her from the prosecution of her studies. She went to Paris with her mother, residing there some time in studious retirement, and proceeded to London, where she became the pupil of the famous Carcia. Her progress under the instruction of this eminent master was such as to win from him exceptional praise. He coupled her name with that of Malibran, and wrote of her that she possessed the most exquisite voice he has ever heard.

After a preliminary course she went to Italy and became the protegee of the veteran maestro Romain, who added his tributes to those of Garcia. On again visiting Paris, she became the favorite in a select coterie of musicians. Rosini said of her, when he heard he sing for the first time, "Voila la Voix" "I have heard it before in my imagination."

It was during this residence in Paris that she formed the acquaintance of Mr. Charles Moulton, whom she subsequently married. Here also, an intimacy sprang up with Mme. Jenny Lind Goldschmidt and Mme. Schrader Devrient. It was through the influence of the latter that Mrs. Moulton began a regular course of operatic studies, and prepared herself for a professional life.

On returning to America, however, her friends opposed the step, and she abandoned it, never for a moment relinquishing her studies. Not long after, she visited Paris again, and was married. The festivities incident to this event threw her into the most exclusive court circles of that gay metropolis. She became an intimate friend of the Empress Eugenie, and no ball or party at the Tuilerie was reckoned complete without the American belle. She was flattered, feted, and sought after. Anber composed a benedictus for her. She sung at the chapel of the Tuileries, and the place was besieged by all the resident and visiting nobility. Probably no other American woman ever received so many social honors, or is more generally beloved.

When in America, she was besought on all hands to appear in public; and the one occasion upon which she consented must be fresh in the minds of the musical people of New York. It was at the Dramatic Fund Concert, given two years ago at the Academy of Music. Nor can the success she then achieved have been forgotten. Her sweet, emotional, mezzo-soprano voice seemed a revelation in art and her exquisite style and wonderful beauty produced a profound impression"

From the Daily Constitution (Middletown, CT).

October 5, 1875 - "Mrs. Charles Moulton, the singer, is to marry a foreigner, M. de Hagerman-Linderchrone."

From the Indianapolis Sentinel (Indianapolis, IN)

October 21, 1875 - "Mrs. Charles Moulton will be married on the 21st inst. to Mr. J. H. de Hegermann-Lindencrone, Danish minister at Washington. The ceremony will take place at Cambridge, Mass., Mrs. Moulton's present residence."

From the Critic-Record (Washington, D.C.)

October 28, , 1875 - "Who can tell what a day may bring forth? Thursday she was Mrs. Charles Moulton; Friday, Madame Le Chambellan de Hegermann Lendenchrone."

From Wikipedia, the on-line free encyclopedia.

"Lillie De Hegermann-Lindencrone, (1844-1928), born Lillie Greenough in Cambridge, Massachusetts and later known as Lillie Moulton, was a trained singer, and latterly a diplomat's wife noted for publishing in 1913 a book of letters describing The Sunny Side of Diplomatic Life.

As a child she developed the remarkable voice which later was to make her well known, and when only fifteen years of age her mother took her to London to study under Manuel Garcia. Two years later she became the wife of Charles Moulton, the son of a well-known American banker, who had been a resident in Paris since the days of Louis Philippe. As Madame Charles Moulton she became an appreciated guest at the court of Napoleon III. Upon his fall, in circa 1870, she returned to the United States, where Mr. Moulton died, and a few years afterward she married M. de Hegermann-Lindencrone, at that time Danish Minister to the United States, and in later periods his country's representative at Stockholm, Rome, Paris, Washington and Berlin.

She was, by her own description, a friend and favourite of a number of contemporary royal houses, being intimate with Christian IX of Denmark and his queen Louise of Hesse-Kassel (or Hesse-Cassel); Unberton I of Italy and his queen Margherita of Savoy, Oscar II of Sweden and his queen Sofia of Nassau; and the many offspring and relations of these families. She was also acquainted with many of the famous composers of her day, including Roger Wagner, Franz Liszt, and Gioacchino Rossini.

Her book, The Sunny Side of Diplomatic Life, provides an insight into the etiquette of European court life in the last years of the 19th century and the first years of the 20th century, as seen through the prism of a serving diplomat, friend and confidante of European royalty.

Several publications documenting her career as a singer were released, including one by Samuel Frizzel."

Charles MOULTON⁵⁰³ [11539] and Anna Lillie GREENOUGH had the following children:

+742 Lillie Suzanne MOULTON (1864-1946) [11540]

500. **John Bryant FAY**¹⁸ [15028], son of Joseph Story FAY [9929] and Sara Smith BRYANT [15025], was born on 1 Aug 1841.¹⁸ He died of Scarlet Fever on 6 Jun 1849.^{18 507}

501. **Joseph Story FAY II**^{259 18 508 509 510} [15026], son of Joseph Story FAY [9929] and Sara Smith BRYANT [15025], was born on 10 Aug 1847 in Boston.^{18 511} He married **Rebecca Rodman MOTLEY** [15029] on 7 Jun 1870.⁵⁰⁸ He married **Fidele KOENIG** [15037] on 25 May 1907 in Longwood, MA.⁵¹⁰ He married **Grace ELY** [15035] c. 1908.^{511 509} He died on 4 Feb 1912 in Boston.^{512 511} He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.⁵¹³

From the Grand Forks Herald (Grand Forks, ND) on November 4, 1887.

MICHIGAN GOLD MINES

Large Plant to be Erected to Develop the Production.

ISHPEMING, Mich., Nov. 4. - Joseph S. Fay, Jr., of Boston, general manager of the Lake Superior Iron Company; W. G. Mather, of Cleveland, of the Cleveland Iron Mining company, and a number of other prominent iron men who are interested in the gold discoveries, have been in the city for the past few days looking over their property on the gold range, seven miles west of this city. It is generally believed that their visit here will result in building mills to treat the gold ore of Lake Superior and Michigan gold mines. The explorations conducted in the Michigan property show that the entire tract is seamed with quartz veins, all containing gold in greater or lesser quantities. The exploring work so far has given very satisfactory results, and the Michigan company's stockholders feel justified in building a large mill. The enlargement to the mill of the Rope's gold mine, now being built, will make that mill one of the largest of its kind in the country.

Rebecca Rodman MOTLEY^{18 508} [15029] was born on 10 Jun 1849 in New Bedford, MA.¹⁸ She died in 1905.⁵¹¹ She and Joseph Story FAY II had the following children:

+743 Joseph Story FAY III (1871-1939) [15030]

- +744 Edward Motley FAY (1873-1975) [15031]
- +745 Alan Motley FAY (1880-1909) [15032]
- +746 Samuel Prescott FAY (1884-1971) [15033]
- +747 William Rodman FAY (1885-1954) [15034]

Grace ELY^{511 509} [15035] was born c. 1867 in MI.⁵⁰⁹ She and Joseph Story FAY II had the following children:

- +748 Johanna L FAY (c. 1909-) [15036]

502. **Henry Howard FAY**^{7259 514 515 516} [15027], son of Joseph Story FAY [9929] and Sara Smith BRYANT [15025], was born on 3 Oct 1848 in Swampscott, MA.⁵¹⁴ He married **Elizabeth Elliott SPOONER** [15053] on 11 Jan 1876.⁵¹⁴ He died on 14 Mar 1920 in Boston.⁵¹⁵ He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.⁵¹⁵

Henry's passport application reports that he was born October 13, 1848.

Elizabeth Elliott SPOONER^{514 517 516} [15053] was born on 30 Oct 1851 in Boston.⁵¹⁷ She died on 3 Dec 1945 in MA.⁵¹⁷ She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.⁵¹⁷ She and Henry Howard FAY had the following children:

- +749 Elizabeth E. FAY (1881-1911) [15061]
- +750 Margaret FAY (1882-) [15054]
- +751 Henry Howard FAY, Jr (1884-) [15060]
- +752 Dorothy FAY (1886-) [15056]
- +753 Mary FAY (1888-) [15058]

503. **Sarah Bryant FAY**^{7518 519} [15116], daughter of Joseph Story FAY [9929] and Sara Smith BRYANT [15025], was born on 11 Jul 1855 in Woods Hole, MA.⁵¹⁹ She died on 21 May 1936 in Boston MA.⁵¹⁹ She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.⁵¹⁹

504. **Eliza Heman ALLEN**^{260 520 521} [11521], daughter of Heman ALLEN [9932] and Eliza Davis FAY [9931], was born c. 1845 in VT.²⁶⁰ She married **Robert John HOOD** [13498] in 1867.⁵²⁰ She married **James Freeman BUSH** [10106] in 1884.⁵²⁰

Robert John HOOD⁵²⁰ [13498] and Eliza Heman ALLEN had the following children:

- +754 Heman Allen HOOD (1868-) [13504]
- +755 Edith Fay HOOD (1870-1873) [13520]
- +756 Mable Curtis HOOD (1871-) [13519]
- +757 Perry Wats HOOD (1874-) [13521]

James Freeman BUSH^{466 522 523 524 520 521} [10106], son of James Smith BUSH (1825-1889) [4365] and Harriet Eleanor FAY (1829-1924) [4364], was born in Jun 1860 in NJ.^{466 522 523} He married Mary G. ? C. 1897.^{522 523}

From the Springfield Republican, Springfield, MA.

April 11, 1906 - "James F. Bush started yesterday morning from Woronoco for Sandy Hill, N.Y., where he will pass the summer in special work along the lines of electric and hydraulic development and other problems connected with paper manufacturing."

From the New York Times.

September 24, 1913 - "PORTLAND, Me., Sept. 23, - A story which for novel features has few parallels, is told by the crew of the schooner yacht Lydia, scuttled about ten miles off this port late in August, with the cremated body of her owner, James Freeman Bush, a wealthy paper manufacturer, resting on a table in the cabin. The sending of the handsome craft to her final anchorage with the ashes of Mr. Bush aboard was the result of a dying request made by him to his wife in a hospital here, where he had been operated on, and where he died Aug. 24.

According to the story told by members of the crew and not denied by Mrs. Bush, the Lydia, aboard which Mr. Bush had spent a great deal of time in late years, left Portland late in August with all sail set and towing a motor boat. Mrs. Bush was aboard. So were two close friends of Mr. Bush.

On a table in the cabin lay the ashes of the owner. Capt. Frank M. Skolfield, of Cundy's Harbor, who had sailed the Vessel for Mr. Bush, was at the wheel. About ten miles off the port the vessel was headed into the wind, the persons aboard were placed in

the motor boat, and with an axe a hole was cut in the craft. Slowly she filled and sank to her grave.

505. **Harriet Fay ALLEN**^{260 520 525} [11522], daughter of Heman ALLEN [9932] and Eliza Davis FAY [9931], was born in Jun 1847 in VT.^{260 525} She married **James Henry LYLES** [13522] in 1867.⁵²⁰ She died in 1901.⁵²⁰

James Henry LYLES^{520 525 526} [13522] was born on 30 Dec 1846 in NY.^{520 525 526} He died on 9 Oct 1908.⁵²⁶ He and Harriet Fay ALLEN had the following children:

- +758 Henry Everett LYLES (1868-1932) [13523]
- +759 Marion Fay LYLES (1871-1941) [13525]
- +760 Mary LYLES (1874-1925) [13527]

506. **Florence Marie ALLEN**^{260 520 521 527 528} [11523], daughter of Heman ALLEN [9932] and Eliza Davis FAY [9931], was born in Feb 1849 in VT.²⁶⁰ She married **Elvin O. MURDOCK** [13529] in 1872.⁵²⁰ She died on 22 Jan 1910 in Eliot, ME.⁵²⁸

Elvin O. MURDOCK^{520 521 527 528} [13529] was born in Apr 1843.⁵²⁰ He and Florence Marie ALLEN had the following children:

- +761 Florence Allen MURDOCK (1872-1874) [13530]
- +762 Melanie Fay MURDOCK (1874-1944) [13531]
- +763 Eliza Fox MURDOCK (1876-) [13532]

507. **George HEYWOOD, Jr.**^{262 263 529 283} [11662], son of George HEYWOOD [9889] and Eliza R. PIERCE [11661], was born on 8 Oct 1861 in Concord, MA.^{263 529 283} He had the title 'Dr.'. He died of Apoplexy on 30 Jul 1909 in New York.⁵³⁰

From the New York Times.

July 31, 1909 - "DR. GEORGE HEYWOOD DEAD. Harvard Man Stricken in the Brayton - While Dressing for Dinner.

Dr. George Heywood, a graduate of Harvard with the class of 1887 and for the last eighteen years a practicing physician in this city, died suddenly yesterday afternoon of apoplexy in The Brayton, 62 Madison Avenue, of which he was the acting manager.

Dr. Heywood had just returned from a vacation in Concord, Mass., and appeared to be in the best of health. A patient was awaiting him on his return and the doctor labored with him most of the afternoon.

When he was last seen at 3 o'clock he complained of the heat, but did not appear overcome. A few hours later he was found dead on the floor of his bathroom, in which he had been dressing for dinner.

He was 54 years old. He was unmarried and a member of the Harvard Club."

508. **Edith H. HEYWOOD**^{262 263 264 265} [11663], daughter of George HEYWOOD [9889] and Eliza R. PIERCE [11661], was born in Jan 1866 in MA.^{263 264} She married **Frederick W.B. SELLORS** [11664] c. 1893.²⁶⁴

Frederick W.B. SELLORS^{262 264} [11664] was born in Mar 1853 in England.²⁶⁴ He was naturalised in 1882.²⁶⁴ He died bef 1910.²⁶⁵ He and Edith H. HEYWOOD had the following children:

- +764 Edith F. SELLORS (1895-) [11677]

509. **Charles Fay HEYWOOD**^{262 263 264 265 531} [11665], son of George HEYWOOD [9889] and Eliza R. PIERCE [11661], was born in Nov 1867 in MA.^{263 264}

510. **Lucy Fay BARRETT**^{266 267 263} [11691], daughter of Jonathan Fay BARRETT [9903] and Lydia Ann LORING [11690], was born c. 1849 in MA.²⁶⁶ She married **John H. CHAPMAN** [11692] in 1876.²⁶⁷

John H. CHAPMAN^{267 263} [11692] was born c. 1848 in MA.²⁶³ He died of Apoplexy on 26 Oct 1895 in Fredericksburg, VA.⁵³² He was buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, MA.²⁶³

From the Boston Journal.

October 30, 1895 - "FUNERAL OF J.H. CHAPMAN. It Was Largely Attended by the Leading Men of Concord, Mass.

The funeral of John H. Chapman, a former resident of Concord, Mass., who died so suddenly at his home in Fredericksburg,

Va., Saturday, took place yesterday from the residence of Col. Richard F. Barrett, on Main Street, Concord. Mr. Chapman has for the past two years resided on his estate in Virginia, occupying the house which Gen. Lee occupied during the battle of Fredericksburg. He was struck with apoplexy while horseback riding, and only lived for an hour and a half.

He was an architect by profession, and drew the plans for then new Bedford Bank, Nashua Armory, Casino at Nonquit, the residence of J. C. Melvin in Newton, the Episcopal Church, school buildings and Armory in Concord. The funeral was under the direction of Col. R.F. and Col William Harrett, the following members of the Tuesday Club acting as honorary pall bearers. Mr. Edwin S. Barrett, Mr. Charles H. Walcott, Mr. Frank Moore., Mr. Edward J. Hartlett, Mr. William Wheeler, Mr. William L. Eaton, Mr. Henry D. Coolidge, Mr. Charles E. Brown and Mr. Douglass Frazier, his partner.

The services were conducted by Rev. Loren B. Macdonald and the interment was in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery. A large number of friends attended the funeral.

A widow and one daughter survive him."

511. **Richard Fay BARRETT, Jr.**^{266 269 270 533 263 264 265} [11700], son of Richard Fay BARRETT [9904] and Lois Jane WHEELER [11699], was born on 4 Aug 1848 in Concord.^{266 269 270 533 263 264 265 534} He married **Cora Belle RICE** [11705] on 26 Dec 1872 in Concord.⁵³³ He died on 31 Jul 1912 in Boston.⁵³⁴

From Men of 1914: An Accurate Biographical Record of Prominent Men in All Walks of Life Who Have Achieved Success in Their Chosen Vocations in the Various Civil, Industrial, and Commercial Lines of Activity, 1915.

"RICHARD FAY BARRETT.

Barrett, Richard Fay, insurance president, banker; born Concord Mass., Aug 4, 1848; son of Richard and Lois Jane (Wheeler) Barrett; educated in Concord public schools; married at Concord, Dec. 26, 1872, Cora Belle Rice. President and treasurer Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; vice-president Municipal Light Board; member Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1891 - 1892. Served from private to captain, Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Militia; colonel on staff Gov. Ames, 1887 - 1889; inspector on staff Gov. Brackett. Republican; Unitarian. Trustee Public Library. Clubs: Algonquin, Country, Middlesex. Address: Concord."

From the Boston Journal.

October 15, 1899 - "Col Richard Barrett of Concord, Mass., who was the guest of Mr. Noyes during the past week at his home in Glen Cove, Long Island, was among the many Bostonians on the New York Yacht Club steamer in the harbor for the international races in New York the past week, has returned home."

July 7, 1901 - "Colonel and Mrs. Richard f. Barrett of Concord, Mass., with their son, Mr. Richard R. Barrett, and Colonel Barrett's sister, Miss Jennie Barrett, were among the many passengers who sailed for Europe yesterday from here on the Ivernia, to spend the summer months abroad. Young "Rich" Barrett, who is a student at Harvard College is a prominent member of the Middlesex Hunt Club, where, on his horse Sporting Parnon, he is considered one of the best cross-country riders."

April 17, 1904 - This is an excerpt from an article concerning the descendants of the minute men.

"Living in the historical old town of Concord are families bearing the same names of the men who assembled on the 19th of April, 1775, to fight for their rights to exist. Some of them live in the very houses that their ancestors built in the earliest days of the town, and from the doors of which men have kissed their families good-by, shouldered their guns and left perhaps never to return.

One of these direct descendants is Col. Richard F. Barrett, prominent in military circles, having been on the governor's staff and captain of the Concord Artillery. He is the son of the late Capt. Richard Barrett, who was grandson of the famous Col. James Barrett, in command of the troops on that famous day in 1775.

Although the living representative of the famous family does not occupy the historical structure that sheltered ammunition and other supplies for the army, he has had many good times beneath its roof. Mr. Barrett has had no opportunity to fight for his country, and he says that fate seems to be against him. "Perhaps some of my descendants will have a chance to hold up the reputation of the ancestors."

Although the family has no record, the Barretts in 1680 had a hand in sending Governor in from his chair. There were Barretts living then in Concord, and they were among the first to assemble upon the village green

Eighty-Six Years After.

Eighty-six years to a day after this Col James Barrett, armed with his famous broadsword that saw service in the time of Oliver Cromwell in England, assembled with his men and helped to fire the shot that was heard around the world. The following record was for a great many years in the Barrett family, and is the story of the fight as told by Amos Barrett. In a modest way the statement reads:

Amos Barrett, then a young man 22 years old. a nephew of Col. James Barrett, and a private in Capt. David Brown's company of Minutemen, left in writing his account of the day. It is the testimony, at first hand, of one who bore a part in those events, and partly because it has only been once printed, and that privately, and has not been "staled by repetition.

He says.

"The bell rung at 8 o'clock for alarm. As I was a minuteman I was soon in town and found my captain and the rest of my company at the post. Before sunrise there were, I believe, 150 of us, and more of all these were there. We thought we would go and meet the British. We marched down towards Lexington about a mile or a mile and a half, and we saw them coming. We halted and staid till they got within about 100 rods, then we were ordered to about face and marched before them with out drums and fifes going, and also the British. We had grand music. We marched into town, and over the north bridge a little more than half a mile, and then on a hill not far from the bridge where we cold see and hear what was going on.

Must Save the Bridge.

While we were on the hill by the bridge, there were eighty or ninety British came to the bridge and there made a halt. After a while they began to tear the plank off the bridge. Maj. Buttrick said if we were all his mind we would drive them away from the bridge - they should not tear that up. We all said we would go. We, then, wee not loaded. We were all ordered to load, and had strict orders not to fire till they fired first, then to fire as fast as we could. We then marched on. Capt. Davis's minute company marched first, then Capt. Allen's minute company, the one that I was in, next. We marched, two deep. It was a long causeway round by the river. Capt. Davis had got, I believe, within 15 rods of the British, when they fired three guns one after another. As soon as they fired them, they fired on us. The balls whistled well. We were then all ordered to fire that could fire and not kill our own men. It is strange that there were no more killed, but they fired too high. Capt. Davis was killed and Mr. Hosmer and a number wounded. We soon drove them from the bridge. When I got over there were two lay dead and another almost dead. We did not follow them. There were eight or ten that were wounded and a-running and a-hobbling about, looking back to see if we were after them. We say the whole body coming out of the town. We were then ordered to lay a wall that run over a hill, and when they got near enough, Maj. Buttrick said he would give the word fire. But they did not come as near as he expected before they halted. Their commanding officer ordered the whole battalion to halt and officers to the front. There we lay behind the wall, about 200 of us, with our guns cocked, expecting every minute to have the word - fire. Our orders were, if we had fired, I believe we would have killed almost every officer there was in front, but we had no order to fire and they were not again fired upon. They staid there about out ten minutes and then marched back and we after them.

"After a while we found them marching back toward Boston. We were soon after them. When they got to a road that comes from Bedford and Illerka they were waylaid and a great many killed. When I got there a great many lay dead, and the road was bloody."

No one ever knew how many of these British soldiers Amos Barrett and his uncle killed. They would never tell, but the soldiers blood was in the family, as was demonstrated when in '51 Capt. Richard Barrett left at the head of his company for the war."

Cora Belle RICE^{533 263 264 265 535} [11705] was born on 11 Jan 1854 in Detroit, MI.^{263 264 265 535}

From the Boston Journal.

December 28, 1897 - "SILVER WEDDING. - Col. and Mrs. Richard Fay Barrett Receive. - Notable Society Event Held in Concord Last Night. - Prominent Insurance and Other Officials Present.

One of the most notable receptions that have been given in Concord was given last evening by Col. and Mrs. Richard Fay Barrett at their beautiful residence on Main Street to celebrate the silver anniversary of their marriage.

The officers of nearly all of the mutual insurance companies of the State were present, and a host of friends from near and far. Over six hundred invitations were issued and nearly five hundred were present."

Cora Belle RICE and Richard Fay BARRETT , Jr had the following children:

+765 Richard Rice BARRETT (1877-) [11706]

512. **Joseph BARRETT**^{269 100} [11701], son of Richard Fay BARRETT [9904] and Lois Jane WHEELER [11699], was born on 10 Sep 1850 in MA.^{269 100}

513. **Jeanne Susan BARRETT**^{269 270 265 271 531} [11702], daughter of Richard Fay BARRETT [9904] and Lois Jane WHEELER [11699], was born on 26 Mar 1853 in Concord.^{269 270 265 271} She died on 6 Dec 1915.²⁷¹

514. **Francis W. BARRETT**^{269 270} [11703], daughter of Richard Fay BARRETT [9904] and Lois Jane WHEELER [11699], was born

c. 1855 in VT or MA.^{269 270}

515. **William BARRETT**^{270 263} [11704], son of Richard Fay BARRETT [9904] and Lois Jane WHEELER [11699], was born on 5 Jul 1859 in Concord.^{270 263 536} He died of Typhoid Fever on 22 Dec 1898 in Concord.^{536 537} He was buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.⁵³⁶

An excerpt from the obituary of William Barrett in the Boston Journal.

December 23, 1898 - "Concord, Mass, is indeed plunged in grief over the sad news of the death of one of her most beloved citizens, Col William Barrett. The middle of last week he was taken ill, and soon took to his bed, but not for a day or two afterward was his trouble pronounced typhoid fever. At first he was not called very ill, for anyone with that disease, but on Wednesday he had several hemorrhages and since that time failed rapidly and passed away at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon, at his residence on main street.

Col Barrett was born July 5, 1859, in Concord. His father was Capt. Richard Barrett, and his mother Lois J. Wheeler. His early education was obtained in the public schools of that town, and soon after completing his education he entered the employment of the Middlesex Fire Insurance Company, of which his father at that time was the Secretary and Treasurer. He continued in the service of this company, and in 1896 was elected Secretary, which position he held at the time of his death.

His family is one of the oldest of the town, his great-great-grandfather, Col. James Barrett, commanding the Americans in the famous fight at the Bridge, the 19th of April, 1775.

He obtained his title of Colonel on the staff of Gov. Greenbridge, holding the position of Assistant Quartermaster General, and was one of the prominent members of the staff, having several times been detailed Inspector on important occasions. After the Governor's death he prepared a beautiful eulogy which he delivered on several occasions, showing, in a beautiful manner, the high esteem in which he held his superior. For several years he had been the Secretary of the Massachusetts Sons of the American Revolution, and always took great interest in all patriotic events. His interest in the local celebration of the Concord Fight was always strong and he was always for making the celebration in fit keeping with the event. He was Secretary of the Social Circle of the town, the oldest organization of its kind in the country and one in which all of the prominent men of the town have taken active interest. He was one of the Vice Presidents of the Concord Antiquarian Society, and probably no one else was better informed of the interesting articles in this valuable collection than he."

516. **Frederick Fay BARRETT**²⁷¹ [11729], son of William Emerson BARRETT [9906] and Helen Frances BACON [11728], was born in 1848 in Providence, RI.²⁷¹ He died on 10 Aug 1848 in Providence.²⁷¹
517. **Clara Frances BARRETT**²⁷¹ [11730], daughter of William Emerson BARRETT [9906] and Helen Frances BACON [11728], was born on 2 Aug 1850 in Providence.²⁷¹ She married **Wilbur Augustus FISKE** [11732] on 30 Oct 1873.²⁷¹ She died on 17 Apr 1893.²⁷¹

Wilbur Augustus FISKE²⁷¹ [11732] was born in 1843.²⁷¹

518. **William Fay BARRETT**^{271 538} [11731], son of William Emerson BARRETT [9906] and Helen Frances BACON [11728], was born on 14 Apr 1866 in Providence.²⁷¹ He died on 6 Jan 1915.²⁷¹ He married **Evangeline ?** [11733].

Evangeline ?⁵³⁸ [11733] was born c. 1879 in Canada.⁵³⁸

519. **Charles H. PUTNAM**²⁷⁴ [11742], son of Charles Simeon PUTNAM [9912] and Sarah H. ? [11741], was born c. 1847 in CT.²⁷⁴
520. **William PUTNAM**²⁷⁵ [11743], son of Charles Simeon PUTNAM [9912] and Sarah H. ? [11741], was born c. 1852 in CT.²⁷⁵
521. **Willard F. THWING**⁴⁹ [13293] was the son of Daniel H. THWING [13291] and Marianne KENT [13292].
522. **Dwight M. FOSTER**^{278 279 539} [13303], son of Stephen H. FOSTER [13299] and Epley ? [13302], was born in Apr 1858 in ME.^{278 279 539} He married **Nellie C. ?** [13307] c. 1888.⁵³⁹

Nellie C. ?⁵³⁹ [13307] was born in Mar 1860 in ME.⁵³⁹ She and Dwight M. FOSTER had the following children:

- +766 Steven FOSTER (1889-) [13308]
- +767 Charlotte B. FOSTER (1891-) [13309]

523. **Granville FOSTER**²⁷⁹ [13304], son of Stephen H. FOSTER [13299] and Epley ? [13302], was born c. 1861 in ME.
524. **Lucinda FOSTER**²⁷⁹ [13305], daughter of Stephen H. FOSTER [13299] and Epley ? [13302], was born c. 1864 in ME.²⁷⁹
525. **Stephen FOSTER, Jr.**²⁷⁹ [13306], son of Stephen H. FOSTER [13299] and Epley ? [13302], was born c. 1867 in ME.²⁷⁹
526. **Frank LANE**²⁸² [13339], son of Harlow B. LANE [13334] and Martha G. ? [13338], was born c. 1859 in ME.²⁸²
527. **Myrtis Wilmot BARTON**^{283 540 541} [12152], daughter of Stephen Emery BARTON [12127] and H.E. ? [12151], was born in 1873.²⁸³ She married **Stephen Lathrop BUTLER** [12153] on 11 Jun 1900 in New York.⁵⁴⁰

Stephen Lathrop BUTLER^{540 541} [12153] was born c. 1872 in PA.⁵⁴¹ He and Myrtis Wilmot BARTON had the following children:

+768 Joyce W. BUTLER (c. 1904-) [12154]

528. **Anna BARTON**¹²⁷ [12202], daughter of Fred BARTON [12199] and Mary ? [12201], was born c. 1879 in ME.¹²⁷
529. **Donald Elmer LEARNED**^{60 285 291 542 290} [11206], son of Elmer E. LEARNED [11195] and Catherine E. JONES [11205], was born on 30 Dec 1894 in OH.^{60 285 291 542} His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁶¹ He married **Leona M. ?** [11212] bef 1919.⁵⁴² He married **Virginia L. ?** [11214] c. 1928.²⁹⁰ He died on 18 Mar 1980 in Columbus, OH.⁶¹

Leona M. ?^{542 61} [11212] was born c. 1898 in OH.⁵⁴² She died on 20 Jun 1925 in Franklin County, OH.⁶¹ She and Donald Elmer LEARNED had the following children:

+769 Julia D. LEARNED (c. 1920-) [11215]

+770 Elaine LEARNED (c. 1925-) [11216]

Virginia L. ?²⁹⁰ [11214] was born c. 1906 in MD.²⁹⁰ She and Donald Elmer LEARNED had the following children:

+771 Leo W. LEARNED (c. 1919-) [11213]

530. **Russell Herbert LEARNED**^{60 285 291 294 290} [11207], son of Elmer E. LEARNED [11195] and Catherine E. JONES [11205], was born on 29 Jan 1897 in Columbus.^{60 285 291 294 290} He married **Margarite ?** [2665] c. 1917.²⁹⁴ He married **Thelma ?** [11218] btw 1920 and 1930.^{24 290} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Mar 1964.²⁹³

Margarite ?²⁹⁴ [2665] was born c. 1900 in OH.²⁹⁴ She and Russell Herbert LEARNED had the following children:

+772 Marjorie LEARNED (c. 1918-) [11217]

Thelma ?²⁹⁰ [11218] was born c. 1907 in OH.²⁹⁰

531. **George Herbert WADE**^{134 286 287} [11220], son of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1907 in OH.^{286 287}
532. **Mary J. WADE**^{134 286 287} [11222], daughter of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1909 in OK.^{286 287}
533. **Ernest L. WADE**^{134 286 287} [11221], son of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1911 in OH.²⁸⁶
534. **Ruth WADE**^{134 286 287} [11223], daughter of George WADE [11219] and Clara V. LEARNED [11197], was born c. 1914 in OH.²⁸⁶
535. **Elizabeth Fagan LEARNED**²⁹² [11227], daughter of Charles Dickens LEARNED [11198] and Jessie Fagan POTTER [11224], was born on 24 Oct 1909 in Corning, OH.²⁹² She died on 26 Oct 1909 in Corning.²⁹²

536. **Elizabeth F. LEARNED**²⁹⁰ [11225], daughter of Charles Dickens LEARNED [11198] and Jessie Fagan POTTER [11224], was born c. 1913 in OH.²⁹⁰
537. **William P. LEARNED**²⁹⁰ [11226], son of Charles Dickens LEARNED [11198] and Jessie Fagan POTTER [11224], was born c. 1914 in OH.²⁹⁰
538. **Fern NORRIS**^{294 290} [11233], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{294 290}
539. **John NORRIS**²⁹⁰ [11243], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1908 in OH.²⁹⁰
540. **Donald NORRIS**^{290 294} [11234], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1909 in OH.^{290 294}
541. **Lola NORRIS**^{294 290} [11235], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1911 in OH.²⁹⁴
²⁹⁰ She married ? **IRVIN** [11239] c. 1929.²⁹⁰
542. **Robert NORRIS**²⁹⁰ [11244], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1913 in OH.²⁹⁰
543. **Gladys NORRIS**^{294 290} [11236], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1914 in OH.^{294 290}
544. **Kenneth NORRIS**²⁹⁴ [11237], son of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1919 in OH.²⁹⁴
545. **Pauline NORRIS**²⁹⁰ [11238], daughter of George NORRIS [11232] and Lucy E. LEARNED [11200], was born c. 1921 in OH.²⁹⁰
546. **Robert D. LEARNED**²⁸⁶ [11242], son of George H. LEARNED [11201] and Effie R. ? [11241], was born c. 1914 in OH.²⁸⁶
547. **Unnamed SMITH**²⁹⁶ [11252], daughter of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Athens, OH.²⁹⁶ She died on 24 Jan 1913.²⁹⁶
548. **John SMITH**²⁸⁶ [11249], son of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born c. 1915 in OH.²⁸⁶
549. **William SMITH**²⁸⁶ [11250], son of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born c. 1917 in OH.²⁸⁶
550. **Albert SMITH**²⁸⁶ [11251], son of F.E. SMITH [11248] and Mabel F. LEARNED [11202], was born c. 1919 in OH.²⁸⁶
551. **Omer D. WELLING**^{297 543 293} [11263], son of Oliver WELLING [11255] and Lucy J. ? [11262], was born on 24 Dec 1904 in OH.^{297 293} He married **Evelyn ?** [11265] c. 1929.⁵⁴³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Dec 1979.²⁹³
- Evelyn ?⁵⁴³ [11265] was born c. 1906 in OH.⁵⁴³
552. **Kathryn WELLING**^{297 544} [11264], daughter of Oliver WELLING [11255] and Lucy J. ? [11262], was born c. 1909 in OH.²⁹⁷ She married **Raymond E. TAYLOR** [11266].

From the Athens Messenger.

March 20, 1929 - "KATHERINE WELLING WEDS. NELSONVILLE. March 20. -- Announcements have been received here of the marriage of Miss Katherine Welling, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Welling, this city, and Raymond E. Taylor, of Toledo. The marriage was solemnized in Toledo March 9. 1929. They will reside in that city."

June 2, 1930 - "Mrs. R.E. Taylor and little son Raymond Jr., Toledo, Mr. and Mrs. Omer Welling, Buffalo, N.Y. are visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Welling."

Spelled Kathryn in the 1910 census and Katherine in her wedding announcement.

Raymond E. TAYLOR⁵⁴⁴ [11266] and Kathryn WELLING had the following children:

+773 Raymond TAYLOR, Jr. (-) [11267]

553. **Donald BAILEY** [11276] was the son of Michael C. WELLING [11258] and Almeda ? [11275].
554. **Harry GALER**^{145 146 293} [11405], son of August GALER [11404] and Catherine LEARNED [11396], was born on 30 Jun 1904 in MI.^{145 146 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Feb 1986.²⁹³
555. **Marguerite GALER**^{146 300} [11406], daughter of August GALER [11404] and Catherine LEARNED [11396], was born c. 1916 in MI.^{146 300}
556. **Raymond George GERKEN**^{301 302} [11401], son of John P. GERKEN [11400] and Bertha Elmen LEARNED [11398], was born c. 1917.^{301 302}
557. **Donald G. GERKEN**³⁰² [11402], son of John P. GERKEN [11400] and Bertha Elmen LEARNED [11398], was born c. 1923.³⁰²
558. **Dorettey L. GERKEN**³⁰² [11403], daughter of John P. GERKEN [11400] and Bertha Elmen LEARNED [11398], was born c. 1923.³⁰²
559. **Walter DeLoss DUNCAN**^{60 291 293} [11292], son of James C. DUNCAN [11281] and Elva R. ? [11291], was born on 16 Feb 1899 in OH.^{60 291 293} He married **Opal COLLINS** [11296] c. 1923.⁵⁴⁵ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Jul 1971.⁵⁴⁵
- Opal COLLINS⁵⁴⁵ [11296], daughter of ? COLLINS (-) [11299] and Effie ? (-) [11298], was born c. 1905 in OH.⁵⁴⁵ She and Walter DeLoss DUNCAN had the following children:

+774 James COLLINS (c. 1929-) [11297]

560. **Alice DUNCAN**^{149 158} [11294], daughter of James C. DUNCAN [11281] and Bertha ? [11293], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{149 158}
561. **Hilda DUNCAN**¹⁵⁸ [11295], daughter of James C. DUNCAN [11281] and Bertha ? [11293], was born c. 1913 in OH.¹⁵⁸
562. **Mildred E. DUNCAN**¹⁵⁸ [11390], daughter of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1901 in OH.¹⁵⁸
563. **Paul DUNCAN**¹⁵⁸ [11391], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1903 in OH.^{158 304}
564. **William DUNCAN**¹⁵⁸ [11392], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1905 in OH.¹⁵⁸
565. **Charles DUNCAN**^{158 304} [11393], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1913 in OH.^{158 304}
566. **Robert DUNCAN**³⁰⁴ [11394], son of Charles Edwin DUNCAN [11283] and Anna ? [11389], was born c. 1922 in OH.³⁰⁴
567. **Daniel C. LEARNED**^{305 306} [11420], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born on 22 Feb 1908 in King Co., WA.^{305 306 546} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Jan 1970.²⁹³
- Shown in the 1920 census as Clarence D.
568. **Lester Lynder LEARNED**^{306 546} [11421], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born on 16 Mar 1912 in King, WA.^{306 546} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 10 Feb 1999.²⁹³
- Born March 16, 1912 (WA Births) or March 14, 1912 (SSDI).
569. **Charles E. LEARNED**^{306 152} [11422], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born on 20 Feb 1914 in WA.^{306 152 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.^{152 293} He died on 19 Jan 1983 in Everett, WA.^{152 293}
570. **Dale E. LEARNED**³⁰⁶ [11423], son of Alpha Edmon LEARNED [11411] and Maude H. CLAIBORN [11419], was born c. 1917 in WA.³⁰⁶

571. **Glenn LEARNED**^{308 309 168} [11428], son of Earl Alva LEARNED [11412] and Bessie Maud THOMAS [11427], was born on 18 Mar 1905 in OK.¹⁶⁸ He died on 24 Mar 1988 in Orange, CA.¹⁶⁸
572. **Edwin Boyd LEARNED**^{308 309} [11429], son of Earl Alva LEARNED [11412] and Bessie Maud THOMAS [11427], was born c. 1908 in WA.^{308 309} His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁶⁸ He died.¹⁶⁸
573. **Norma Louise LEARNED**^{309 168} [11430], daughter of Earl Alva LEARNED [11412] and Bessie Maud THOMAS [11427], was born on 13 Dec 1911 in WA.^{309 168} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁶⁸ She died on 16 Jun 1995 in San Diego, CA.¹⁶⁸ She married ? **BLAISDELL** [11431].
574. **Earl Martin HOWARD**^{131 132 291} [11004], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born on 6 Mar 1899 in OH.^{131 132 291} He married **Frances E. ?** [11014] c. 1922.²⁹⁰ They were divorced. He died on 23 Apr 1977 in Nelsonville, OH.⁶¹
575. **Ralph E. HOWARD**^{132 286 290} [11005], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1901 in OH.^{132 286} He married **Louise E. ?** [11015] c. 1929.²⁹⁰
- Louise E. ?²⁹⁰ [11015] was born c. 1909 in OH.²⁹⁰
576. **George E. HOWARD**^{132 286 287 293 61} [11006], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born on 30 Aug 1902 in OH.^{132 286 287 293 61} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 30 Sep 1975 in Athens County, OH.^{293 61}
577. **Ruth E. HOWARD**^{132 286} [11007], daughter of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1905 in OH.^{132 286}
578. **Flora May HOWARD**^{132 286 287} [11008], daughter of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{132 286 287}
579. **Paul M. HOWARD**^{132 286 290} [11009], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1909 in OH.^{132 286 290}
580. **Ernest A. HOWARD**^{286 287 293 61} [11010], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born on 24 Oct 1911 in OH.^{286 287 290 61} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 26 Apr 1981 in Athens.^{293 61}
581. **Richard HOWARD**^{286 287} [11011], son of Mason A. HOWARD [10973] and Lillie E. CALDWELL [11003], was born c. 1917 in OH.^{286 287}
582. **Garnet Evelyn KITTLE**^{286 547 314} [14766], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Athens.^{286 314} She died on 12 Jul 1993 in Athens.³¹⁴ She married **William Augustus LAFOLLETTE** [14772].
- William Augustus LAFOLLETTE^{547 314} [14772] was born on 22 Feb 1906 in Athens.³¹⁴ He died on 29 Nov 1993 in Athens.³¹⁴ He and Garnet Evelyn KITTLE had the following children:
- +775 Rita LA FOLLETTE (c. 1931-) [14773]
 +776 Alene LA FOLLETTE (c. 1932-) [14774]
583. **Agnes KITTLE**²⁸⁶ [14767], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1910 in OH.²⁸⁶
584. **Mable F. KITTLE**^{286 287} [14768], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1911 in OH.^{286 287}
585. **Bernice KITTLE**^{286 287} [14769], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1914 in OH.^{286 287}
586. **Onir KITTLE**²⁸⁶ [14770], son of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1916 in OH.²⁸⁶

587. **Mary Lou KITTLE**^{287 315} [14771], daughter of Silas Leslie KITTLE [14760] and Minnie WEISS [14765], was born c. 1929 in OH.^{287 315}

588. **Harold MCATEE**⁵⁴⁸ [14783] was the son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762].

589. **Earl S. MCATEE**^{548 312 290 549 277} [14782], son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born on 24 Aug 1904 in Trimble, Athens, OH.³¹² He died on 27 May 1978.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA.²⁷⁷ He married **Ivy SWEAZY** [14786]. He married **Laura Ellen ?** [14789].

Ivy SWEAZY^{290 550} [14786] was born c. 1904 in OH.²⁹⁰ She was buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park.²⁷⁷ She and Earl S. MCATEE had the following children:

- +777 Ethel Earline MCATEE (1923-1982) [14787]
- +778 Maxine W. MCATEE (1925-1983) [14788]
- +779 Infant Daughter MCATEE (c. 1925-1926) [14791]

Laura Ellen ?^{549 277} [14789] was born on 2 Mar 1908.²⁷⁷ She died on 2 Sep 1972.²⁷⁷ She and Earl S. MCATEE had the following children:

- +780 Jerry MCATEE (1939-2006) [14790]

590. **Ethel G. MCATEE**^{548 277} [14785], daughter of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born in 1906.²⁷⁷ She died in 1908.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Concord Cemetery, Millfield, OH.²⁷⁷

591. **Paul W. MCATEE**^{548 277} [14784], son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born in 1911.²⁷⁷ He died in 1912.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Concord Cemetery.²⁷⁷

592. **Paul B. MCATEE**^{317 548} [14777], son of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born on 28 Jan 1913 in Athens Co., OH.^{317 548} He died on 20 Apr 2004 in Glouster, OH.⁵⁴⁸ He was buried in Concord Cemetery, Glouster, OH.⁵⁴⁸

593. **Phyllis Bernice MCATEE**^{317 548 277} [14778], daughter of Winchester MCATEE [14776] and Arta Ethel KITTLE [14762], was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Jacksonville, OH.^{317 277} She died on 22 May 1989 in Akron, OH.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, OH.²⁷⁷ She married **Joseph James DUKEMAN** [14779].

Joseph James DUKEMAN^{548 277} [14779] was born on 17 Dec 1898 in Coalgate, OH.²⁷⁷ He died on 10 Apr 1966 in Akron.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Hillside Memorial Park.²⁷⁷ He and Phyllis Bernice MCATEE had the following children:

- +781 James Larry DUKEMAN (-) [14780]
- +782 Roger A. DUKEMAN (-) [14781]

594. **Mildred Evelyn WEISS**^{287 551 277} [14797], daughter of John WEISS, Jr [14796] and Daisy Florence KITTLE [14763], was born on 17 Nov 1911 in OK.²⁷⁷ She married **William Riley RUSSELL** [14799] in 1934 in Mason Co., WV.²⁷⁷ She died on 23 Jul 1994 in Athens Co.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, OH.²⁷⁷

William Riley RUSSELL²⁷⁷ [14799] was born on 1 Feb 1909 in Athens Co.²⁷⁷ He died on 14 Apr 1996 in Athens Co.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷ He and Mildred Evelyn WEISS had the following children:

- +783 John W. RUSSELL (1936-2011) [14800]

595. **Ruben Edward WEISS**^{287 551 293} [14798], son of John WEISS, Jr [14796] and Daisy Florence KITTLE [14763], was born on 24 Jun 1914.²⁹³ He died on 12 Jan 2002.²⁹³ He was buried in Resthaven Park East Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ.²⁹³ He married **Iris J. ?** [14802].

Iris J. ?^{552 293} [14802] was born on 26 Dec 1922.²⁹³ She died in Feb 1976.²⁹³ She was buried in Resthaven Park East Cemetery.^{293 293}

Iris Weiss, according to SSDI, was born December 26, 1922 and died in February 1976. However, her Find A Grave record, including photo of tombstone, reports that she died in 1975. Hard to know which is correct in this case.

596. **Norma M WEMMER**³²⁰ [10990], daughter of Lee A. WEMMER [10986] and Olive ? [10989], was born c. 1916 in OH.³²⁰
597. **Vern WEMMER**^{162 293 158} [10992], son of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born on 28 Sep 1910 in OH.^{162 293 158} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 27 Mar 1978 in Athens County.^{293 61}
598. **Virginia WEMMER**^{158 553} [11048], daughter of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born c. 1913 in OH.¹⁵⁸ She married **Ralph SMITH** [11049] in 1930.^{553 162}
- Ralph SMITH^{553 162} [11049], son of John SMITH (-) [11050] and Olive ? (-) [11051], was born on 3 Dec 1908.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 7 Jun 1974 in Athens County.^{293 61}
599. **Clair W. WEMMER**^{162 61 158} [10993], son of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born c. 1915 in OH.^{162 158} He died on 15 Nov 1961 in Hocking Co., OH.⁶¹
600. **Carel F. WEMMER**^{162 158} [10994], son of Winfred Clair WEMMER [10987] and Christine WOLFE [10991], was born on 17 Aug 1918 in OH.^{162 293 158} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 10 Sep 1983 in Newark, OH.^{61 293} He married **Anna DAUGHERTY** [10995].

Anna DAUGHERTY⁵⁵⁴ [10995] and Carel F. WEMMER had the following children:

- +784 Carol Lynne WEMMER (1953-) [10996]
- +785 Ricky C. WEMMER (-) [11001]

601. **Walter WEMMER**¹⁴⁹ [11038], son of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born c. 1903 in OH.¹⁴⁹
602. **Ralph WEMMER**^{149 162 61 277} [11039], son of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 13 Nov 1907 in OH.^{149 162 277} He died on 14 Nov 1968 in Athens County.^{61 277} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷
603. **Arthur Raymond WEMMER**^{149 162 61 277} [11040], son of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Athens County.^{149 162 61 277} He died on 1 Jan 1992 in Athens County.^{61 277} He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷ He married **Edith A. ?** [14753].
- Edith A. ?²⁷⁷ [14753] was born on 17 Oct 1910 in OH.²⁷⁷ She died on 25 Mar 1988 in Nelsonville.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷
604. **Goldie M. WEMMER**^{162 555 61 277 556} [11041], daughter of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 12 May 1911 in OH.^{162 293 277} She married **Arthur "Rat" SHAW** [11042] on 6 Sep 1929 in Galia, County, OH.^{162 555 277} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 17 Nov 1981 in Logan, OH.^{61 277} She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷

From the Athens Messenger:

February 2, 1928 - "The young peoples' meeting held here Sunday afternoon was well attended. The meeting was conducted by Goldie Wemmer."

Arthur "Rat" SHAW^{162 555 293 277 556} [11042] (also known as PAT), son of William SHAW (-) [11059] and Harriet ? (-) [11060], was born on 19 Sep 1904 in Glouster.^{162 555 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 26 Apr 1976 in Morgan County, OH.⁶¹ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷

From the Athens Messenger.

November 2, 1969 - "VOTE Arthur at) Shaw for TRIMBLE TOWNSHIP TRUSTE

I, Arthur (Pat) Shaw of Jacksonville, am asking to be one of your Trimble Township trustees. I was born and raised in Glouster in No. 6 District. I am 65 years old and son of William and Harriet Shaw. I had one brother, William Shaw Jr. and one sister,

Elizabeth Clark, who are deceased. I worked in the coal mines for 35 years but was rejected a pension for the lack of enough years in specified time. I have had 9 years road experience, 4 years for the state and 5 years for the county. I have a clean record, never was arrested, nor paid a fine. I married Goldie Wemmer 41 years ago and have four children who also have good records. Your vote will be appreciated Nov. 4th. Thank You.

Sincerely, Arthur (Pat) Shaw."

Arthur "Rat" SHAW and Goldie M. WEMMER had the following children:

- +786 John Ralph SHAW (1929-2004) [11043]
- +787 Lulu SHAW (c. 1932-) [14754]
- +788 Robert SHAW (c. 1934-) [14755]

605. **Wahneta M. WEMMER**^{162 61 277} [11044], daughter of Harley Dow WEMMER [11026] and Laura B. WHITEHAIR [11037], was born on 19 Feb 1913 in Athens County.^{162 277} She married **John A. RAPP** [11088] on 5 Jul 1930 in Athens Co.²⁷⁷ She died on 28 Mar 2000 in Jacksonville.^{61 277} She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷

John A. RAPP^{61 277} [11088] was born on 22 Nov 1907 in OH.²⁷⁷ He died on 20 Jun 1981 in Athens.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷ He and Wahneta M. WEMMER had the following children:

- +789 Bonnie RAPP (1934-1999) [14756]

606. **Harley Joseph WEMMER**^{149 158 162 61} [11146], son of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born on 21 Jan 1904 in OH.^{149 158 162 61} In 1989 he was in Tool and die maker.⁶¹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁶¹ He died on 21 Feb 1989 in Nelsonville.⁶¹

607. **George WEMMER**^{149 158 162} [11147], son of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born c. 1907 in OH.¹⁴⁹ He married **Merle ?** [11152] c. 1926.¹⁶²

Merle ?¹⁶² [11152] was born c. 1909 in OH.¹⁶² She and George WEMMER had the following children:

- +790 Billy WEMMER (c. 1926-) [11153]
- +791 Bobby WEMMER (c. 1929-) [11154]

608. **Irene M. WEMMER**^{149 158 557} [11148], daughter of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born c. 1908 in OH.^{149 158} She married **William GROSSMAN** [11150].

From the Athens Messenger.

July 7, 1932 - "An eight pound baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs. William Grossman (Irene Wemmer) June 28. The baby has been named Jeane Anne, and is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wemmer of this place."

William GROSSMAN⁵⁵⁷ [11150] and Irene M. WEMMER had the following children:

- +792 Jean Anne GROSSMAN (1932-) [11151]

609. **Pauline WEMMER**^{158 162} [11149], daughter of Fred Allen WEMMER [11027] and Gertie R. ? [11145], was born c. 1914 in OH.^{158 162}

From the Athens Messenger.

December 9, 1929 - "Jacksonville Girl Takes Honors With Declaration Here. WAR DENOUNCED.

Mars, god of war, was scathingly denounced Sunday night by none young aspirants for county declamatory honors in the Prince of Peace contest held at the Presbyterian Church.

War was pictured by the youthful orators as a surviving trait of savagery, and when the orations were finished, Miss Pauline Wemmer, representing the Jacksonville M.E. Church was declared a winner. She was presented a silver medal. Miss Priscilla Wells, Amesville, won second place ion the contest."

610. **Betty J. LEWIS**²⁹⁰ [11046], daughter of Charles Emmitt LEWIS [11045] and Esther WEMMER [11032], was born c. 1926 in OH.²⁹⁰
611. **Ruth WEMMER**³²⁷ [11171], daughter of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born c. 1919 in NE.³²⁷
612. **Clayton WEMMER**³²⁷ [11172], son of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born on 27 May 1920 in NE.^{327 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 27 May 1996.²⁹³
613. **Shirley WEMMER**³²⁷ [11173], daughter of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born c. 1925 in NE.³²⁷
614. **Roy WEMMER, Jr.**³²⁷ [11174], son of Roy WEMMER [11159] and Maude ? [11170], was born c. 1929 in NE.³²⁷
615. **Ralph K. WEMMER**³²⁷ [11167], son of Harold Phillip WEMMER [11161] and Anna ? [11166], was born c. 1912 in NE.³²⁷
616. **Dorothy A. WEMMER**³²⁷ [11168], daughter of Harold Phillip WEMMER [11161] and Anna ? [11166], was born c. 1928 in NE.³²⁷
617. **Gladys Mae ROSE**^{168 329} [313], daughter of Richard H. ROSE [198] and Anna MCEACHIN [342], was born on 8 Mar 1901 in MI.¹⁶⁸ She married **Thomas Perry MADEROS** [811] on 27 Aug 1921.⁵⁵⁸ She died on 31 Oct 1951 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA.^{168 559}

From the July 7, 1922 Royal Oak Tribune. "Born, June 15, to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Maderos (Gladys Rose), 218 West Harrison street, a daughter, June Rose."

Thomas Perry MADEROS^{168 329} [811] was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Hawaii.¹⁶⁸ In 1928 he was in Autoworker at Ford Dearborn. He died on 3 Mar 1968 in Richmone, Contra Costa Co., CA.^{168 560} He was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Richmond, CA.⁵⁶⁰

From the Royal Oak Tribune October 29, 1920. "Thomas Maderos of Detroit, was the guest of Richard H. Rose and family, 218 West Harrison Avenue over the weekend."

Thomas Perry MADEROS and Gladys Mae ROSE had the following children:

- +793 June Rose MADEROS (1922-2016) [813]
- +794 Donna Jean MADEROS (1924-2007) [812]
- +795 Helen Elaine MADEROS (c. 1931-) [16181]

618. **Mildred Irene ROSE**^{561 421} [314], daughter of Richard H. ROSE [198] and Anna MCEACHIN [342], was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Royal Oak, MI.^{293 421} She married **John Joseph Laurier BREEN** [434] on 15 Sep 1923 in Detroit. She died on 2 Dec 1998 in Oaklawn Hospital, Albion, MI.^{293 562}

In Polk's Royal Oak Directory for 1922 Mildred Rose is listed as a telephone operator. At this time she is shown living with her parents at 218 W. Harrison.

From the September 21, 1923 Royal Oak Tribune, with genealogist notes (). "Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Rose, 218 East Harrison Street, have announced the marriage of their daughter, Mildred Irene, to Joseph J. Breen (AKA John J. Breen) of Detroit. The ceremony was performed in Detroit on September 15. After a short wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Breen will be home to their friends at 218 E. Harrison St."

From the May 30, 1924 RO Tribune. "Mr and Mrs. Joseph J. Breen (John J. and Mildred), 218 W. Harrison street, announce the birth of an eight pound son Joseph J., Jr. (John J.) on May 21.

John Joseph Laurier BREEN^{561 421 563 564} [434] was born on 15 Sep 1900 in Park Hill, Ontario, Canada.^{561 421 563 564} In 1930 he was in Storage Company Manager.⁵⁶¹ He died on 2 Apr 1956 in MI.⁵⁶⁵ He was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Southfield, MI.⁵⁶⁵ He and Mildred Irene ROSE had the following children:

- +796 John J. BREEN, Jr. (1924-1989) [810]

- +797 Patricia Delphine BREEN (c. 1926-1973) [3814]
- +798 Richard Martin BREEN (1928-2007) [3677]
- +799 Rose Marie BREEN (1928-1996) [993]
- +800 Mary Ellen BREEN (c. 1938-) [984]

619. **Hazel ROSE**^{337 451 65} [5256], daughter of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], was born on 23 Jul 1890 in Vienna Twp, MI.⁴⁵¹ She died of Died in infancy on 2 Mar 1891 in Vienna Twp.⁶⁵

Hazel is reported (in the obituary of his mother) to have died in infancy.

620. **Claude Leonard ROSE**^{331 291 566} [300], son of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], was born on 21 Dec 1892 in MI.^{291 566 567} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He married **Nana Etta SHAW** [1013] on 19 Aug 1924.^{331 568} He died on 1 May 1972 in Josephine County, Grants Pass, OR.^{293 569 567} He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Grants Pass, OR.⁵⁶⁷ He experienced Death Certificate # in 72-07202, Josephine County.⁵⁷⁰

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

June 12, 1914 - "Claude Rose, son of Will Rose, a former well-known resident of this place [Clio], called on friends one day this week. Claude has been in the west for the last four years and reports everything as prospering in that section of the country."

November 25, 1915 - Claude Rose, of Mayville, was a guest of his aunt, Mrs. E. Burley, over Sunday.

March 3, 1916 - "Claude Rose, of Mayville, is the guest of friends here [County Line] for a few days."

September 28, 1917 - "Claude Rose of Argentine is spending a few days at the home of his aunt, Mrs. E. L. Burley."

January 11, 1918 - "Claud Rose has returned to his home in Argentine after spending several weeks with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

January 11, 1919 - "Claud Rose has returned to his home in Argentine after spending several weeks with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Burley."

February 20, 1919 - "Claude Rose, of Argentine, visited at the home of his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley, last week."

February 10, 1921 - "Fred Miller, Percy Ulrich, Floyd Collins, Carl Acheson, Earl Tufford and Claude Rose were in Detroit Wednesday on business."

March 10, 1921 - "Claude Rose was guest of friends in Saginaw over the week end."

May 5, 1921 - "Claude Rose spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose, in Argentine."

June 2, 1921 - "Claude Rose spent Sunday with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rose, in Argentine."

September 1, 1921 - "Claude Rose spent the week end with his parents, in Argentine."

February 10, 1921 - Clyde (An obvious error, should be Claude) Rose of Argentine is stopping with Ed. Burley for the remainder of the winter.

December 8, 1921 - "Friends here have received word that Claude Rose and Earl Blackstone, who left here a few weeks ago, bound for Florida, in an auto which they had fitted up with home facilities, have reached their destination. Considering the state of the roads, which could not have been at the best at this time of year, the boys made excellent time."

April 6, 1922 - "Friends received a letter from Claude Rose and Earl Blackstone. They were in Washington, D.C., on their way home to Michigan."

April 20, 1922 - "Claude Rose and Earl Blackstone arrived in Clio, Sunday, from Florida. They came via Washington, D.C. and

had splendid roads all the way. The drive through the Cumberland and Allegheny mountains was simply grand, especially through Maryland, where beautiful farms and orchards covered the side hills. The boys had a grand, good time and are looking fine."

April 27, 1922 - "Claude Rose has taken his position again with McCrady & Miller."

March 8, 1923 - "Claude Rose spent the past week with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, in Argentine."

May 17, 1923 - "Claude Rose visited his parents in Argentine, Sunday."

August 16, 1923 - "ON AUTO TRIP ACROSS THE CONTINENT - Claude Rose left the latter part of last week for Argentine, where he will make his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Rose, a short visit, preliminary to an auto trip across the continent with Washington state as the final objective. Claude likes travel and scenic beauty above every other form of recreation and while enjoying them is storing his memory with the means of ever recurring joy. He is, moreover, one of the finest young men in the world, is universally recognized as such, and his many friends in this vicinity are hoping that his present trip may be one of unalloyed pleasure and good luck."

1926-09-30 - "Will Rose and wife of Argentine leave Monday, October 4, for California. They will visit their son, Claude, who owns a garage in Burbank."

1926-10-21 - "Wm. Rose and wife of Argentine, formerly residents of Clio and well known here, are spending the fall and winter with their son, Claude, in Burbank, California."

John Leonard Rose, a nephew of Claude Rose reported to his son, John William Rose in October of 2000 that "Claude was married to Nina. They had two children, Robert and Joanne. Claude owned a bar and grill in Burbank, CA. I wasn't allowed to go to their home because they sold beer, but I would sneak over once in awhile and Aunt Nina would give me cake, pie and pop. They lived only about 5 houses away from my parents in Burbank, CA. When Claude moved to Grant's Pass, OR, he ran a chicken farm .".

Nana Etta SHAW^{570 566 568 571} [1013] (also known as NINA), daughter of Nana E. SHAW (-) [17138], was born on 21 Dec 1893 in Columbus.⁵⁶⁶ She died on 29 Oct 1954 in Grants Pass, OR.^{570 571} She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery.⁵⁷¹ She experienced Death Certificate # in 11228.⁵⁷⁰ She married Robert S. MALLOCK. She and Claude Leonard ROSE had the following children:

- +801 Robert ROSE (-) [1333]
- +802 Joanne ROSE (-) [1334]

621. **William McKinley ROSE**^{572 331 183} [301], son of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], was born on 8 Nov 1896 in Montrose, Genesee County, MI.^{291 573} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He married **Leonia Bell RUMMELL** [3815] on 15 Oct 1919 in Linden, MI.^{331 183} They were divorced on 23 Jul 1925 in Genesee Co., MI.⁵⁷² He married **Gladys E. GREEN** [1316] on 1 May 1927 in Los Angeles, CA.⁵⁷⁴ He died on 15 Nov 1975 in Polk, FL.^{293 575 573} He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee County, MI.⁵⁷³

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

December 8, 1916 - "Wm. Rose, Jr., and Claude Rose, of Argentine, were Thanksgiving guests of Ed. Burley and family. The boys say they are very pleasantly located in their new home."

November 2, 1917 - "Will Rose, Jr., of Argentine spent a few days the past week with his aunt, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

July 3, 1919 - "Wm Rose, Jr. of Argentine, spent Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley."

October 16, 1919 - "William Rose, Jr., and bride, of Argentine, are visiting friends in Clio, so we are informed. We hadn't heard the glad tidings before, but still it's seasonable to wish 'em all sorts of good luck."

According to the Florida Death Index William McKinley ROse was born November 8, 1897. His WWI Draft Registration Card shows November 8, 1896. We also have a difference in date of death. The Social Security Death Index shows November 29,

1975. His Find-A-Grave Record says November 15, 1975.

Leonia Bell RUMMELL^{331 183 572} [3815] (also known as Lissie BELL) was born on 28 Sep 1903 in Deerfield, MI.^{331 183 576} She died on 28 May 1976 in Fenton, MI.⁵⁷⁶ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Linden, MI.⁵⁷⁷ She married Marion Thomas WADE. She and William McKinley ROSE had the following children:

+803 Charles Arthur ROSE (1922-) [16416]

Gladys E. GREEN [1316] was born on 23 Jun 1907 in Clio, Genesee County, MI. She died in 1959 in Gaines, MI. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.⁵⁷⁸ She and William McKinley ROSE had the following children:

+804 John Leonard ROSE (1928-bef2019) [1317]

+805 Richard Roland ROSE (1932-2019) [1318]

622. **Emmon ROSE**³³⁷ [5255], son of William Leonard ROSE [200] and Sarah Jane HOLLISTER [203], died of Died in infancy.

Emmon is reported (in the obituary of his mother) to have died in infancy.

623. **Viola Irene ROSE**⁵⁷⁹ [494], daughter of Daniel L. ROSE [298] and Anna E. MUNDY [493], was born on 19 Nov 1886 in Genesee County, MI.^{293 367 580 579} She married **Otto George SHUMAN** [1019] on 7 Jun 1911 in Flushing, MI at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose.^{581 579} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She lived. She died on 27 Nov 1972 in Swartz Creek, Genesee County, MI.^{293 367} She was buried on 1 Dec 1972 in Flushing Cemetery.³⁶⁷ She experienced Funeral Services on 1 Dec 1972 in Friday at 1:00 PM, Swartz Creek United Methodist Church, Rev. Harold A. Nessel, Sr. Clergyman.³⁶⁷ She and Otto George SHUMAN experienced Minister in Rev. Passmore of Schwartz Creek.

Viola did not appear to use her middle name, Irene. Instead she used her maiden name, Rose, signing her Social Security Application Form, Viola R. Shuman.

Otto George SHUMAN^{390 579} [1019], son of Gustave F. SHUMAN (1853-) [3701] and Amelia DIECK (1859-) [3702], was born on 9 Jul 1881 in Gaines Twp., Genesee Co. MI.^{226 579} He died on 18 Oct 1959 in Clayton Twp., Genesee Co. MI.^{226 579} He was buried in Flushing Cemetery.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman of Flushing visited Mrs. Thos. Carter also Mrs. Ed Lowell Sunday."

October 30, 1914 - "Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman [Shuman] and little daughter, of flushing, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Wright."

August 28, 1919 - "8-28-1919Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman at Flushing."

June 29, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman and three children, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Smith and son, of Flint, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and three sons, of Thetford, all spent Sunday at the home of Thomas Carter and family."

1925-05-21 - "Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schuman of Flushing visited at the home of Ed. Lowell, Thursday."

From the Eccentric June 15, 1911.

Wednesday evening June 9, (Wednesday was actually June 7) at 8:30 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Rose, their eldest daughter, Viola Irene, was married to Otto Shuman both of Clayton. To the strains of the Lohengrin wedding march played by Miss Hazel Mundy, of Flushing, cousin of the bride, the couple descended the stairs unattended and took their places in an alcove of ferns and roses, where the Rev. Passmore of Swartz Creek, performed the ceremony. Little Opal Shepard, niece of the groom, acted as flower girl. A dainty lunch was served to 100 guests. The misses Perry, Glass and Moss, of Flushing, acted as waiters, these being classmates of Mrs. Shuman. Mrs. Shuman is a niece of Richard H. Rose, of this Village.

Otto George SHUMAN and Viola Irene ROSE had the following children:

- +806 Bernice Elaine SHUMAN (1914-1974) [3700]
- +807 Arlene Dorothea SHUMAN (1916-2006) [2833]
- +808 Wendell George SHUMAN (1919-2006) [2834]

624. **Ethel Mae ROSE**²²⁶ [1354], daughter of Daniel L. ROSE [298] and Anna E. MUNDY [493], was born in 1889. She died on 12 Jan 1893 in Genesee Co.⁵⁸²

625. **Lottie J. ROSE**¹⁸³ [495], daughter of Daniel L. ROSE [298] and Anna E. MUNDY [493], was born on 30 Dec 1892 in Clio.⁵⁸³ Btw Mar 1914 and 1916 she was in Teacher in the Wyandotte High School. She was in Retired from the Flint School system in 1955.⁵⁸³ She married **Martin F. GANSSLEY** [1095] on 28 Sep 1921 in Flushing, MI.¹⁸³ She died on 27 Jan 1984.⁵⁸³ She was buried on 30 Jan 1984 in Flushing Cemetery.⁵⁸³ She experienced Funeral Services on 30 Jan 1984 in Monday at 2:00 PM, Rossell Funeral Home, Flushing, MI, Rev Maurice D. Sharai Jr. officiating.⁵⁸³

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 3, 1914. "Miss Lottie Rose, a teacher in the Wyandotte high school, was entertained by her uncle, R.H. Rose, over Sunday."

A newspaper obituary. "GANSSLEY, Lottie J. - of Flushing, age 91, died Friday, January 27, 1984, at her residence. Funeral services will be held 2 PM, Monday, at Rossell Funeral Home, Rev. Maurice D. Sharai Jr. officiating. Burial at Flushing Cemetery. If desired contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation or the American Cancer Society. An Eastern Star Memorial Service will be conducted at 7 PM at the funeral home under the auspices of OES Chapter 430. Mrs Ganssley was born in Clio, December 30, 1892, the daughter of Daniel and Anna Rose, she married Martin Ganssley who preceded her in death in 1923. She was a member of the Flushing United Methodist Church, the West Genesee Chapter of Retired School Personnell. She was a life member of OES Chapter 430 of Swartz Creek. She taught in the Flint School System for many years retiring in 1955. Surviving are: daughter Mrs. Eileen Martina Moloney, of Flushing; grandson, Dan Moloney, of West Patterson, New Jersey; grand-daughter, Maureen Moloney, and husband Doug Peterson of Williamston, several nieces and nephews.".

Martin F. GANSSLEY^{583 183} [1095] was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Venice, MI.²⁹¹ He died in Dec 1923.⁵⁸³ He was buried on 4 Dec 1923 in Flushing Cemetery.⁵⁸⁴

From the Flushing Observer, dates as listed.

September 13, 1923 - "Martin Ganssley of Lennon, who has been receiving treatment at the hospital in Ann Arbor, where he underwent a serious operation recently, will be brought to his home there this week. His condition is said to be very critical."

January 17, 1924 - "STATE OF MICHIGAN, The Probate Court for the county of Genesee. At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of Flint, in said County, on the 4th day of January, A.D. 1924. Present, Hon. John C. Graves, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the Estate of Martin Gansley, deceased. Lottie Gansley having filed in said court her petition praying that the administration of said estate be granted to herself or to some other suitable person. It is Ordered, That the 31st day of January A.D. 1924, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing and petition. It is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, once each week for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Flushing Observer, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county. JOHN C. GRAVES, Judge of Probate.".

Martin F. GANSSLEY and Lottie J. ROSE had the following children:

- +809 Eileen Martina GANSSLEY (1923-2017) [1135]

626. **John Pridgeon ROSE**^{585 352 183 586} [497], son of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 8 May 1896 in MI.⁵⁸⁶ He married **Marcia TIFT** [4839] on 8 Jul 1915 in Saginaw, MI.^{585 183} In 1930 he was in Signal maintenance with the steam railroad.⁵⁸⁷ He died on 20 Dec 1964 in Flint, MI.^{352 588} He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso, MI.⁵⁸⁸

Marcia TIFT^{585 183 586 589} [4839] was born on 22 May 1897 in Montrose, MI.^{585 586 589} She died on 24 Dec 1972 in Durand, MI.⁵⁸⁹ She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.⁵⁸⁹

From the Clio Messenger.

1925-08-13 - "John Wanbigler and son of Detroit, Mrs. Pridgeon Rose and two children of Durand, Mrs. H. K. Rose and son of Burt were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

Marcia TIFT and John Pridgeon ROSE had the following children:

- +810 Kenneth Leroy ROSE (1916-1961) [4840]
- +811 Joyce H. ROSE (1919-2008) [4841]
- +812 Jack Henry ROSE (1927-1998) [4842]
- +813 Lois Ann ROSE (1930-2012) [4843]

627. **Annette Phoebe ROSE**^{303 183} [499], daughter of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 22 Jun 1900.^{181 303} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She married **George WANGBICHLER** [2796] on 23 Oct 1922 in Detroit.^{590 183} She died on 21 May 1986 in Bloomfield, MI.³⁰³ She experienced Death Certificate # in 31630.³⁰³

George WANGBICHLER^{181 590 183} [2796] was born on 14 Mar 1899.^{590 293} In 1930 he was in Driver for a trucking company.⁵⁹⁰ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He lived. He died in Jul 1965 in Wayne, MI.²⁹³ He and Annette Phoebe ROSE had the following children:

- +814 George Kirk WANGBICHLER (1925-) [3803]

628. **Mark Henry ROSE**⁵⁹¹ [500], son of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 3 May 1902 in Burt, MI.⁵⁹¹ He was in Cook for the Grand Trunk Railway for 43 years.⁵⁹¹ He lived. He married **Gertrude JEWELL** [501] on 19 Nov 1927. He died on 28 Mar 1962 in Saginaw.⁵⁹¹ He was buried on 30 Mar 1962 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, MI.⁵⁹¹ He experienced Funeral Services on 30 Mar 1962 in Shea Funeral Home, Dr. Hans F. Knauer officiating.⁵⁹¹

From the Clio Messenger.

1924-05-15 - "Mark Rose, of Burt, and his sister, Mrs. Wambeighler, of Detroit, called on Mrs. Tom. Carter, Friday."

Gertrude JEWELL⁵⁹² [501] was born on 8 Aug 1904 in Mt. Pleasant, MI.⁵⁹² Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 15 Jun 1994 in Saginaw.^{293 592} She was buried on 17 Jun 1994 in Forest Lawn Cemetery.¹⁸¹ She experienced Funeral Services on 17 Jun 1994 in Case Funeral Chapel, 5700 Dixie Hwy.⁵⁹² She and Mark Henry ROSE had the following children:

- +815 Gertrude Josephine ROSE (1928-2005) [502]
- +816 George Henry ROSE (1931-) [504]
- +817 Thomas Mark ROSE (1933-2001) [506]

629. **George Kirk ROSE**^{590 593} [498], son of Henry Kirk ROSE [305] and Maude S. WILSEY [427], was born on 31 Aug 1913 in Taymouth Twp. Saginaw Co., MI.^{590 593 594} He was a Seaman first class in the Navy.⁵⁹⁵ He married **Eleanore Elizabeth BILLECKE** [16379] c. 1969. He died in Mar 1977 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.^{596 594}

In the 1930 Detroit census, George is shown living with his sister and her husband, George Wangbichler and Annette.

Eleanore Elizabeth BILLECKE⁵⁹⁶ [16379] was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Elkhart, IN.^{597 598} She died on 13 Dec 1995.^{597 598} She was buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Kansas City, Kansas.⁵⁹⁸

630. **Eleanor Jane JONES**^{293 367 599 334 600} [964], daughter of Ithurmur F. JONES [455] and Emma Jane ROSE [307], was born on 12 Nov 1891 in Clio.^{398 293 367 600} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She married **Edward Smith LOWELL** [965] on 20 Mar 1911 in Genesee Co.^{601 334} She died on 29 Nov 1973 in Millington, MI.^{293 367 15} She was buried on 3 Dec 1973 in Thetford Township Cemetery.³⁶⁷ She experienced Funeral Services on 3 Dec 1973 in Monday at 1:00 PM, Hudson Funeral Home, Rev. Timothy Cass officiating.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

January 10, 1913 - "Mrs. Edward Lowell has been quite sick the last week."

January 10, 1913 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and Miss Lucy Boulton were Flint visitors Monday."

January 2, 1914 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is on the sick list."

November 25, 1915 - "Mrs. Edd Lowell and son, Ithumer, of Royal Oak, spent Thanksgiving with the former's mother, Mrs. Thos. Carter."

March 3, 1916 - "Born, Tuesday morning, to Mr. and mrs. Ed Lowell, a fine son, R. K. Being born on the 29th of February in leap year, the little lad will have but one birthday every four years. But this fact will not be without its advantages, as he will have a chance when he grows up to propose three times before the girls can grab for him, and here's hoping his occasional birthdays will be happy enough to make up in full for their scarcity."

March 2, 1917 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been ill at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter, returned Sunday to her home in Royal Oak."

May 11, 1917 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and children, of Royal Oak, are visiting the former's mother, Mrs. Tom Carter."

From the November 26, 1915 Royal Oak Tribune. "Mrs. Edward Lowell and son Ithumer of Seventh street, have gone on a week's visit to her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter at Clio."

From the May 12, 1916 Royal Oak Tribune. "Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Rose and daughters, Gladys and Mildred, were entertained at dinner at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowel on Seventh street, Sunday."

June 7, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell has been quite ill."

July 12, 1918 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell who has been very ill for the past week is improving slowly."

January 16, 1919 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been confined to her bed with tonsilitis, the past week, is recovering. Her little son, R. K., who has been sick for the past four weeks with abscesses in his ear and swollen glands, is also convalescing."

April 17, 1919 - "The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell died Monday morning."

April 17, 1919 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is very ill at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

May 1, 1919 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been very ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter, at Clio, has returned to her home here [East Thetford]."

December 25, 1919 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter spent Sunday with their daughter, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, in Thetford."

August 5, 1920 - "Miss Ila Blight is visiting at the home of her cousin, Miss Eleanor Lowell, in Thetford."

January 5, 1922 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell was taken to Hurley Hospital a few days ago for an operation. We hope she will soon be able to return to her home in good health."

January 5, 1922 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who underwent an operation at Hurley Hospital , a few days ago has recovered sufficiently to be brought to the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter. The lady's many friends will be glad to learn that her condition is most encouraging."

January 25, 1923 - "Mrs. Edward Lowell is ill with the lagrippe."

September 20, 1923 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and family, Tom. Carter and family and May Carl visited friends in Flushing, Sunday."

1924-04-03 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been ill with tonsilitis and pleurisy, is better."

1924-10-09 - "Mr. and Mrs. Wilder Schlosser of Thetford, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hunt of Frankenmuth, Mrs. H. K. Rose and two sons of burt, were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, Sunday."

1925-02-19 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell is ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-05-07 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell and children and Miss Thelma Carter spent Sunday with relatives in Flushing."

1925-10-01 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is ill at the home of her mother, Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1926-07-01 - "Born, June 21, to Mr. and Mrs Ed. Lowell of Detroit, a charming daughter whose weight was eight pounds and who has been named Betty Jane. Mother and child are progressing nicely. We extend sincere congratulations and best wishes."

1927-11-03 - "Mrs. Ed. Lowell held an old fashioned quilting bee at her home, Wednesday. Twelve ladies were present to help in the work and also partake of the splendid supper that follows an occasion of this kind."

1928-02-02 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell is inn the University Hospital at Ann Arbor for treatment."

Edward Smith LOWELL^{293 366 334 600} [965], son of Henry Smith LOWELL (1847-1925) [2921] and Sarah MASON (-) [4505], was born on 13 May 1888.^{366 367 600} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ In 1930 he was in Carpenter.⁶⁰¹ He died on 27 Aug 1973 in Millington.^{366 367 15} He was buried on 30 Aug 1973 in Thetford Township Cemetery.^{366 367} He experienced Funeral Services on 30 Aug 1973 in Thursday 1:00 PM, Hudson Funeral Home, Rev. Timothy Cass officiating.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

April 12, 1912 - "Born to Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell Thursday morning an 8 pound son."

May 6, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son, of Thetford were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter, Sunday"

May 12, 1912 - "Ed Lowell, of Thetford, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter."

May 14, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edd Lowell and son spent a few days with her parents Mr. and Mrs. T. Carter, the past week."

June 28, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edd Lowell and son, of Thetford, were guests of relatives here Sunday."

July 19, 1912 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edd Lowell, of Thetford, were the guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter, Sunday."

January 10, 1913 - "Edward Lowell went to Saginaw Sunday to visit his brother George Lowell, who is sick."

February 28, 1913 - "Miss Mamie Lowell visited her brother Edward Lowell, and family of Clio, Sunday."

March 14, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowell of Clio spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lowell."

March 14, 1913 - "Lew Ayliff and Ed Lowell are going to build a fine residence in Clio this spring."

March 14, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowell of Clio are visiting Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Schlosser this week."

March 14, 1913 - "Ed Lowell, wife and baby of Clio, visited at his parents Saturday and Sunday, also several days the guest of W. Schlosser and wife."

July 18, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son Ithurmer spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lowell of Thetford."

August 15, 1913 - "Mrs. Henry Lowell of Thetford spent three days with son, Ed Lowell."

August 15, 1913 - "Carl Atkin of Millington and Miss Florence Sage of Detroit visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell Saturday."

July 18, 1913 - "Miss Mamie Lowell of Thetford visited her brother, Ed Lowell Tuesday."

September 11, 1914. "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell will have the sympathy of many friends in the loss of their three-day old daughter, who died on Tuesday."

October 1, 1915 "John Carter and Ed Lowell, who are engaged at carpenter work in Detroit, spent Sunday with their families in

Clio. Fred Mann and Herb. Carter are also working at the carpenter business in Detroit, being in the employ of Wright & Carter, who are engaged in building and selling houses there, and have two residences about completed. Mr. Carter says the building business is booming in many sections of the city."

October 15, 1915 "E. S. Lowell, who has resided in Clio for the past five years, has moved to Royal Oak."

December 24, 1915 - "Ed Lowell, wife, and small son, of Royal Oak, are spending the holidays with friends and relatives in Clio."

May 12, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and little sons, of Royal Oak, are guests of friends here for a few days."

June 16, 1916 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and little son, of Royal Oak, are the guests of her mother Mrs. T. Carter."

July 28, 1916 - "Mrs. Ed Lowell and sons, of Royal Oak, are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

September 1, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and children who have been visiting at the home of John Carter, have returned to their home in Royal Oak."

December 29, 1916 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and son, of Detroit, visited relatives here from Sunday until Thursday. They like their new home very much."

May 10, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell, of Royal Oak, are moving on the John Anderson farm."

August 9, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and two sons, Ithurmer and R. K. spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Wilder Schlosser, of Thetford."

August 16, 1918 - "Ed. Lowell, wife and two sons, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Servis, of Montrose."

August 30, 1918 - "Howard Secor and wife, Ed. Lowell, wife and two sons, and Miss Ila Blight spent Sunday at Long Lake."

October 4, 1918 - "Mr. and Mrs. Wilder Schlosser and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lowell, of Thetford, called on Ed. Lowell and wife, Sunday."

January 2, 1919 - "Ed. Lowell and little son, R. K., are ill."

February 6, 1919 - "Mrs. Henry Lowell is visiting at the home of her son, Ed. and wife, and caring for the later who is ill."

April 24, 1919 - "4-24-1919Ed. Lowell spent Sunday with Thos. Carter and family in Clio."

October 20, 1921 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell and son Ithurmer and Mrs. Carter were in Flint Thursday, on business."

April 13, 1922 - "Ed. Lowell and family and Miss Eunice Stafford of Thetford visited Tom Cartr and family, Sunday."

May 4, 1922 - "Lowell had the misfortune to lose 250 chickens caused by the explosion of a lamp in the brooder. They were hatched in March and would weigh a pound or more each."

November 2, 1922 - "Ed Lowell is clerking for L. D. Hayes."

March 22, 1923 - "MR. AMD MRS. LOWELL HONORED - On Wednesday evening, March 14, about one hundred of the friends of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell gathered at their home in Thetford for the purpose of giving them a farewell surprise party, as they were preparing to move from the community where they had lived for many years to their new home near Clio. The presence of so many friends made them aware, in the most pleasant manner, of the kindly sentiment their friends and neighbors entertained toward them, while cards, music and visiting made the time pass all too swiftly. At midnight a bountiful supper was served, and as evidence of good wishes and esteem Mr. and Mrs. Lowell were presented with an eight-day clock. When the guests departed it was with the memory of a delightful time in their hearts and with sincerest compliments to Mr. and Mrs. Lowell. - One Who Was There."

June 28, 1923 - "Ed Lowell is working in Detroit."

July 5, 1923 - "Ed. Lowell was home from Detroit, over the week end."

October 4, 1923 - "Ed. Lowell was home from Detroit, over the week end."

November 1, 1923 - "Ed. Lowell is putting an addition on his house."

December 6, 1923 - "James J. Jones and wife and Fred Lowell and wife and son spent Sunday with Ed Lowell and wife."

1924-04-03 - "Mr. and Mrs. Will Price and three children of Thetford, spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell."

1924-04-10 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell and Mrs. Harry Gage were in Grand Blanc, Wednesday."

1924-06-05 - "Ed. Lowell and family were guests of friends in Montrose, Sunday."

1924-09-25 - "John Carter and wife and niece of Detroit visited Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, Sunday."

1924-12-11 - "Ed. Lowell is spending the week in Detroit."

1925-03-26 - "Ed. Lowell, of Detroit, spent Saturday and Sunday with his family. he also called on his father, Henry Lowell, who is very ill."

1925-05-28 - "Ed Lowell and Herbert Carter were home from Detroit over the week-end."

1925-06-04 - "Ed Lowell was home from Detroit over the week-end."

1925-12-03 - "Ed Lowell and family of Detroit spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1925-09-03 - "Ed Lowell was home from Detroit the past week."

1926-09-02 - "Ed Lowell and family of Detroit spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

1926-10-21 - "Ed Lowell and family of Detroit were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter over the week end."

1926-12-02 - "Ed. Lowell and family of Detroit, spent the past week with friends in Clio and vicinity."

1927-01-06 - "Ed. Lowell and son, Ithurmer, of Detroit, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1927-01-27 - "Ed. Lowell, of Detroit, spent a few days this week with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1927-02-03 - "Ed. Lowell has moved his family from Detroit to his home in Farrandville."

The Social Security Death Index, as well as information provided by Janice Blight Blakeley, report that Edwin Lowell's first name was "Edwin". However, we note that there are no fewer than 6 references to "Edward" Lowell with reference to the same person in the 1915 and 1916 Royal Oak Tribune, and no references to an "Edwin" Lowell.

Edward Smith LOWELL and Eleanor Jane JONES had the following children:

- +818 Ithurmer Edward LOWELL (1912-1978) [966]
- +819 Opale Harriett LOWELL (1914-1914) [983]
- +820 Ransom Kaiser LOWELL (1916-2006) [2674]
- +821 Emma Rosalee LOWELL (1919-1919) [1417]
- +822 Thomas Mason LOWELL (1920-2011) [995]
- +823 Betty Jane LOWELL (1926-) [5021]
- +824 Anna Jane LOWELL (c. 1927-) [1136]

631. **Thelma Ruth CARTER**^{334 602 603} [309], daughter of Thomas CARTER [308] and Emma Jane ROSE [307], was born on 12 Jul 1906.⁶⁰⁴ She married **William Webster MONTY** [2192] on 25 Mar 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI.^{334 605} They were divorced on 21 Aug 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.⁶⁰⁵ She married **Phillip W. MEEKER** [16383] c. Nov 1948 in OH.⁶⁰³ She died on 6 Dec 1975 in Avon, MI.⁶⁰⁴

From the Clio Messenger dates as listed.

July 14, 1916 - "Miss Thelma Carter entertained a company of 19 little girls, one day this week, in honor of her 10th birthday. Ice cream and cake were served, a large birthday cake with 10 pink candles adorning the center of the table. The little hostess was the recipient of a number of pretty remembrances."

November 8, 1918 - "Mrs. Thos. Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Tuesday with Mrs. Jane Blight, of Montrose."

January 23, 1919 - "Thelma Carter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Carter, was taken ill while in school, last week, and on a physician being called to attend her it was found she was suffering from scarlet fever. We have been informed that the young lady is also threatened with diphtheria. "

January 30, 1919 - "Miss Thelma Carter, who has been ill with the scarlet fever, is now able to sit up, but cannot leave her room for two weeks yet. Being mindful of the fact that she would naturally be lonesome, during this period, her schoolmates gave her a post card shower, the M.P. Sunday school gave her a beautiful bouquet, and the Misses Ruth and Dorothy Scholl, a lovely bouquet of carnations. This, of course, was very gratifying to Miss Thelma, but she is very hopeful that the two weeks will pass quickly so that she can get out and see her friends again."

May 22, 1919 - "Thelma Carter is absent from school because of illness."

February 17, 1921 - "Thelma Carter spent the week end with her sister, Mrs. Ed. Lowell, in Thetford."

June 9, 1921 - "A recital given by Mrs. Graham's piano pupils in the M. P. Church. The misses Jessie Carr, Viola Anderson, Thelma Carter, Alberta Staber, Luella Loomis and Anna Allen, of Clio, gave numbers on the program."

April 13, 1922 - "Thelma Carter, Leona Yeaster, Gladys Haskins and Dorothy French visited Ella Mead, Monday evening."

July 20, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell entertained a party of young people on Wednesday evening, July 12, in honor of Miss Thelma Carter, at their home in Thetford Center. Games were enjoyed and ice cream and cake were served."

July 20, 1922 - "Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter and daughter and Mrs. John Molter spent Sunday in Flushing."

June 21, 1923 - "Miss Thelma Carter, William Hall and Mr. and Mrs. Carton and son, of Flint, spent Sunday with Mr. Hall's sister at Birmingham."

July 5, 1923 - "Tom Carter and daughter, Thelma, spent Thursday in Flint."

November 1, 1923 - "Miss Thelma Carter and Dorothy McComb were delegates to the Sunday School Convention on Thursday and Friday, which was held in Fenton."

1924-02-14 - "Miss Thelma Carter entertained fifteen girls of her Sunday School class Tuesday evening after the business meeting. Music and games were enjoyed and a pot luck supper was served. Each one and all had a fine time."

1924-07-24 - "Miss Thelma Carter spent Sunday with friends in Flint."

1925-06-18 - "Following are the names of those who will receive diplomas as members of 1925, Clio High School: . . . Thelma Carter."

1925-07-30 - "Miss Thelma Carter is taking a business course at the Baker Business University, in Flint."

1925-08-20 - "Miss Thelma Carter spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Leon Van Etton at Flint."

1925-09-03 - "Miss Thelma Carter spent the past week in Detroit, with Mr. and Mrs. Lester Wright."

1926-09-02 - "Thelma Carter is taking the Elliot Fisher course at the General Motors school in Flint."

William Webster MONTY^{181 334 602 605 606} [2192] was born on 28 Mar 1907 in Charlevoix, MI.⁶⁰⁷ He died on 27 Apr 1973 in Sandusky, MI.⁶⁰⁷ He married ? ?

From the Clio Messenger.

1927-04-14 - "Mr. and Mrs. William Monty visited Mrs. Ed. Lowell Tuesday."

William Webster MONTY and Thelma Ruth CARTER had the following children:

- +825 Dawne Marie MONTY (1928-2018) [16380]
- +826 David MONTY (c. 1936-) [16381]

Phillip W. MEEKER⁶⁰³ [16383] was born on 30 Oct 1921 in Kingston, PA.

632. **Clyde Henry BLIGHT**⁶⁰⁸ [319], son of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 9 Sep 1898 in Montrose Township, MI.^{366 367 608} He was in Machinist at the C&O Railroad for 29 years.⁶⁰⁸ He lived. He died on 22 Aug 1980 in McLaren General Hospital, Flint, MI.^{366 367 608} He experienced Funeral Services on 22 Aug 1980 in Monday at 11:00 AM, Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home, Rev. John D. Rozeboom officiating.³⁶⁷ He was buried on 25 Aug 1980 in West Vienna Cemetery.^{367 608}

From the Clio Messenger.

1928-01-12 - "Mrs. L. Servis and Clyde Blight were in Flint on business, on Thursday of last week."

1928-01-12 - "Mr. Clyde Blight left Monday, for Iron Mountain, where he is an employee in Ford's lumbermills."

1928-07-26 - "Mr. Clyde Blight and the Misses Evelyn and Ila Blight of Clio, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Blight of Flint, attended the 18th annual picnic of the D.U.R. and D.S.R. at Bob Lo Park, Wednesday. All report a most enjoyable trip."

633. **Thomas James BLIGHT**^{366 609} [318], son of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 17 Jun 1900.^{293 366} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He married **Garnett LaVerne ASH** [1090] on 5 Dec 1925.³⁶⁶ He died of Heart attack on 19 Feb 1975 in Flint, Genesee County, MI.^{293 366} He was buried on 22 Feb 1975 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, MI.³⁶⁷ He experienced Funeral Services on 22 Feb 1975 in Saturday at 1:00 PM, Calvary United Methodist Church, Rev. Dorraine S. Snogren officiating.³⁶⁷

Information about Tom from his daughter, Janice Blight Blakeley. "My Dad (Thomas) drove for Miller Bros. creamery, worked on the street cars and was a scheduler for The Flint Trolley Coach until he retired. Then he took school children on trips to the historic spots in Flint. Dad had super thick blood as well as his mother and they had a terrible time getting it to thin out. He had a few strokes and then a coronary."

Tom's funeral was conducted by Reigle Funeral Homes, Sunset Chapel.

Garnett LaVerne ASH³⁶⁶ [1090] was born on 16 Jun 1905.³⁶⁶ She died of Emphysema on 15 Dec 1984.³⁶⁶ She was buried on 18 Dec 1984 in Sunset Hills Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services on 18 Dec 1984 in Reigle Funeral Home, Sunset Chapel, Rev. Dorraine S. Snogren officiating. She and Thomas James BLIGHT had the following children:

- +827 Ilene June BLIGHT (1922-2012) [16463]
- +828 Janice Diann BLIGHT (1940-2008) [1091]

634. **Ila Jane BLIGHT** [320], daughter of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 7 Jul 1902.^{366 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 27 Sep 1985 in Clio.²⁹³ She was buried on 30 Sep 1985 in West Vienna Cemetery, Clio, MI.³⁶⁷ She experienced Funeral Services on 30 Sep 1985 in Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. Calvin Blue officiating.

From the Clio Messenger with dates as listed.

November 25, 1915 - "The following pupils of Greene School were neither tardy nor absent during November: . . . Ila Blight . . . Thomas Blight."

August 9, 1918 - "Miss Ila Blight who has been staying with Mrs. Ed. Lowell for the past five weeks has returned to her home."

August 16, 1918 - "Miss Ila Blight, of Montrose, spent Sunday with Miss Thelma Carter."

January 16, 1919 - "Miss Ila Blight, of Montrose, is staying with Mrs. Ed. Lowell for a few weeks."

December 18, 1919 - "Clyde Thomas and Misses Ila and Evelyn Blight, spent Sunday in Flint, at the home of J. D. Lindsey and family."

June 28, 1923 - "Mr. and Mrs. Lafe Servis, Clyde, Evelyn and Ila Blight motored to Ypsilanti Sunday. The Misses Evelyn and Ila remained and will attend summer school at that place."

Information from Janice Blight Blakely, niece of Ila Blight. Ila taught school in the Montrose school system for 18 years. She taught 5th grade.

635. **Evelyn Mae BLIGHT** [321], daughter of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 19 Oct 1903.³⁶⁶
²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 12 Mar 1987 in Zephyrhills, FL.²⁹³ She was buried on 16 Mar 1987 in West Vienna Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services on 16 Mar 1987 in Benjamin & Whipple Funeral Home.

Information from Janice Blight Blakely, niece of Evelyn Blight. Evelyn taught school in the Montrose school system for 25 years. She taught kindergarten and 1st grade and then became principal of Montrose Elementary before retiring.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

June 23, 1916 - "Miss Evelyn Blight is spending her vacation with friends and relatives in Royal Oak and Highland Park."

July 28, 1916 - "Miss Evelyn Blight, who has been visiting friends in Royal Oak and Highland Park for five weeks, has returned home."

December 18, 1919 - "Clyde Thomas and Misses Ila and Evelyn Blight, spent Sunday in Flint, at the home of J. D. Lindsey and family."

January 12, 1922 - "Thomas and Evelyn Blight have been on the sick list."

October 4, 1923 - "In addition to the list of college students appearing in our last issue, we should have included the names of Misses Berneise Anderson, Ila and Evelyn Blight and Mildred Johnson, who are attending the State Normal at Ypsilanti."

1924-01-10 - "The Misses Bereniece Anderson, Mildred Johnson, Eleanor Covert, Ruth Pound, Jessie Cummings, Lola Newman, Mabel McCumsey, Ila and Evelyn Blight and Mr. Laverne Miller left the first of the week to resume their studies at the State Normal, after having spent the holidays at their homes."

1928-01-12 - "Miss Evelyn Blight returned to Port Hope Tuesday to resume her work as teacher in the Port Hope School."

636. **Elwin George BLIGHT** [343], son of James Wesley BLIGHT [317] and Rosina ROSE [316], was born on 13 Aug 1916 in Montrose.⁶¹⁰ He was Employed by C&O Railroad for 25 years. He died on 21 May 2000 in Zephyrhills.⁶¹⁰ He was buried on 26 May 2000 in West Vienna Cemetery, Vienna Township, MI.⁶¹⁰ He experienced Funeral Services on 26 May 2000 in at the Whipple-O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio, Rev. Robert Bolander officiating.

From the Clio Messenger:

June 12, 1919 - "Elwin, the small son of Mr. and Mrs. James Blight fell from an upstairs window at the home of his parents,

sustaining a bad fracture of the shoulder. He was taken to Hurley hospital, Saturday, where an X-ray examination was made in order to determine the exact nature of the fracture. The injury is believed to be quite serious and further surgical treatment may be required to correct it."

June 19, 1919 - "Little Elwin Blight, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Blight, who fell from a second story window, as noted in this paper last week, was taken to Hurley hospital, Tuesday, where and X-ray examination resulted in an operation being performed in which the bones in the little boy's shoulder were wired together so they would unite in the best possible manner. This accident is exceptionally pathetic, because the little victim is but a few months past two years of age, and both he and his parents will have the sincerest sympathy of all who know them."

1925-08-20 - "Elwin Blight was taken to Hurley Hospital Tuesday morning and operated on for adenoids."

Obituary from the Flint Journal, 5/25/2000.

"BLIGHT, Elwin G. - Of Zephyrhills, Florida, formerly of Clio and Montrose, age 83, died Sunday, May 21, 2000 at Zephyr Haven Nursing Home in Zephyrhills, FL. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, May 26, 2000 at the Whipple-O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Clio, Rev. Robert Bolander officiating with burial in West Vienna Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday from 1-9 p.m. Elwin was born August 13, 1916 in Montrose, Michigan the son of the late James W. and Rosina (Rose) Blight. He was employed with C&O Railroad for 25 years before retiring. Elwin was then a Montrose School Bus Driver for 6 years."

According to Elwin's niece, Janice Blight Blakeley, Elwin was a bachelor all his life.

637. **Clyde Edward ROSE**³³⁹ [496], son of Clyde Allan ROSE [202] and Bessie M. BATES [299], was born c. 1909. He married **Borghild SWANSON** [10611] on 16 Mar 1957 in Genesee Co.³³⁹ He died on 9 Dec 1988 in Genesee Co.³³⁹

From the Clio Messenger.

November 5, 1915 "Little Edward Rose, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose, while running with a cross bow, the other day, fell and in some manner the arrow entered his mouth and made a rather bad wound in his throat. A physician looked after the injury and the little boy is recovering nicely."

December 24, 1915 - "Edward Rose is ill with diptheria [County Line].".

Borghild SWANSON^{339 611} [10611], daughter of Pauline ? (-) [10613], was born on 3 Jan 1907 in Norway.^{611 611 303} She emigrated from Norway in 1910.⁶¹¹ She married ? KING bef 1957.²⁴ She died on 26 Mar 1995 in Flint.³⁰³

638. **Robert Allen ROSE**³⁶⁶ [689], son of Clyde Allan ROSE [202] and Bessie M. BATES [299], was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Clio, MI.^{366 367 181 612} He lived. He married **Frances CARNEY** [1134] on 28 Aug 1956 in Flint.¹⁸¹ He died on 5 Jan 1965 in Johnstown, OH.^{366 367 181} He was buried on 9 Jan 1965 in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery.^{366 367 181} He experienced Funeral Services on 9 Jan 1965 in Saturday at 1:00 PM, Benjamin Funeral Home, Clio, MI, Rev. Fr. Clarence D. Smolinski officiating.³⁶⁷

From the Clio Messenger:

July 3, 1919 - "A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rose, on Monday, June 30. That his life may be long, happy and prosperous is our wish."

From Janice Blight Blakeley - Veteran of WWII, Member of VFW # 7542, Birch Run Post. Driver for Anchor Motor Freight of Flint.

639. **Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT** [98] (also known as GYP), daughter of Lester Allan WRIGHT [3] and Grace Ruby ROSE [4], was born on 1 Nov 1900 in Saginaw.⁶¹³ She married **David Melville DICK** [99] on 11 Sep 1919 in North Woodward Presbyterian Church, Detroit, MI. Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 4 Jun 1992 in MI.⁶¹⁴ She was buried in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, MI.

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

June 7, 1912 - "Miss Gladys Wright was a Flint visitor Thursday."

July 18, 1913 - "Miss Gladys Wright was in Flint Saturday. She is taking lessons in elocution."

August 15, 1913 - "Miss Gladys Wright has returned home after spending two weeks at Flushing and Swartz Creek where she was the guest of her two cousins, Mrs. Otto Schuman and Lottie Rose."

June 4, 1915. "A ladies quartet consisting of the Misses Eva Smith, Anna Ulrey, Verna Lembach and Rose Smith gave a beautiful vocal selection, which was followed by a reading, appropriate to the occasion, given in her usual effective manner by Miss Gladys Wright." [from an article about the Memorial Day celebration in Clio]

July 7, 1916 - "Tom Carter and family and Miss Gladys Wright spent the Fourth at Buell Lake."

July 14, 1916 - "Miss Gladys Wright, of Royal Oak, is visiting friends here."

February 13, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, of Detroit, is visiting at the home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Burley and other relatives in this vicinity. In January she graduated from the Eastern High School, of Detroit, and is now taking special training in elocution. Mr. Wright has recently been elected president of a new construction company in Detroit, where it is said the prospects are splendid for a big year in the building trades."

February 20, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright visited Clio High School, Tuesday."

March 13, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright, of Detroit, recently visited at the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Wright. [Birch Run]"

March 13, 1919 - "Miss Gladys Wright has returned to her home in Detroit, after visiting with relatives in this vicinity for several weeks."

1924-11-06 - "Mr. and Mrs. Melville Dick and daughter, Joan, of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Shuman and daughter of Flushing, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Evans and son of Flushing, and Mrs. H. K. Rose and son of Burt, all spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell."

1925-02-05 - "Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Dick and little daughter, Joan, and Ed. Lowell, all of Detroit, spent Saturday and Sunday with Mrs. Ed. Lowell."

The family of Gladys and David recall that they met at a bus stop in Detroit and the only reason that Gladys would go out with him is that he had a canoe.

David Melville DICK⁶¹⁵ [99], son of David S. DICK (1862-1948) [142] and Mary P. IRWIN (1864-) [143], was born on 30 May 1902.⁶¹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁵⁹⁹ He died of Acute pulmonary embolus on 10 Jun 1971 in Pontiac Osteopathic Hospital, Pontiac, MI.⁶¹⁶ He was buried on 12 Jun 1971 in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens.⁶¹⁶ He experienced Funeral Services on 12 Jun 1971 in Richardson- BIRD Inc., Pontiac Trail, Walled Lake MI.⁶¹⁶

From the Clio Messenger.

1924-07-10 - "Mr. and Mrs. Melville Dick and daughter, Joan, of Detroit, spent several days the past week with friends in Clio."

From the 1920 Wayne County census it was learned that Mary Dick (David's mother) lived at 166 Cortland Avenue in Highland Park.

Lester, Grace, Gladys and Harold Wright moved from Clio to Highland Park in 1916. Their address was 200 Cortland and they apparently lived there only one year. We had always heard that David Melville Dick left home at a very early age which accounts for his absence in the 1920 Mary Dick household. However, in 1916 David would only have been 14 years old and quite likely was still living at home. Assuming that Mary Dick and children were living on Cortland in 1916 it seems very likely that Gladys and David were neighbors. Looking at Mapquest maps, they probably lived no more than 4 or 5 houses apart. Looks like they met on Cortland Avenue in 1916 when David was 14 and Gladys was 16 and, of course, we know that they were married in September 1919.

From a September 16, 1969 newspaper article. "50th Anniversary Celebrated By Wolverine Couple. Mr. and Mrs. David Dick, 1865 Ladd Rd., Wolverine Village, were feted at a surprise party given by their children in celebration of their 50th Wedding Anniversary on Sunday Sept. 7, 1969. The couple were wed on September 11, 1919, at the North Woodward Presbyterian Church in Detroit. They have been residents of Wolverine since 1941. Since their children have grown and moved away from home the Dick's miniature poodle "Tammy" helps fill the gap of loneliness. She has been a member of the Dick family for over six years. When asked, "who is boss in a family with 50 years of marriage behind them," the immediate answer of both Mr. and Mrs. Dick was, "Tammy". Mr. Dick responded to the question of how do two people live compatibly for this length of time by saying, "Both husband and wife need that intangible something inside them make them stick to it. Too many young people today go into marriage with the thought that if it doesn't work we'll get a divorce. Divorces are too easy," Dick, now retired, was in the building business for most of their wedded life and they have moved from one house to another right on their street as he completed homes. Still extremely skilled with tools of the trade many items around their present home are expressive of his handiwork, including an attractive windmill sitting in their waterfront lot. The anniversary party was held at the home of their daughter, Mrs Harold Gustner, in Southfield. Over 50 guests enjoyed a buffet and 4-hour open house. Life long friends Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Stroecker attended from Port Charlotte, Florida. Other children of the Dick's who joined giving the party include their daughters, Mr. Robert Wallace, Union Lake, Mrs. Ray Greening, Wolverine Lake, and a son, Glen Dick, Union Lake. The Dicks also have 16 grandchildren."

David Melville DICK and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT had the following children:

- +829 Grace Joan DICK (1920-1979) [101]
- +830 Shirley Jean DICK (1927-1995) [102]
- +831 Glen Melville DICK (1932-2013) [100]
- +832 Patricia Ann DICK (1936-2014) [106]

640. **Harold Ransom WRIGHT** [2], son of Lester Allan WRIGHT [3] and Grace Ruby ROSE [4], was born on 11 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI. He was in Architectural and Civil Engineer. He married **Margaret Pearl HIGGIN** [5] on 29 May 1935 in Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church - Detroit, MI.⁶¹⁷ His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁵⁸⁰ He had a medical condition of Pulmonary Embolis suspected, not proven. He died of Cardio Pulmonary Arrest on 13 Nov 1988 in Heart of Florida Hospital, Haines City, FL.⁶¹⁸ He was cremated in Lakeview Crematory, Winter Haven, FL. He was buried in Lakeview Crematory.⁶¹⁸ He and Margaret Pearl HIGGIN experienced Minister in Wayland Zwayer.

From the Clio Messenger.

June 11, 1915. "Harold, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright, fell into the cellar of V. B. Butler's new home, Tuesday, and sustained one or two broken ribs."

July 14, 1916 - "Harold, the little son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wright underwent an operation in Saginaw, for the removal of his tonsils, one day last week. Following the operation the little boy was so ill that he remained at the hospital for several days but is now recovering nicely."

1925-08-27 - "Lester Wright and wife and son Harold, of Detroit, were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

1926-11-04 - "L. A. Wright and son, Harold, of Detroit, were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Carter."

After their marriage Harold and Margaret Wright first lived at 1350 E. Grand Blvd., apt. 109. In 1937 they moved to 5039 Lakepoint and in 1940 to 708 Eastlawn. In 1941 they first moved to 4327 Lakewood av., then built a new home in Grosse Pointe at 60 Hawthorne Blvd. In 1954 they built another new home at 30030 West Gate in Farmington.

From the Farmington Enterprise and Observer, February 9, 1961. "Harold R. Wright, architect and registered professional engineer, has joined the firm of Cuddie Engineers, Inc., of Birmingham, as president. William Gillett was made office manager and Calvin J. Saari manager of structural detailing department, in personnel changes announced by the firm, which specializes in the field of structural engineering. Wright, a resident of Farmington, formerly was in private practice as a consultant since 1946."

In 1974 Harold and Margaret moved to 6738 Dogwood Court in Gaylord, MI.

From a newspaper obituary. "Harold R. Wright, 79 of Gaylord, died of complications from pneumonia Sunday, November 13, 1988 in Heart of Florida Hospital, Haines City Florida. Mr. Wright was a graduate of the University of Detroit, holding degrees in both Architectural and Civil Engineering. He retired to Gaylord in 1974 after a career in his own firm. His contributions include the design and building of hundreds of homes, factories, office buildings and churches. Mr. Wright was known as a master craftsman, with hobbies in woodworking, sculpting and painting. His devotion to family and church was evidenced in his activities such as such as Scouting, where he founded and served as Scoutmaster of Troop 479 in Grosse Pointe. His contributions to several churches were donations of outstanding architectural and engineering designs. Mr. Wright is survived by his wife of 53 years, Margaret, sons Kenneth and Donald and 5 grandchildren."

Margaret Pearl HIGGIN [5], daughter of John Edwin HIGGIN (1888-1982) [6] and Pearl RIDDELL (1890-1983) [7], was born on 30 Jul 1913 in Toronto, Ont, Canada. She was in Housewife. Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died of Renal failure on 5 Nov 2004 in Mercy Manor, Grayling, MI.^{619 620} She was buried on 8 Nov 2004 in Elmwood Cemetery, Grayling, MI.⁶¹⁹ She experienced Funeral Services on 8 Nov 2004 in Sorenson Funeral Home, Grayling, MI, Donald E. Wright officiating.

Margaret Higgin was born at home, 90 Medland Crescent, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born at 5 am on July 30, 1913. In attendance was Doctor Minerva Reid.

When Margaret was a baby, possibly two years old, she crawled out an upstairs window onto the roof. A neighbor, Mrs Dwyer, called her mother to tell her that her daughter was on the roof.

When Margaret was five years old, she remembers being outside with her friend Rita Dwyer listening to all the horns honking and bells ringing on November 11, 1918 when World War I was over.

Excerpt from an e-mail written by Ken Wright to David Gustner and Lynne Greening, 4/16/2000. "That brought to mind the wedding announcement of Mom and Dad that said they were going to live at 463 Algonquin after their marriage, so I just called Mom to ask about it. She said they never did live with Lester and Grace. They rented an upstairs apartment first, on a street that she can't remember. Then they rented a house on Eastlawn, then rented at 5039 Lakepointe, where they were when I was born (1938), then moved to another rented house on Lakewood. Then Dad built the house on 60 Hawthorn Blvd in 1941. She could not remember any of the street numbers, but I have a letter addressed to them at the 5039 Lakepointe address. I had no idea that they lived in so many places before Hawthorne, or that they were renting rather than buying. I had just assumed that they lived in a house built by Dad and Lester. Wrong! Another thing she mentioned that I didn't remember is that Lester and Grace moved to Grosse Pointe after Mom and Dad. She thought about a year, making their move from Algonquin to Hawthorn in 1942." We later learned the actual sequence and addresses of where Harold and Margaret Lived.

1935 - 1937, 1350 E. Grand Blvd. Apt 109, Detroit
 1937 - 1940, 5039 Lakepointe av., Detroit
 1940 - 1941, 708 Eastlawn av., Detroit
 1941 - 1941, 4327 Lakewood av., Detroit
 1941 - 1954, 60 Hawthorn Blvd., Detroit
 1954 - 1974, 30030 West Gate, Farmington
 1974 - 1989, 6738 Dogwood Court, Gaylord
 1989 - 2000, 730 S. Saginaw, Apt. 215, Lapeer (Margaret only)
 2000 - 2004, Mercy Manor, 1100 Michigan Ave, Grayling, MI

Lester and Grace Wright also proceeded Margaret and Harold to Grosse Pointe, actually moving to 76 Hawthorne Blvd. in 1940.

Margaret P. Higgin and Harold Ransom Wright met at the Jefferson Avenue Baptist Church in 1934. They were married one year later at the church office on May 29, 1935. Harold and Margaret spent a portion of their honeymoon at the home of Harold's uncle, Mr. William Rose and wife. They will make their home at 463 Algonquin Avenue in Detroit. Harold Wright is one of the younger members of the board of Deacons of the church. Margaret's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Higgin reside at 71 McLean Blvd. in Toronto.

Margaret Pearl HIGGIN and Harold Ransom WRIGHT had the following children:

+833 Kenneth Dale WRIGHT (1938-) [1]

+834 Donald Edwin WRIGHT (1943-) [8]

641. **Charles William TREMPER**³⁷⁵ [791], son of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Sebewaing.³⁷⁵ He was in Ford Motor Company Rouge Plant. His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹³³ He married **Jennie Emma BURNHAM** [835] on 15 Nov 1915 in Escanaba. He died of Coronary Thrombosis on 9 Jan 1950 in Royal Oak.^{226 293 133} He was buried on 11 Jan 1950 in Royal Oak Cemetery.¹³³ He experienced Funeral Services in Virgo E. Kinsey Funeral Home, Rev. J. Gaylord Lehamn officiating.¹³³

From the 1915-15 Royal Oak Village Directory, "Tremper, Charles W. (Jennie) Film Operator, Royal Oak Theater, 116 E. Seventh."

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tremper are reported living at 116 East Seventh Street in Royal Oak at the time of their daughter Genevieve's birth in 1921. This is the home of Rosina Rose.

From the 1924 Royal Oak City Directory, "Tremper, Charles (Jennie) Autoworker, res 116 E. Seventh, R.O."

Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], daughter of Clarence A. BURNHAM (-) [1331] and Katherine M. FRIENDENBERG (-1916) [1332], was born on 8 Jul 1897 in Menominee, MI.²²⁶ She had a medical condition of Diabetes. She died of Coronary Thrombosis on 20 May 1953 in Royal Oak.^{226 133} She was buried on 23 May 1953 in Royal Oak Cemetery.¹³³ She experienced Funeral Services on 23 May 1953 in Virgo E. Kinsey, Royal Oak, MI.¹³³ She and Charles William TREMPER had the following children:

- +835 Clyde Carvel TREMPER (1919-1982) [839]
- +836 Genevieve Emma TREMPER (1921-1991) [834]
- +837 Virginia C. TREMPER (1924-2005) [840]
- +838 Florence M. TREMPER (1926-2004) [1328]
- +839 Charles A. TREMPER (-) [1330]

642. **Clayton William TREMPER**^{376 375 291 621} [792], son of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 18 May 1893 in Caro, MI.^{375 291}

Clayton appeared in the 1920 MI, Luce, Pentland census as a patient in the Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane.

643. **Christina A. TREMPER**^{376 375} [793], daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 25 Sep 1895.^{293 375} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 15 Dec 1968.^{293 375}

644. **Estella May TREMPER**^{376 375} [794] (also known as Estelle ESTELLA , Stella), daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Royal Oak.³⁷⁵ She was in Clerk. She died on 26 Jul 1941 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.³⁷⁵ She was buried on 28 Jul 1941 in Royal Oak Cemetery, Lot #750. She experienced Funeral Services on 28 Jul 1941 in Pentacostal church of Royal Oak, Rev. C.C. Kirby officiating.

645. **Florence Fannie TREMPER**³⁷⁵ [837], daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 16 Feb 1901 in Highland Park, MI.³⁷⁵ She was in Waitress. She married **Charles Matthew BENTON** [1336] c. 1930.³⁷⁵ She died on 10 Nov 1980.³⁷⁵ She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.³⁷⁵

Charles Matthew BENTON³⁷⁵ [1336], son of William John BENTON (-) [8669] and Martha BATES (-) [8670], was born on 20 Aug 1884 in Highland Park.³⁷⁵ He died of Heart attack on 5 Dec 1962.³⁷⁵

Charles and Florence married about 1930. His 4th marriage and her first and only. (From Anita Marie Henke).

Charles Matthew BENTON and Florence Fannie TREMPER had the following children:

- +840 William John BENTON (1932-1992) [8671]
- +841 Gerald Charles BENTON (1934-2003) [8672]
- +842 Ruth Marie BENTON (1937-1983) [8673]
- +843 Clifford BENTON (aft 1937-bef 1940) [8674]
- +844 Shirley Ann BENTON (1940-) [8675]

646. **Arthur Edward TREMPER**³⁷⁵ [836], son of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 2 Mar 1905 in Caro, Tuscola, MI.^{293 375} He was in Laborer, as reported in Polk's City Directory. His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died in Mar 1979.^{293 375}

647. **Ruth Elizabeth TREMPER**³⁷⁵ [838], daughter of Edward TREMPER [782] and Phoebe STROHAUER [790], was born on 8 Nov 1910 in MI.³⁷⁵ She was in Maid. She died on 9 May 1968 in Howell, MI.³⁷⁵ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery. She experienced Funeral Services in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home.

Ruth Tremper was never married. At the time of her death she worked as a domestic for Mr. and Mrs. J. Doeblor, 656 Goodale in Clawson.

648. **Walter Horace PARMENTER**¹⁸³ [532], son of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 9 May 1896 in Pontiac, MI.²⁹³ He was baptised on 16 Feb 1911 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham, MI. He was in Florist. His U.S. Social Security Number was. He had a medical condition of Died in his sleep of natural causes at his home in Shady Cove, OR. He married **Edith Ella OSBORNE** [687] on 6 Nov 1918 in Birmingham, MI.¹⁸³ He died on 13 Sep 1990 in Shady Cove, OR.²⁹³ He was buried in Pacific View Memorial Park Cemetery, Newport Beach, CA.

Birmingham Eccentric, October 26, 1917. "Walter Parmenter of Camp Custer, Battle Creek spent Sunday at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Percy Parmenter."

From the Jan 9, 1920 issue of the Birmingham Eccentric, the Walter Parmenter family is reported to be renting a home on Crooks Road when their son was born on New Years Eve, 1919. From the September 8, 1932 Birmingham Eccentric in a section called "Thumbnail Sketches of Birmingham's Prominent Businessmen." "The Parmenter Greenhouses on Crooks Road near Maple mark the site where W.H. Parmenter, the junior member of the father-son partnership which owns and manages the business, was raised and grew up as a child. It might still be an ordinary farm site had not the youth, who attended grammar schools and the old Hill School in Birmingham, taken an early interest in the less lucrative though more esthetic features of Nature's bounty on his father's farm. The love of floral beauty led him eventually to the florist shop of Edwin A. Starr in Royal Oak, who became so impressed with the young employee's aptitude and ability for the work that he encouraged him to take a short course in floral culture at Cornell University. This advice was followed, and on his return from Cornell, Mr. Parmenter induced his father, P.W. Parmenter to join him in partnership in a greenhouse enterprise on the site of the old farm. That was 12 years ago. Small beginnings made for rapid progress, and since the first unit was erected in 1920, additions to the houses and equipment have been made almost yearly up to the present. The father-son partnership still remains intact, with the son in active management of the greenhouses and the father in charge of retail and of the business which is handled through a store at 122 South Main Street, Royal Oak."

Walter and Edith lived at 127 S. Mill St., Plymouth, MI at the time he applied for his social security account number on April 27, 1948.

The Social Security Death Index reports Walter's place of birth as Pontiac but Michigan Marriages shows Birmingham.

Edith Ella OSBORNE¹⁸³ [687], daughter of Harry J. OSBORNE (-) [757] and Lucy DILLON (-) [1262], was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Pontiac.¹⁸³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 28 Jul 1978 in Shady Cove.¹⁸¹

At the time of her death in 1978, Edith was survived by her daughter Judith Bark'Karie of Shady Cove, OR, sister Mable Wood of Seattle, Carolyn Christiansen of CA, brother, Milton Osborne of British Columbia ; eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Edith Ella OSBORNE and Walter Horace PARMENTER had the following children:

- +845 Eugene David PARMENTER (1919-1992) [686]
- +846 Walter Keith PARMENTER (1921-1945) [690]
- +847 Judith Carol PARMENTER (1933-) [754]

649. **Martha A. PARMENTER**¹⁸³ [559] (also known as Mienie MARGELINE), daughter of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 6 Nov 1899 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.^{622 623} She was baptised on 21 Jan 1912 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham. She graduated from Baldwin High School, Birmingham, MI in 1920. Her U.S.

Social Security Number was. She married **Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II** [363] on 14 Sep 1922 in Detroit.¹⁸³ She died in Mar 1983 in Monroe County, New York.⁶²⁴ She was buried in Saint Paul's Episcopal Church Columbarium, Rochester, NY.⁶²⁴

A newspaper article reported that Mark Hall visited his little Granddaughter at Toronto, Ont. In the April 16, 1920 edition of the Birmingham Eccentric, Social and Personal column, Margeline Parmenter entertains her high school friends at an informal dancing party at her country home east of Birmingham. Guests are reported to have roasted "weenies" and marshmallows in a large grate fire in the library. From the 1920 Baldwin High School Yearbook: "Not that I love study less, but that I love fun more. Glee Club, '17, M.L.C. Toronto, '18, Junior Play '19, Literary, '17, '19; President, '20, Vice-president, Class '20, Agriculture Society, '20, Chaffee Noble School of Expression." Margeline continued her education after High School at Williams Conservatory in Ithaca, NY.

From the Birmingham Eccentric, March 27, 1925.

"Mrs. Stephen P. Toadvine, 2nd, with her small daughter, Martha, arrived the early part of this week for a short stay with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter, who are spending the winter at their country home on Crooks road. Mrs. Toadvine will be remembered as Margeline Parmenter, a popular member of the younger set here several years ago. She now resides in Syracuse New York"

Margeline Parmenter Toadvine was listed in the 1900 and 1910 Troy Township census as Martha. The Social Security Death Index also gave her name as Martha. Apparently she used both names.

Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II^{625 183 626} [363], son of Stephen P. TOADVINE (-) [1076], was born on 13 Sep 1899 in Williamsport, PA.^{625 627 626 628} He was educated in Cornell University.⁶²⁵ In 1930 he was in University Professor.⁶²⁷ He died on 2 Mar 1964 in Philadelphia.⁶²⁸ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Elkins, West Virginia. He married Mae ?

From Maryland in the World War 1917-1919; Military and Naval Service Records.

Name: Stephen P Toadvine

Race: white

Address: 13 Franklin St., Baltimore

Birth Place: Williamsport, Pa.

Age: 18 yrs 9 mos

Comment: N/A 6/3/18 pvt, Gen Serv Inf Columbus Bks Ohio, Hon disch 11/27/18

From the Birmingham Eccentric, July 3, 1925.

"Stephen P. Toadvine 2nd, left Sunday evening for his home in Syracuse, N.Y., after spending a week here with Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter at their country home on Crooks Road. Mrs. Toadvine (Margeline Parmenter) and their small daughter, Martha Ann, are staying on and will be here for a week or ten days longer before returning to Syracuse when they will make the trip by motor with Mr. and Mrs. Parmenter."

Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II and Martha A. PARMENTER had the following children:

- +848 Martha Louise TOADVINE (1924-1999) [775]
- +849 Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III (1930-2020) [774]

650. **Ida Alvenia PARMENTER**¹⁷⁷ [533], daughter of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 31 Mar 1901.¹⁸¹ She graduated from Baldwin High School in 1921. She graduated from Farrand Training School for Nurses in 1924. She died on 13 Nov 1937 in Royal Oak.¹⁸¹ She was buried on 16 Nov 1937 in Greenwood Cemetery, Birmingham, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 16 Nov 1937 in S.O. Wylie Bell Funeral Home, Rev., Peter M. McKay officiating.

Birth announcement for Ida from the Clawson section of the Birmingham Eccentric April 12, 1901. "Born to Mr. and Mrs. Percy Parmenter, a ten pound girl, March 31". From the 1920 Baldwin High School Yearbook. "She has a common sense in a way that's uncommon. M.L.C., Toronto, '18, Glee Club, '17, '19, Literary, '17, '19, '20, Senior Play, '20, M.A.C. Ida continued her education after High School at Harper Hospital." Miss Parmenter was a resident of Troy Township all her life. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Birmingham.

651. **Jean Willowbell PARMENTER** [560] (also known as WIBBIE), daughter of Percival Willoughby PARMENTER [531] and Charlotte Bell HALL [447], was born on 22 Apr 1904.⁵⁹⁹ She was baptised on 28 Feb 1915 in First Baptist Church of Birmingham. Her U.S. Social Security Number was.⁵⁹⁹ She married **William Taylor ROMIZER** [726] on 2 Jan 1928 in At the residence of the brides parents, Mr. & Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks Road.^{629 630} She died in Apr 1981 in Cape Coral, Lee, FL.²⁹³

It appears that Jean's parents combined their middle names, Willoughby and Bell, to give Jean a middle name of Willoubell.

From the Clio Messenger. (Note misspelling of name)

July 27, 1917 - "Mrs. Rebecca Hall and Miss Willowbell Parmenter, of Birmingham, are guest of their niece and cousin, Mrs. Edgar Burley."

From the 1920 Baldwin High School Yearbook. "A careful student-careful not to overdo it. Class Vice-Pres., Glee Club, Freshman Play, Agricultural Society, Literary Society, Williams Conservatory, Ithaca, N.Y."

From the Birmingham Eccentric, dates as listed. Note misspellings of her name and college.

October 19, 1924. "Following a three week's motor trip in the east, P.W. Parmenter returned to his home on Crooks road last Friday after leaving Mrs. Parmenter in Syracuse, N.Y., where she will spend several weeks with her daughter, Mrs. Stephen Toadvine II. Miss Willowbelle Parmenter made the trip east with her parents and remained in Jenkinstown, Pennsylvania, where she will study at the Beechwood School this winter."

December 16, 1925. "Miss Willabell Parmenter is returning from Beechwood College, Jenkinstown, Penn, to Birmingham for vacation."

January 8, 1926. "Miss Willoubell Parmenter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks road, is returning to Beaver College, Jenkinstown, Penn."

December 2, 1926. "Miss Willowbell Parmenter, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter, of Crooks road, attended the Army-Navy game at Chicago Saturday as the guest of Midshipman William T. Romizer (Romizer)."

November 15, 1929. "Mr. and Mrs. Percy W. Parmenter, of Crooks road, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jean Willowbell (Willoubell) Parmenter, to Ensign William T. Romizer, the son of Mrs. E.T. Payne, and the nephew of Senator Watson, of Washington. The wedding will take place in December."

From The Star Press (Muncie Indiana), February 18, 1937.

"Mrs. Ed Payhne of this city, has received word that her daughter-in-law, Mrs. William Romizer, was seriously burned in an explosion which occurred in the bathrom at the home of her mother, Mrs. Parmenter, near Detroit. Mrs. Romizer was removed to the hospital, where blood transfusions are being administered. Her sister, Miss Ida Permenter, R.N., is at her bedside."

From The Richmond Item, Richard, IN, March 11, 1937.

"Word was received here Wednesday by Mrs. Ed Payne of East North Street that her daughter-in-law, Mrs. William romizer, who sustained severe burns about three weeks agao, has been dismissed from the Harper Hospital in Detroit and taken to the home of her mother, Mrs. P.W. Palmenter at Royal Oak, Mich.

The report also stated that Mrs. Romizer's face would not be scarred and her hands are also healing satisfactorilyh. Mr. and Mrs. Romizer's son, Billy, is attending school in Winchester".

From The Richmond Item, Richmond, IN, March 27, 1937.

"Mr. and Mrs. Ed Payne and grandson Billy Romizer will leave Saturday morning for Detroit to remain until Monday with Mrs. William Romizer, who is recovering satisfactorilly from severe burns which she recentlyh sustained in an explosion, at the home of her mother. Mr. Romizer will also go to Detroit for the week end from Chicago."

William Taylor ROMIZER [726], son of Dexter ROMIZER (-bef1904) [1314] and Flo WATSON (-) [1315], was born on 29 Jan 1904 in Winchester, IN.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died in Jun 1974 in Sanibell, Lee, FL.²⁹³

From the Birmingham Eccentric, July 21, 1927 - Note incorrect spelling of Romizer and Willoubell.

"Ensign W. T. Ronizer, a member of the 1927 graduating class of the U.S. Naval Academy, is being entertained this week by Miss Willowbell Parmenter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks road. After a short visit at his home in Winchester, Indiana, Ensign Ronizer will leave for San Francisco where he has been assigned to the Battleship Mississippi."

In the wedding announcement for William and Jean in the November 15, 1929 Birmingham Eccentric, it is noted that William's uncle is Senator Watson, and that his mother is Mrs. E.T. Payne.

From the Birmingham Eccentric January 5, 1928. "Miss Jean Parmenter Becomes Bride Monday of Indiana Man. Mr. and Mrs. P.W. Parmenter of Crooks road, announce the marriage of their daughter Miss Jean Willowbell (Willoubell) Parmenter to Ensign William Taylor Romizer, son of Mrs. E.J. Payne, of Winchester, Ind., Jan. 2 at 8:00 p.m. at the Parmenter Residence. Miss Ida Esther (incorrect middle name) Parmenter, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Mrs. Stephen T. (P.) Toadvine, another sister was matron of honor. William Mandenhall of Winchester, Ind., was best man. Rev. David Leon Woodward, of the Birmingham Baptist Church read the marriage ceremony. The young people left for California, where the bridegroom is stationed at San Pedro, on the U.S.S. Mississippi. Honoring Miss Parmenter, a number of parties have been given during the past two weeks, among them was one given by her aunt, Mrs. Frank Burnett of Southfield avenue."

William Taylor ROMIZER and Jean Willowbell PARMENTER had the following children:

+850 William Parmenter ROMIZER (1930-2014) [776]

652. **Helen May HODGES**^{385 179} [376], daughter of Schuyler Gardner HODGES [371] and Francese FRELIGH [375], was born in Feb 1880 in Oakland, CA.^{385 631} She married **William BERTRAND** [377].

653. **Mary Joyce HODGES**^{632 179} [2997], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 6 Jan 1889 in Pine Lake, MI.¹⁷⁹ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She married **Donald Stanton PATTERSON** [2998] on 7 Oct 1914 in At the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Schuyler Hodges, Pine Lake, MI.^{632 179} She died on 28 Oct 1985 in Pine Lake.^{293 633} She was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery, West Bloomfield, MI.⁶³⁴ She experienced Funeral Services on 31 Oct 1985 in All Saints Episcopal Church, Pontiac, by Sparks-Griffin Funeral Directors.⁶³³ She and Donald Stanton PATTERSON experienced Minister in Rev. H.H.H. Fox, All Saints Episcopal Church.⁶³²

Donald Stanton PATTERSON⁶³² [2998], son of John Hudley PATTERSON (-) [2999] and Ella STANTON (-) [3088], was born on 2 May 1890 in Pontiac.¹⁸¹ He lived. He received a degree in 1913 in University of Michigan Engineering School.^{181 632} He received a degree in 1925 in University of Michigan Law School.¹⁸¹ He died on 31 May 1953 in University Hospital, Ann Arbor, MI.¹⁸¹ He was buried on 2 Jun 1953 in White Chapel Cemetery, moved to Pine Lake, West Bloomfield, MI.^{181 634} He experienced Funeral Services on 2 Jun 1953 in Sparks-Griffith Funeral Home.¹⁸¹

From a Pontiac MI newspaper:

1909-03-22 - "Donald Patterson, a student at the U. of M., was an over Sunday visitor at his home in this city."

1909-04-09 - "Donald Patterson, student at the U. of M., is spending the Easter week vacation at his home on south Saginaw street."

Donald Stanton PATTERSON and Mary Joyce HODGES had the following children:

+851 Richard Mais PATTERSON (1915-1982) [3089]

+852 John Hodges PATTERSON (1917-1993) [3090]

+853 Robert Williams PATTERSON (1927-2008) [3091]

654. **Muriel Mariva HODGES**^{632 635 179} [3005], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 24 Apr 1890 in Washington, DC.^{179 226} She was educated in Pontiac High School.⁶³⁵ She married **Harlan Samuel SMITH** [3027] on 5 Apr 1924 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.⁶³⁵ She died on 30 Jul 1981 in Pontiac.^{387 226 636} She

was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI. She and Harlan Samuel SMITH experienced Minister in Rev. Bates G. Burt.⁶³⁵

Harlan Samuel SMITH⁶³⁵ [3027], son of Samuel W. SMITH (-) [3028] and Alinda DELAND (-) [3095], was born on 28 Sep 1890.³⁸⁷ He was educated in University of Michigan.⁶³⁵ He was in Pryale Construction Company.⁶³⁵ He served in the military in WW1.¹⁸¹ He died on 12 Oct 1979 in Pontiac.^{387 181} He was buried on 15 Oct 1979 in Oak Hill Cemetery.^{387 181} He experienced Funeral Services on 15 Oct 1979 in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Rev. Galen Hershey officiating.¹⁸¹

From a Pontiac MI newspaper.

1909-03-22 - "Harlan Smith, son of Congressman and Mrs. S. W. Smith, returned last evening to Ann Arbor, after a two day visit with friends in this city."

Harlan served in France during WW1. In an obit of his father, it was reported that the funeral had to be delayed so that Harlan could return to the country.

Harlan Samuel SMITH and Muriel Mariva HODGES had the following children:

+854 Muriel Margaret SMITH (1925-) [3096]

655. **Agnes Bacon HODGES**^{632 637 179} [3002], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 28 Aug 1892 in Paris.¹⁷⁹ She married **Clarence Knox PATTERSON** [3000] on 30 Jul 1923 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.⁶³⁷ She died on 21 Dec 1983.⁶³⁸ She was buried on 6 Jan 1984 in Pine Lake Cemetery.⁶³⁴ She experienced Funeral Services in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Pontiac.⁶³⁸ She and Clarence Knox PATTERSON experienced Minister in Rev. Bates G. Burt of All Saints Episcopal Church.⁶³⁷

Clarence Knox PATTERSON^{632 637 179} [3000], son of John Hudley PATTERSON (-) [2999] and Ella STANTON (-) [3088], was born on 23 Jan 1894.^{634 303} He was educated in College of Law, University of Michigan.⁶³⁷ He died on 27 Feb 1983 in Pontiac.^{634 303} He was buried on 1 Mar 1983 in Pine Lake Cemetery.

From a Pontiac, MI neswpaper

1896-07-12 - "Clarence Patterson, son of John H. Patterson, who has been seriously ill during the week, is recovering."

Clarence Knox PATTERSON and Agnes Bacon HODGES had the following children:

+855 Marjorie Jean PATTERSON (1926-2007) [3145]

+856 Judith Ann PATTERSON (1929-) [3146]

656. **Marion Rose HODGES**^{632 639 179} [3003], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Pine Lake.^{179 293} She married **Ferris Humphrey FITCH** [3022] on 21 Jun 1921 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.^{639 179} She died on 17 Feb 1987 in Cottage Hospital, Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.^{293 303 640} She was buried in White Chapel Cemetery.⁶⁴⁰ She experienced Death Certificate # in 12144.³⁰³ She experienced Funeral Services in William R. Hamilton Funeral Home, Mount Clemens.⁶⁴⁰

From the Grosse Pointe News.

June 19, 1947 - "MRS. FERRIS FITCH OF MERRIWEATHER ROAD, by Olive H. Henry

It was natural the Mrs. Fitch should turn to painting as a means of expression, being the daughter of the well known artist, George Hodges, Sr. She grew up in a household that was the gathering place of many artists, and she laughingly remarked that she and her six sisters rarely sat down to read or knit but that some artist would ask them "to hold that pose."

Mrs. Firch studied at the Art Students League and the National Academy of Design in New York. Among her teachers were Louis Mors, Paul Vincent Dumond and George Bellows. Due to her father and his friends she was greatly influenced by "the old school" of painting.

She returned to Detroit with the desire to have a career in commercial art. Her first commission was to design a page to be

used in the New York, Chicago and Detroit theatre programs advertising a chemical product. At this point Cupid entered the picture and that was the end of the commercial art career. Mrs. Fitch says that she knows that she would never have been great artist and that her career as a wife and mother has been so much more worthwhile that she had never regretted her decision to give up commercial art for matrimony. Her five children were the inspiration for many pictures during their growing up period.

For the past four years, Mrs. Fitch has been on the board of Fine Arts section of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. She is a charter member of the Grosse Pointe Artists Association and some years ago when they exhibited at the Neighborhood Club won several blue ribbons. She has also exhibited her oils, mostly landscapes, in Detroit, Grosse Pointe and Ann Arbor, and has sold several. Mrs. Fitch feels that the greatest progress will be made by putting into practice by painting, one's understanding of the fundamentals of art.

During the war she put aside her painting and devoted herself to serving the soldiers. In the spring of 1942 the Grosse Pointe Hostess Corps was formed and Mrs. Fitch was asked to be chairman of the Grosse Pointe area. In two and one half years Mrs. Fitch billeted between 1200 and 1300 servicemen. The majority of these were serving in the R.A.F. and the Fleet Air Corps. They came from England, Australia, New Zealand and Canada. She felt that the real need was for those boys to meet and know American people in good American homes and that it would result in mutual understanding and tolerance between the British and American boys and help to make the future peace. All during the war her own home was filled every weekend and many of the boys return to their Grosse Pointe billets when they had the opportunity, even after they had left this vicinity. One of Mrs. Fitch's guests returned from Pensacola to spend a seven day leave in her home.

Mrs. Fitch is well known for her love of children, not only her own but other people's; this is her first interest, after her family, needless to say, and then come painting and gardening. Her great grandmother and grandfather, with their Indians, blazed the trail from Detroit to Pontiac. She remembers her grandmother telling of being chased by wolves in the country which is now Royal Oak. Her father lives in the home which has been in the family for 65 years, and owned the first automobile in Oakland county, a "Searchmont."

With Mrs. Fitch's background it is easy to understand why she may be classified as a "doer" and how she has made not only her own life interesting, but helped others too."

From the obituary of Marion Hodges Fitch, Grosse Pointe News.

March 5, 1987 - "She was born in Pontiac and lived in Grosse Pointe Farms since 1934. She was a student at the Art Students League in New York. She was a charter member of the Grosse Pointe Artists' Association, a member of Michigan Women Artists and of the Founders' Society of the Detroit Institute of Arts. She was a member of Cottage Hospital's Auxiliary for 25 years, a member of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, and she was active in the USO during World War II."

Ferris Humphrey FITCH^{639 641} [3022], son of Ferris S. FITCH, Jr. (-) [3147] and Lettie May HUMPHRY (-) [3148], was born on 2 Jan 1893.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 13 Jul 1984 in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.^{293 303 642} He experienced Death Certificate # in 48723.³⁰³

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1901-02-21- "Ferris S. Fitch, Jr., of Williams street is seriously ill with pneumonia."

1901-02-28 - "Little Ferris Fitch continues dangerously ill with pneumonia. "

1901-02-28 - "Ferris Fitch of Williams street continues dangerously ill of pneumonia. Slight hopes are entertained for his recovery."

1901-03-07 - "Ferris, young son of F. S. Fitch, of Williams street, who has been seriously ill of pneumonia for the past two weeks, is recovering."

From the Ironwood Daily Globe, Feb. 27, 1933.

"Ferris Humphrey Fitch comes from good old Wolverine stock. His grandfather, Ferris S. Fitch, homesteader the Lansing acres on which the state capitol now stands, but later abandoned his claim and moved 20 miles further east. During the turbulent Civil War days he was elected to the state senate. His son, Ferris S. Fitch, Jr., was the Democratic superintendent of public instruction during the only years between 1891 and 1933 when Michigan Democrats were in complete control of state government. Major Fitch has a leading place in the bar of Detroit, where he is in partnership with the son of former Supreme Court Justice William L. Carpenter. Governor Comstock gave the name "assistant governor" to his guide, counsellor and friend on the day he was appointed."

From Civid Searchlight, September, 1936.

"FITCH, FERRIS H., 145 Merriweather Road, Grosse Pointe Farms. 43. Attorney 19 years. Born Pontiac, Mich., lived Detroit 19 years. Graduate University of Michigan, A.B., 1915; J.D., 1917. Judge of Probate, from appointment, March 8, 1934 till November 6, 1934, when defeated for election. PREFERRED."

From the obituary of Ferris H. Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News.

July 19, 1984 - "A resident of the Farms for more than 50 years, Mr. Fitch was captain in the U.S. Army in France in 1918 and 1919 and he earned the Legion of Honor from the French Government. He was graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in law in 1917. Mr. Fitch served as lieutenant governor in 1932 and 1933 under Michigan governor William Comstock. An avid lawn bowler and curler, Mr. Fitch was a charter member of the Detroit Curling Club."

Wedding announcement in the Pontiac Gazette, June 22, 1921.

"Canterbury bells and low bowls of pink roses decorated the altar, lighted by tall cathedral candles, for the marriage of Miss Marion Hodges, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George S. Hodges, and Ferris H. Fitch, formerly of Pontiac. The wedding took place last evening at the home of the bride's parents on the shore of Pine Lake. By the soft light of the candles, the bridal party entered the living room, proceeding to the altar to the strains of Lohengrin's "Wedding March," played by Miss Dorothy Wilder, of Detroit. The bride was escorted to the altar by her father where the Episcopal marriage service was read by Rev. H. J. Simpson. As matron of honor, Miss Hodges chose Mrs. John Russell Paisley, formerly Miss Dorothy Christian. She wore a pleasing gown of Harding blue georgette trimmed with a Marie Antoinette fichu and silver ribbon, also wearing a garden hat of white and blue georgette, and carrying a nosegay of Aaron Ward roses and valley lilies. The bride was becomingly gowned in pearl grey georgette over blue satin. Her hat, which carried out the color of her costume, had an added touch in the flowers, which were repeated by a corsage of red roses and valley lilies. The bridegroom was attended by Lawrence King of Cleveland, O. The bride's mother wore a charming summer frock of white georgette. Out-of-town guests included C. C. J. Culmer of New York city, Mr. and Mrs. Wells North Carroll of Toledo, and Lawrence King of Cleveland. After Sept. 1, Mr. and Mrs. Fitch will be at home at 650 Clairmont ave., Detroit."

Ferris Humphrey FITCH and Marion Rose HODGES had the following children:

- +857 Barbara Hodges FITCH (1922-2010) [3149]
- +858 Ferris Hodges FITCH (1925-1945) [3150]
- +859 Constance Joyce FITCH (1926-2012) [3151]
- +860 Roger Humphrey FITCH (1929-) [3152]
- +861 Randolph Hubbard FITCH (1935-2012) [3758]

657. **George Seward HODGES**¹⁷⁹ [2799], son of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 13 May 1896 in Ocean Springs, MS.¹⁷⁹ He married **Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY** [3031] on 11 Jun 1927 in St. Joseph Episcopal church, Detroit, MI.⁶⁴³ He died on 16 Aug 1978.⁶⁴⁴ He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁶⁴⁴

GEORGE SEWARD HODGES STATEMENT OF SERVICE

On or about July 25th, 1917, I left the College of Engineering, University of Michigan, where I was enrolled in the summer session. I went to Washington, D.C. and enlisted in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps.

On July 31st, 1917, I was ordered to the U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, for ground school training. The work and subjects taken up while there were as follows:

1. Aerial Navigation
2. The theory of flight.
3. Aero dynamics.
4. Airplane instruments.
5. Aerial Gunnery.
6. Airplane motors,
7. Wireless telegraphy.

8. Electricity (with particular bearing on wireless instruments)
9. Meteorology.
10. Naval Regulations and Indoctrinations.
11. Seamanship.
12. Semaphore Code.
13. Infantry drill.

On Oct. 1st, 1917, I finished my course at Mass. Ins't Tech. and was ordered to the Naval Air Station at Pensacola, Fla., for training in actual flying.

On Dec. 22nd, 1917, I was appointed Naval Aviator by the Bureau of Navigation, and was commissioned Ensign on Jan. 17th, 1918.

While awaiting further orders I was assigned duty at Pensacola, in charge of a school of Carpenters Mates. My duties while in this command were entirely executive.

On Feb. 11, 1928, I was ordered to the Royal Flying School of Aerial Gunnery at Fort Worth, Texas, for practice in aerial gunnery.

On March 9th, 1918, I completed my training in gunnery and was ordered to Washington, D.C. for temporary duty in the office of Chief of Naval Operations, (Aviation) and from there, on March 18th, 1918, I was ordered to overseas duty.

Signed - GEORGE SEWARD HODGES

U.S. NAVAL AIR STATION
Killingholme,
31 May, 18,

From: George S. Hodges, Ensign, USNRF.
To: Commanding Officer.

Subject: Report on special patrol of May 30th, 1918.

1. At 8:30 a.m. I left the slip way acting as second pilot in F 2-A 4291, Lieut. Robinson as pilot. We passed Spurn in company of F-2A 4290 (Lieut. Cooper pilot and Ensign Lee second pilot). At 8:50 a.m. we took magnetic course 88°.
2. At 11:10 a.m. No. 3 Buoy was sighted in position 55° 7' 30" North 4° 23' East. The pilot brought the machine within 500 ft. to make certain of it. Our course was then altered north 12° East.
3. At 11:20 a.m. a Zeppelin was sighted off starboard bow headed west. Course was then altered to East and we started to climb. At 2000 ft. the Zeppelin observed us and altered course to South, then to South East and East. At this time I noted about 15 bombs dropped from Zeppelin, presumably to aid them in climbing. They were constantly maneuvering for position directly over us with intention of bombing probably.
4. At 12 noon we reached an altitude of 7500 ft. The pilot notified me at this time that the engines were not turning up above 1725 revolutions. Due to this the Zeppelin was climbing much faster than we and the Pilot ordered me to attack at once. The Zeppelin was, however, about 4000 ft. above and ahead going in the same direction. I then opened fire with the two forward guns. After firing about 20 rounds with each gun the port one stopped and I carried on with the Starboard gun. The tracers indicated that the line of fire was good, but the range was too great for effective fire. The Zeppelin, however, began to climb as fast as possible and it is probable that a few hits were registered. The Starboard gun then stopped and I was engaged for two or three minutes in cleaning both guns. At this time (12:10 p.m.) the Pilot made a turn to the port and notified me that the patrol was more than half gone and as the return trip had to be made against the wind, the attack was abandoned.
5. At 11:30 a.m. we lost sight of F 2-A 4290 and did not see her until reaching the base.
6. We then took magnetic course West for 50 min. at 68 knots where we passed Dagger Banks Light vessel. We then altered course to 260° and sighted spurn at 5:20 p.m.

(Sgd) George S. Hodges.

Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY^{179 1} [3031], daughter of Elmer Ellsworth GALLOGLY (1862-) [3046] and Elizabeth HESLET (-1904) [3047], was born on 28 Feb 1904.^{1 645 646} She died on 21 Jul 1993 in Palm Beach, FL.⁶⁴⁷ She and George Seward HODGES had the following children:

- +862 James Rennison HODGES (1928-) [3032]
- +863 Susan HODGES (c. 1938-) [3497]

658. **Constance Williams HODGES**^{632 648 179} [3001], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Pine Lake.^{179 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She married **George William MALCOMSON** [3010] on 15 Jun 1921 in Home of the bride's parents on Pine Lake.⁶⁴⁸ She died on 12 Aug 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI.²⁹³ She and George William MALCOMSON experienced Minister in Rev. Simpson from All Saints Episcopal church of Pontiac, Fred Cowin of Christ Christian church, Detroit.

George William MALCOMSON^{648 649} [3010], son of Alexander Y. MALCOMSON (-) [3011] and Jane MICKLEBOROUGH (-) [3153], was born c. 1898.⁶⁵⁰ He died on 31 May 1955.⁶⁵⁰

From the New York Times.

June 1, 1955 - "WASHINGTON, May 31 (AP) - George W. Malcomson, Washington representative for Chrysler Corporation, died today after a heart attack at the age of 57.

He was a son of Alexander Y. Malcomson, a co-founder of the Ford Motor Company."

George William MALCOMSON and Constance Williams HODGES had the following children:

- +864 Jane Hodges MALCOMSON (1922-1984) [3154]
- +865 Sara Hodges MALCOMSON (1926-2018) [3155]
- +866 George Hodges MALCOMSON (1929-) [3156]
- +867 Constance Hodges MALCOMSON (1941-) [3779]

659. **Katherine HODGES**^{632 179} [3006] (also known as KIKI), daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 15 Nov 1902 in Pine Lake.^{293 179 651} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She married **Earle Walter PARCELLS** [3030] aft 1930. She died on 23 Nov 1996 in Bon Secours Hospital Grosse Pointe, MI.^{293 652 651} She was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery.^{652 651} She experienced Funeral Services in Chas. Verheyden Funeral Home, Grosse Pointe Park, MI.⁶⁵²

Earle Walter PARCELLS^{632 293} [3030] was born on 3 Sep 1899 in New Milford, CT.^{293 651 653} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He married Mira S. ? Bef 1925.⁶⁵⁴ He died on 30 Dec 1966 in Grosse Pointe, MI.^{293 651} He was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery.⁶⁵¹ He experienced Funeral Services in William R. Hamilton Funeral Home.

From History of Wayne County and the City of Detroit, Michigan.

Earle W. Parcels

Earle W. Parcels, a member of the firm of Charles A. Parcels & Company, engaged In the investment banking business in Detroit, was bom in New Millford, Connecticut, September 3,1899, and is descended from old New England families, his ancestral record being given In connection with the sketch of Charles A. Parcels on another page of this work. He attended the Hopkins grammar school of New Haven and had reached the age of 18 years when In 1917 he enlisted for service in the U.S. Medical Corps. He was sent to a base hospital and was on active duty until the close of the World war. His military activities being ended, he went to Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota, where he was in the employ of the Northern Pacific Railroad Company. Later he was transferred to Montana, where he assisted in installing the block signal system and in building the road. He afterward spent one summer as an employee in the Yellowstone National Park and subsequently was an automobile salesman in Minneapolis.

Having saved enough to pay his fare to Detroit, Mr. Parcels came to this city in September, 1919, and entered the employ of his brother, Charles A. Parcels, who had established an Investment banking business. He closely applied himself to the mastery of

his duties in this connection, and his rapidly expanding powers led to his becoming a member of the firm in 1924. The company has a large clientele and the business has long since been placed upon a substantial and profitable basis. Earle W. Parcells is also president of the Security Salvage Corporation, likewise a prosperous enterprise.

On October 6, 1923, Mr. Parcells was married to Myra Judson Smith, of Detroit, and they have two children, Earle W., Jr. and Florence Woodson. Mr. Parcells enjoys the social side of life, and his genial disposition and pleasing personality have made him popular in various organizations. He is a member of the Old Club, the Detroit Boat Club, The Down Town Club, the Pontchartrain Club, the Founders Club and the Chateau Voyageurs on Grosse Ile.

660. **Margaret Emma HODGES**^{632 179} [3004], daughter of George Schuyler HODGES [374] and Agnes Idalene BACON [2704], was born on 5 Jun 1904 in Pine Lake.^{293 179} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She married **Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD** [3029] on 2 Jan 1928 in Pascagoula, MS.¹⁷⁹ She died on 18 Aug 1992.²⁹³

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

August 14, 1942 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood are leaving Sunday to spend a two week vacation with Mrs. Spottswood's brother, Lt. George S. Hodges, who is an instructor in the navy air corps and is stationed at Jacksonville, Florida."

March 26, 1943 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood entertained Mrs. Spottwood's nephew, Lt. John Hodges Patterson, last weekend. Lt. Patterson has seen active duty on Corregidor and in the whole of the Pacific Theatre of war. A recounting of his experiences brought the war very close to those who were fortunate to hear them."

August 27, 1943 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood entertained U.S. Senator, Kenneth McKeller of Tennessee and Lt. Lipe Henslee of Nashville, Tennessee as their weekend guests."

February 9, 1968 - "Mrs. J.O. Spottswood, Aberdeen Road, is home after two months in Europe. Sailing on the SS. Chrisfr Colombo she went first to Portugal, and on to Sicily, Athens, the Greek Islands, and back to Venice. Flying to London, Mrs. Spottswood visited her brother and family, the George Hodges, in Kent. The Hodges' home overlooks an ancient English castle and grounds.

June 9, 1969 - "Mrs. J.O. Spottswood and Mrs. Roy Schwettman drove to Pippa Pass, in the Kentucky mountains, to help distribute two tons of new and used clothing, books and toys which they collected for the people in the Appalachians. The truck containing the articles arrived the day after the two women's arrival."

Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD²⁹³ [3029] (also known as JERRY), son of Montgemery Barclay SPOTTSWOOD (-) [3157] and Josephine OTTISON (-) [3158], was born on 18 Apr 1902.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 20 Nov 1964.^{293 655} He was buried in Deer Grove Cemetery, Barrington, IL.⁶⁵⁵

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

June 22, 1951 - "For 21 years Jerry Spottswood has been disconsolately riding trains from his Chicago business to homes in various suburban towns.

He moved to Palatine ten years ago, and has eyed with interest the rapid growth of both homes and several businesses.

In the spring, he reached the decision that the community in which he lives would be a likely spot for his business.

Recently the Jerry O. Spottswood Co. purchased the building at 25 E. Chicago ave., to be used as a storage warehouse and office for their equipment business. Offices will be constructed across the front of the present building.

Jerry Spottswood is a manufacturer's representative and distributor of lawn mowers, lawn and industrial floor sweepers, snow throwers, tractors etc. - covering territory in four states.

Len Sheesley, of Lake Zurich, formerly with Moto-Mower Co., is sales manager.

The ?lunes, over a period of years, have become well established and can be readily handled for a small organization, and the that most of his lines are seasonable, means that there will be a little time left over for him occasionally to go fishing."

Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD and Margaret Emma HODGES had the following children:

- +868 Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD (1931-) [3159]
- +869 Lynn Otteson SPOTTSWOOD (-) [9686]
- +870 Julie SPOTTSWOOD (-) [9700]

661. **Jessie SKELTON**⁴⁵¹ [11093], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on 28 Sep 1884 in Royal Oak.⁴⁵¹ She died on 20 Feb 1894.⁶⁵
662. **Bessie SKELTON**^{357 390 656 657 658 659 660} [2643], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Ottawa, Canada.^{390 183 658 660} In 1908 she was an Acrobat in Actress.^{183 659} She married **Joseph Albert MOORE** [2645] on 29 Jun 1911 in Carleton, Ontario.^{329 659} She died on 7 Sep 1930 in Huntington Woods, MI.^{390 660} She was buried on 10 Sep 1930 in Woodlawn Cemetery.³⁹⁰

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING BESSIE SKELTON, professionally known as Bessie Gregory. Researchers have found conflicting information on Bessie Gregory due to existing documents showing her as Bessie Skelton, Bessie Gregory and her married name, Bessie Moore. Bessie was the daughter of Charles James Skelton and Cordelia Mary Dows. She, her dad and sister Margaret were members of the Gregory Acrobatic Troupe. Additional confusion is that Charles Skelton's brother, John Skelton, had a daughter also named Bessie (birth name Elizabeth) about three years younger than her cousin Bessie. To make research more difficult, both Bessie's were members of the same acrobatic troupe, going by "Big Bess" and "Little Bess". When researching these families, please note the two "Bessie's", first cousins with different dates of birth and death.

From a Pontiac, MI newspaper.

1894-08-31 - "Miss Bessie Gregory received a handsome gold watch and chain from New York Monday, a present from her father, and to say she was pleased would be expressing it very mildly."

1895-02-01 - "Miss Bessie Gregory gave a party last Friday evening, it being her 12th birthday. Early in the evening the little folks began to arrive and despite the inclemency of the weather, about 30 were present. The early part of the evening was taken up by music and games. About 10 o'clock supper was announced, when the little folks paired off and marched into the dining room where the tables fairly groaned with delicacies to which all did ample justice. Miss Bessie was the recipient of several beautiful presents from her little friends. About 12 o'clock the party repaired to their several homes wishing her many returns of the happy occasion."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, dates as noted.

1912-12-27 - "Mrs. Joseph Moore of St. Louis, Mo., and Miss Margaret Gregory of Ann Arbor, are spending the holidays at the home of Mrs. W. O. Wilcox."

1913-03-14 - ""Mrs. Joseph Moore left Saturday to join her husband in St. Louis Mo. Mr. Moore is engaged in the theatrical business."

1913-04-04 - "Mrs. J. Moore of St. Louis Mo. is spending the week with relatives in town."

1920-01-09 - "Born to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Moore, of New York, a daughter. Mrs. Moore was formerly Miss Bessie Gregory, of Royal Oak."

Obituary, 1930-09-11

"MRS. BESSIE MOORE. Funeral services for Mrs. Bessie Moore, 8271 Hendrie boulevard, held yesterday afternoon at her home, were attended by a large number of friends. Mrs. Moore, a lifelong resident of Royal Oak, attended Royal Oak public school when it was located at Fourth and Williams streets, later to become the Masonic Temple. She was the owner of the Bessie Moore apartments, Fourth and Laurel streets. She died Sunday, after an illness of nine weeks. Mrs. Moore had recently returned to her home from the Providence hospital. The Rev. Charles C. Jatho, pastor of St. John's Episcopal church, officiated at the funeral services. Burial was at Woodlawn cemetery. Pall bearers included four cousins of Mrs. Moore, Harry Parent, Edward C. Dondero, Don Doderio and Peter Nack [Mack]; and Paul Collis and Joseph Breen. Mrs. Moore was the granddaughter of Harriett D. Carew and great granddaughter of Virgil M. Rose, Royal Oak pioneers."

Born as Skelton, professionally known as Gregory.

Joseph Albert MOORE^{357 658 661 659} [2645] was born on 10 Aug 1887 in New York.^{658 661} In 1930 he was an Acrobat in Realtor.^{329 659}

From the Birmingham Eccentric.

November 24, 1911. "Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Moore, of Coney Island, N.Y., who are the guests of their aunt, Mrs. W. O. Wilcox, will sail early in December for Italy, where they will spend the balance of the winter on account of the ill health of Mrs. Moore."

Joseph Albert MOORE and Bessie SKELTON had the following children:

+871 Elizabeth C. MOORE (1920-) [2646]

663. **Tutie H. SKELTON**^{662 344} [2878], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on 22 Feb 1895 in Royal Oak.^{322 663} She died of Bronchial Pneumonia on 8 Jan 1918 in Jefferson County, KY.^{344 322 663} She was buried on 12 Apr 1918 in Woodlawn Cemetery.³⁹⁰ She experienced Death Certificate # in 1512.³²² She married **Floyd WOOLSEY** [2889].

From the Royal Oak Tribune, dates as listed.

June 30, 1911 - "Mrs. Tutie Gregory visited her aunts, Mrs. W. O. Wilcox and Mrs. F. A. Parent Friday enroute to Ottawa, Canada, where she was called on account of the serious illness of her father, C. J. Gregory."

August 9, 1912 - "Miss Tutie Gregory of Toronto, Ont., visited relatives and friends here [Royal Oak] last week."

This Tribune item refers to her as Hamilton and, of course, her stone reads Hamilton Woolsey, so perhaps Claude Hamilton adopted her.

August 16, 1912 - "Miss Tutie Hamilton who has been visiting relatives here [Royal Oak] for several days past, returned to Toronto, Ont., Saturday."

Born as Skelton, professionally known as Gregory.

664. **Margaret SKELTON**⁶⁶⁴ [2644], daughter of Charles James SKELTON [2641] and Cordelia Mary DOWS [419], was born on 12 Dec 1898 in New York.^{664 665} She married **Frank Hayes WALDEN** [11091] c. 1917.⁶⁶⁴ She died on 7 Nov 1936 in Royal Oak.⁶⁶⁵ She was buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.⁶⁶⁵

From the Royal Oak Tribune.

June 20, 1913. "Miss Rhea Parent has accompanied Margaret Gregory to Ohio, where the latter young niece will join her sister, Mrs. Moore."

Born as Skelton, professionally known as Gregory.

Frank Hayes WALDEN^{664 666 667} [11091] was born on 23 Feb 1891 in Fayette, MO.^{664 666} He was a Steamfitter.⁶⁶⁸ He died on 7 Nov 1970.⁶⁶⁹ He was buried in Southland Memorial Park, Grand Prairie, TX.⁶⁶⁹ He and Margaret SKELTON had the following children:

+872 Virginia R. WALDEN (1918-1947) [11092]

665. **Gladys Cleopatra WILCOX**^{405 393 670 394 404} [796], daughter of William Orville WILCOX [795] and Kittie Harriet DOWES [421], was born in Jan 1889 in MI.³⁹⁴ She married **Peter Thopholus MACK** [833] on 31 Jul 1915 in St. John's Episcopal church, Royal Oak, MI.^{405 670} She died on 12 Jul 1921 in Santa Rita, NM.^{405 400} She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁴⁰⁵

Peter Thopholus MACK^{670 671 672} [833], son of George Walter MACK (1834-1885) [3792] and Mary MCCALLUM (1852-) [3791], was born on 12 Jul 1883 in Anderdon, Essex, Ontario, Canada.⁶⁷¹ He died on 25 Sep 1955 in Detroit.⁶⁷² He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.⁶⁷²

Dana Dondero reports that Peter was an engineer and spent some time in Russia, most likely around the time of the revolution.

Wedding announcement for Gladys Wilcox and Peter Mack from the August 6, 1915 Royal Oak Tribune.

"A beautiful wedding took place Saturday evening in St. John's Episcopal church when Miss Gladys Wilcox, of Royal Oak, was united in marriage to Mr. Peter T. Mack, of Detroit. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Teetals Wilcox, as maid of honor, and her cousin, Miss Rhea Parent, and Miss Janet Riley, sister of the groom, as bridesmaids. The bride's cousin little Virginia McGuire, was the dainty ring bearer, carrying the ring concealed in a French basket of flowers. Mr. Thomas Mack, brother of the groom, attended him as best man. Mr. James Riley and Mr. William J. Palmer acted as ushers. "O Perfect Love", was sung by Master Wilbur Plase, boy soloist of St. John's choir. Rev'd Bull performed the ceremony. A reception was held at the residence of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Riley, after which the couple left on an extended eastern trip."

666. **Teetah Orville WILCOX**^{673 401 394 404 674 675} [797], daughter of William Orville WILCOX [795] and Kittie Harriet DOWES [421], was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Cleveland, OH.^{676 401 674} She was in First Church of Christ Scientist.⁶⁷⁶ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.⁴⁰¹ She lived. She married **Edward Lennox DONDERO** [832] on 11 Jan 1918.⁶⁷⁵ She died of Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease on 8 Nov 1988 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, MI.^{676 401 400} She was buried on 12 Nov 1988 in Elmwood Cemetery.^{676 401 400} She experienced Funeral Services on 12 Nov 1988 in William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI.⁶⁷⁶

From the Royal Oak Tribune, August 5, 1921. "Mrs. Teetah Wilcox-Dondero, of Santa Rita, New Mexico, is spending the summer with her mother, Mrs. K.H. Wilcox, having been called here on account of the death of her sister, Mrs. Gladys Wilcox-Mack. Her husband, Edward Dondero, is in Los Angeles, but expects to return to Royal Oak in the fall."

Edward Lennox DONDERO^{673 674 675 677} [832] (also known as TED), son of Gustavus DONDERO (c. 1869-) [2524] and Ida Isabell GRANGER (1873-1922) [2598], was born on 4 Oct 1892 in Royal Oak.^{293 674 677} He was in Christian Science.⁶⁷³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.⁶⁷⁸ He lived. He served in the military in U.S. Navy in World War I.⁶⁷³ He was a Fireman.⁶⁷⁹ He died of Acute corony on 1 Mar 1967 in North Detroit General Hospital, Detroit, MI.^{673 400} He was buried on 4 Mar 1967 in Elmwood Cemetery.^{673 400} He experienced Funeral Services on 5 Mar 1967 in William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home.⁶⁷³

From the January 11, 1918 Royal Oak Tribune.

"Edward Dondero, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Dondero, South Lafayette, is at home on a furlough from the Great Lakes Training Station, where he has been in training since he enlisted November 8th. Through study and hard work, he has been promoted to the rank of Junior Commander of Company I, Seventh Regiment, and has 72 men under his command. He is deeply interested and enjoys his work, and thinks the Navy is a splendid opportunity for young men."

Edward Lennox DONDERO and Teetah Orville WILCOX had the following children:

- +873 Edward Virgil DONDERO (1925-1928) [2900]
- +874 Orville L. DONDERO (1927-1927) [2914]
- +875 Teetah Catherine DONDERO (1930-1956) [2899]
- +876 Dana Maxim DONDERO (1932-2023) [2550]
- +877 Phillip W. DONDERO (c. 1936-) [2551]

667. **Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT**^{357 680 681 183} [1541] (also known as HARRY), son of Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT [876] and Rosa Belle DOWES [420], was born on 6 Jul 1888 in Royal Oak Township, MI.⁶⁸⁰ He lived. He married **Jane Thomas MILLAR** [1543] on 24 Dec 1908 in Detroit.¹⁸³ He married **Yvonne Isabel STEPHEN** [16058] on 11 Jun 1927 in Detroit.⁶⁸² They were divorced on 11 Jun 1927 in Oakland County, MI.⁶⁸³ He married **Hazel Belle STEWART** [2884] on 29 Mar 1947 in Royal Oak.⁶⁸⁴ He died on 17 Oct 1948 in Ferndale, MI.⁶⁸⁰ He was buried on 20 Oct 1948 in Woodlawn Cemetery.^{680 390} He experienced Funeral Services on 20 Oct 1948 in Sawyer Funeral Home, Berkley, MI, Rev Wallace Winchell officiating.⁶⁸⁰

From the Birmingham Eccentric, July 5, 1907.

"Harry, son of Mr. and Mrs. F.A. Parent, was operated on at Grace Hospital, Detroit, last Saturday morning. Three or four years ago he fell down an elevator shaft in an apartment house in Ohio, three stories, and broke his leg. He recovered from his injuries as was supposed, but a short time ago began to complain of a severe pain in his side which gradually became worse until the physicians decided that an operation was necessary to save his life. The doctors discovered that the muscles in his side had become as hard as stone and that some growths had formed around them which was necessary to remove. The patient is

now doing nicely and if no complications develop he will be all right again in a short time."

From the Royal Oak Tribune, July 9, 1915 - "Harry Parent's barn on Woodward ave caught fire and burned Monday evening."

The following is a very strange item, for which we have not yet found an explanation. Harrison died in 1948, so clearly he did not drown in this incident which was reported in the September 9, 1921 issue of the Royal Oak Tribune.

"H. PARENT DROWNS AT SUGAR ISLAND. Clothes in bath house only evidence of Labor Day tragedy. The body of Harrison B. Parent, Pleasant Ridge man, believed drowned Labor day in Lake Erie, off Sugar Island has not been recovered, according to the Detroit police and members of the harbor master's crew who have been searching with dynamite and grappling irons in the waters in the vicinity of the Lake Erie Resort. If Parent were drowned, the police have learned of no one witnessing the tragedy. The only evidence the police have that the man disappeared is the facts that his clothes were found in the island bath house by the island caretaker the night of Labor day and also that he had failed to since put in an appearance at his home, Woodward and Maplewood avenues, Pleasant Ridge. Parent had gone to the island alone and it is believed he went immediately to the bathing beach and ventured too far into the lake. In the man's clothing were scraps of memoranda containing the name of "Parent, Pleasant Ridge," \$5 in cash and a gold watch. Parent who was 33 years of age, was a graduate of the University of Detroit and was a member of the varsity football team of that institution for two years. Several years ago he played with the Royal Oak Independants and was known as one of the speediest backfield men in middle west. He was a stock and bond salesman and had offices in Detroit. This young man was a member of the 125th Machine Gun company, National Guard. He had tried repeatedly to get into the regular army during world the world war but on each occasion, he was unable to pass the physical examination due to hernia. Parent had been married, but the couple became separated some time ago. He made his home with his parents in Pleasant Ridge. He was born in Detroit, July 6, 1888."

And, here is his obituary in the October 18, 1949 Royal Oak Tribune.

"A long time resident of southern Oakland county, Virgil B. Parent, age 60, died Sunday at his home, 272 West Drayton avenue, Ferndale. Mr. Parent was born July 6, 1888 in Royal Oak township. He leaves his wife, Hazel B.; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy M. Betteley, 1079 Lochmore boulevard, Berkley, and Mrs. Margaret J. Chambeau, 1007 East Sixth street; his mother, Mrs. Dolly B. Parent and five grandchildren, Gerald, Robert and Sally Jo Betteley and Graham, Kempe and Diane Chambeau. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at the Sawyer funeral home, 2125 Twelve-Mile road, Berkley. The Rev. Wallace Winchell of the first Congregational church will officiate. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery."

Another mystery is the fact that Harrison Parent's individual records (Jr. and Sr.) cannot be found at Woodlawn Cemetery, only a notation on the plot layout that they are, in fact, buried there. Furthermore, Harrison Sr.'s obit says that services were handled by Sawyer Funeral Home in Berkley but these records, too, are missing.

Jane Thomas MILLAR^{681 183} [1543] (also known as JESSIE) was born c. 1890 in Hamilton, Ontario.^{183 685} She and Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT had the following children:

- +878 Margee Bell Parent PARENT (1910-1910) [16057]
- +879 Dorothy Marie PARENT (1912-1996) [1548]
- +880 Margaret Jane PARENT (1914-1985) [1544]
- +881 Harrison V.B. PARENT, Jr. (1916-1934) [2887]

Yvonne Isabel STEPHEN⁶⁸² [16058] was born on 30 Jul 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, IL.^{686 687} She died in Nov 1981.⁶⁸⁷

Hazel Belle STEWART^{680 684} [2884] was born on 4 Sep 1901 in Bartlett, KS.^{684 688} She died on 25 Dec 1988 in Altamont, KS.⁶⁸⁸ She was buried in Lake Creek Union Cemetery, Bartlett, KS.⁶⁸⁹ She married ? MENDRICK.

668. **Rhea M. PARENT**^{670 690} [1539], daughter of Fred Antoine Gabriel PARENT [876] and Rosa Belle DOWES [420], was born on 8 Dec 1891 in Detroit.^{691 451 690} She married **Frank James MERCURIO** [1540] on 10 May 1920 in Chicago.⁶⁹⁰ She died of Killed by an interurban car on Woodward Ave. on 9 Feb 1923 in Pleasant Ridge, MI.⁶⁹²

Frank James MERCURIO^{693 694} [1540] was born on 4 Aug 1890 in Astoria, Oregon.⁶⁹³ He died on 1 Jan 1959 in San Francisco, CA.⁶⁹⁵ He was buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, CA.⁶⁹⁵ He and Rhea M. PARENT had the following children:

+882 Rhea Constance MERCURIO (1922-1965) [1542]

669. **John A. MCGUIRE**^{415 183 696} [799] (also known as JACK), son of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Detroit.^{697 696} He was in Electrical Contractor.⁴¹⁵ He married **Verta O'DELL** [11144] on 17 Oct 1925 in Mt. Clemens, MI.¹⁸³ He married **Violet Elizabeth LITTLE** [3678] on 11 Jul 1931 in Los Angeles.^{24 697} He and Verta O'DELL were divorced on 14 Aug 1933 in Wayne Co., MI.⁶⁹⁸ He died on 2 Feb 1991 in Orange Co., CA.⁶⁹⁶ He was buried in Paradise Memorial Gardens. Scottsdale, AZ.⁶⁹⁹

Verta O'DELL¹⁸³ [11144] was born c. Jul 1908 in MI.^{183 700 409 699} She died in 1985.⁶⁹⁹

Verta O'Dell was a well known sleep therapist. Articles related to her work were found in the Evening Sentinel (Holland, MI), June 2, 1954, The Daily Review (Hayward, CA) August 26, 1955 and The Post-Standard (Syracuse, NY) September 15, 1955.

Violet Elizabeth LITTLE^{415 293 697} [3678] was born on 22 May 1908 in Sydney, Australia.^{293 697 701} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 17 Feb 1997 in Laguna Niguel, Orange, CA.^{293 701} She and John A. MCGUIRE had the following children:

+883 Molly Ann MCGUIRE (-) [3679]

670. **Virginia Helen MCGUIRE**^{293 409} [800], daughter of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 8 Sep 1907.²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She married **Paul Edward COLLIS** [2655] on 1 Oct 1929 in Toledo, OH.⁷⁰² She died on 7 Dec 1991 in Madison Heights, MI.²⁹³

Paul Edward COLLIS^{303 702} [2655], son of John COLLIS (-) [2932] and Gertrude DEWALT (-) [2934], was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Detroit.^{303 702} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He was in Self employed plasterer, Paul Collis Plastering, Pleasant Ridge.⁷⁰² He died on 5 Mar 1971 in Pleasant Ridge.³⁰³ He was buried on 8 Mar 1971 in Union Corners Cemetery, Troy, MI. He experienced Death Certificate # in 17385.³⁰³ He experienced Funeral Services on 8 Mar 1971 in Price Funeral Home, Troy, MI, Rev. Dafoe officiating.⁷⁰² He and Virginia Helen MCGUIRE had the following children:

+884 Gary J. COLLIS (-) [2933]

671. **Bessie MCGUIRE**⁷⁰³ [815], daughter of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 5 May 1912.⁷⁰³ She died on 5 Mar 1914 in Royal Oak.^{704 703} She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.⁷⁰³

672. **Ninette MCGUIRE**⁴⁰⁹ [13949], daughter of John J. MCGUIRE [798] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born c. 1915 in MI.⁴⁰⁹

673. **Elizabeth JAMES**⁴¹⁰ [13948], daughter of North Granger JAMES [1078] and Bessie Diane CAREW [422], was born on 1 Aug 1917 in MI.⁷⁰⁵ She married **Willard Hoyt MALONE** [16048] on 24 Jun 1941 in IN.⁷⁰⁶ She died on 29 Aug 2009.⁷⁰⁵

Elizabeth, shown in the 1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census was born about 1918. This matches no known child of Bessie and North. This child, if 22, would have been 12 in the 1930 census and 2 in the 1920. However, Elizabeth does not appear with Bessie and North in either of these census reports.

However, from the Detroit Free Press.

Jan. 17, 1937 - "Mr. and Mrs. North G. James and their daughter Elizabeth of Kensington Blvd., left this week for Riverside, Calif., to stay until April."

Willard Hoyt MALONE^{706 707} [16048] was born on 11 Sep 1917 in Russelville, IN.^{706 707 708} He died on 4 May 1987 in Royal Oak.⁷⁰⁸ He and Elizabeth JAMES had the following children:

+885 Dennis Michael MALONE (1944-) [16049]

674. **Louise D. ROSE**^{418 709 419 420 421 710} [3397], daughter of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 8 Nov 1895 in Chicago.^{418 709 419 420 421 711} She married **Clarence Henry ZECH** [16128] on 7 Sep 1921 in Detroit.⁷¹⁰ They were divorced on 17 May 1928 in Wayne County, MI.⁷¹² She married **Homer E. PAQUETTE** [16113] on 24 Oct 1942 in Detroit.⁷¹³ She died on 20

Oct 1978.⁷¹⁴

Clarence Henry ZECH^{710 715} [16128] was born on 3 Nov 1897 in Detroit.⁷¹⁵ He died in Feb 1970.⁷¹⁶ He was buried in Palms Memorial Park, Sarasota. Florida.⁷¹⁶

Clarence saw action in World War I and received the Distinguished Service Cross as shown on the U.S. Army Medical Department site.

Homer E. PAQUETTE^{424 713} [16113] was born on 4 May 1894 in Norway, MI.⁷¹⁷ He died on 21 Mar 1971.⁷¹⁸

675. **Ella M. ROSE**^{418 709 419 710 713} [3398], daughter of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 16 Jun 1899 in IL.^{418 709 419 719} She married **John MCCORMICK** [16114] on 8 Sep 1920 in Detroit.⁷²⁰ She died on 5 Jul 1981 in Southfield, MI.^{719 721}

John MCCORMICK^{424 720} [16114] was born on 28 Apr 1891 in West Branch, MI.^{722 723} He died on 10 Nov 1989 in Rochester Hills, MI.^{723 724} He and Ella M. ROSE had the following children:

- +886 John R. MCCORMICK, Jr. (c. 1922-) [16115]
- +887 Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK (c. 1924-2014) [16116]

676. **Millard Fillmore ROSE**^{187 418 419 725 726 727 728} [3502], son of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 9 Sep 1902 in Park Falls, WI.^{418 419 725 726 727 728} He married **Christine A. GREER** [3504] on 16 Mar 1927 in Los Angeles.^{726 729} He married **Helen D. DUNLAP** [16129] on 14 Nov 1959 in Los Angeles.⁷³⁰ He died on 16 Aug 1993 in At home in Hidden Meadows, CA.^{168 731 732}

He routinely went by Fillmore.

Christine A. GREER^{726 727 168 729} [3504] was born on 21 Jul 1901 in NE.^{726 727 168} She died on 22 Sep 1954 in Los Angeles.^{168 733 734} She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadina, CA.⁷³⁴ She and Millard Fillmore ROSE had the following children:

- +888 Thomas Clark ROSE (1936-) [13908]

677. **Charles Smith ROSE**^{418 709 419 420 421 725 713} [3399], son of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 28 Jul 1904 in Lake, WI.^{418 709 419 420 421 725}

678. **Clark Louis ROSE**^{187 735 420 421 736 168} [3503], son of Smith ROSE [415] and Mary THOMA [3396], was born on 11 May 1909 in Detroit.^{735 420 168 737} He married **Carol E. WHAN** [13909] on 5 Jul 1932 in Detroit.⁷³⁸ He married **Genevieve P. FRANKLIN** [13911] on 1 Aug 1972 in Orange.⁷³⁶ He died on 10 May 1992 in San Clemente, Orange, CA.^{168 737}

Carol E. WHAN^{421 168 738} [13909] was born on 11 Mar 1911 in NY.^{421 168} She died on 27 Aug 1966 in Orange.¹⁶⁸ She and Clark Louis ROSE had the following children:

- +889 Stephen Clark ROSE (1934-2003) [13910]
- +890 Susan Ann ROSE (1941-2015) [16132]

Genevieve P. FRANKLIN⁷³⁶ [13911] was born c. 1916.⁷³⁶

679. **Clark Ray UHLIK**^{187 694 168 739} [3664], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 12 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.^{187 168 740} In 1944 he was in Worker at Lockheed.⁴²⁸ He died on 21 May 1974 in Los Angeles.^{168 740} He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles CA.⁷⁴⁰ He married **Myrtle Christine SMITH** [13915].

Myrtle Christine SMITH^{694 168} [13915] was born on 10 Jan 1895 in Arkansas.^{168 741} She died on 13 Nov 1985 in Orange.^{168 741} She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.⁷⁴¹ She and Clark Ray UHLIK had the following children:

- +891 Charlotte V. UHLIK (1923-2008) [13916]

- +892 Beverly Lorraine UHLIK (1924-2001) [13917]
- +893 Barbara Lee UHLIK (1927-2008) [13918]

680. **Edgar Lyle UHLIK**^{187 168 742 743} [3665], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 30 Sep 1898 in MI.^{187 742 168} In 1944 he was in Assistant V.P. of Security-First National Bank.⁴²⁸ He died on 16 Jan 1946 in At home in Glendale, CA.^{168 743} He married **Agnes MORRISON** [13912].

Agnes MORRISON^{742 168 744} [13912] was born on 12 Jan 1894 in Everett, MA.^{742 168 744} She died on 21 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles.¹⁶⁸ She and Edgar Lyle UHLIK had the following children:

- +894 Donald Edgar UHLIK (1931-2001) [13913]

681. **Mark Johnson UHLIK**¹⁸⁷ [3663], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 2 Apr 1901 in Detroit.^{187 168} He married **Fern Bell LUDVIG** [9720] on 22 Feb 1920 in Hardin, Iowa.⁷⁴⁵ He married **Louise WUNDERLICH** [3668] on 15 May 1925 in Santa Ana, CA.¹⁸⁷ In 1944 he was in With E.B. Randall Insurance Co.⁴²⁸ His U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁶⁸ He died on 5 Jan 1971 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA.^{187 168} He was buried in Forest Lawn Mortuary, Hollywood Hills, CA.⁷⁴⁶

Fern Bell LUDVIG⁷⁴⁷ [9720] was born on 9 Feb 1894 in Elkhart.^{168 748 745} She married Frank Joseph LAMB on 22 Feb 1920.⁷⁴⁵ She died on 12 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co., CA.^{168 749 748} She was buried in Eldora Cemetery, Eldora, Iowa.^{749 748}

Louise WUNDERLICH¹⁸⁷ [3668] was born on 23 Jan 1899 in La Grange, Fayette, TN.^{187 168} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.¹⁶⁸ She died on 17 Sep 1968 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, CA.^{187 168} She was buried in Forest Lawn Mortuary.⁷⁴⁶ She and Mark Johnson UHLIK had the following children:

- +895 Virginia Louise UHLIK (1926-2013) [9716]
- +896 Gloria Maxine UHLIK (1928-) [9718]
- +897 Victor Mark UHLIK (1932-2023) [3669]

682. **Robert Verne UHLIK**^{187 750 751} [3666], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Detroit.^{168 751} He married **Elizabeth Van VLECK** [9711] on 6 Aug 1931 in Los Angeles.^{750 752} In 1944 he was in Manager of a furniture and antique shop.⁴²⁸ He died on 2 Sep 1977 in Orange Co.^{168 753} He was buried in Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona Del Mar, CA.⁷⁵³

Elizabeth Van VLECK^{750 754 755 752} [9711] was born on 18 Sep 1905 in North Dakota.^{755 756} She died on 3 Nov 1993 in Orange Co.^{755 756} She and Robert Verne UHLIK had the following children:

- +898 Patricia Ann UHLIK (1935-2018) [9712]

683. **Jere J. UHLIK**¹⁸⁷ [3667], son of Jeremiah James UHLIK [3662] and Charlotte May ROSE [416], was born on 1 Oct 1907 in Detroit.¹⁸⁷ He married **Gudny Elizabeth JOHNSON** [16148] on 2 Jun 1930 in Los Angeles.^{757 758} In 1944 he was a Policeman in Policeman.^{428 759} He died on 14 Oct 1973 in Cowlitz, Washington.⁷⁶⁰

From the San Bernadino Sun, San Bernadino, CA.

Nov 22, 1939 - "Officer Wiggles Through 'Bump' - (By Associated Press)

LOS ANGELES, Nov 21 - Wiggling as gracefully as his 200-odd pounds would permit, Detective Lieut. Jerry Uhlik demonstrated a "bump" today in Municipal Judge Arthur Guerin's court.

The officers strange contribution to jurisprudence was introduced at the trial of five vivacious strip teasers and four slapstick comedians arrested at a burlesque theater Oct. 5 on indecent performance charges.

The florid-faced detective worked so hard in his effort to act out the "bump," a wiggle-and-twist- movement he declared Jo Ann Dare, one of the defendants, performed in her dance, that the courtroom echoed with laughter and Judge Guerin threatened to oust spectators."

Gudny Elizabeth JOHNSON^{757 758} [16148] was born on 25 May 1907 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.⁷⁵⁸ She died on 18 Aug 1992.⁷⁶¹ She and Jere J. UHLIK had the following children:

+899 Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK (1932-) [16149]

684. **Freda R. SLATER**^{195 429 430 431} [10836], daughter of Ira Martin SLATER [10835] and Jessie C. ROSE [10829], was born in May 1900 in NY.^{195 429 430 431} She married **Seville Stanley REULEIN** [17485] aft 1938.²⁴ She died on 25 Nov 1966 in Ithaca.⁷⁶² She was buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Ithaca, NY.⁷⁶²

Seville Stanley REULEIN^{762 763} [17485] was born on 27 Oct 1901 in Ithaca.⁷⁶⁴ He married Mabel Louise CARPENTER in 1927 in New York.⁷⁶⁴ He died on 20 Oct 1969 in Ithaca.⁷⁶⁵ He was buried in East Lawn Cemetery.^{765 764}

685. **Marion B. SLATER**¹⁹⁵ [10837], daughter of Ira Martin SLATER [10835] and Jessie C. ROSE [10829], was born c. 1901 in NY.¹⁹⁵

686. **Edith P. SMITH**^{440 440 437 766} [17494], daughter of Edward S. SMITH [17493] and Edith May PALMER [17492], was born on 1 Nov 1909 in Spring Valley, NY.^{440 766 767 206} She married **William Leigh SHERWOOD** [17495] on 27 Jul 1935.⁷⁶⁸ She died on 20 Aug 1987 in Ramapo, NY.^{766 767} She was cremated.⁷⁶⁶ She was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Spring Valley, NY.⁷⁶⁷ She married **Frank Elmer SCUDDER** [17496].

Frank Elmer SCUDDER^{769 770} [17496] was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Northport, NY.⁷⁷⁰ He died on 4 May 1969 in New York.⁷⁷¹ He and Edith P. SMITH had the following children:

- +900 Edith Faith SCUDDER (c. 1928-) [17497]
+901 Mary Jean SCUDDER (1929-2001) [17498]

William Leigh SHERWOOD^{439 768 437 772} [17495] was born on 27 Dec 1899 in Spring Valley.⁷⁷³ He died on 27 Mar 1965 in Nyack, NY.^{766 773} He was buried in Brick Church Cemetery.⁷⁷³ He and Edith P. SMITH had the following children:

- +902 Ann Leigh SHERWOOD (c. 1939-) [17500]
+903 Catherine SHERWOOD (-) [17504]
+904 William E. SHERWOOD (1940-) [17506]

687. **Lorraine Marbury TERRY**⁴⁴⁹ [3747], daughter of Fred Mortimer TERRY [3719] and Pauline Louella BANCROFT [3726], was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Pontiac.⁴⁴⁹ She married **Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS** [3759] on 7 Aug 1925 in Highland Park, Oakland County, MI.⁴⁴⁹ They were divorced. She married **Floyd Richard FULLERTON** [3762] on 12 Oct 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw County, MI.⁴⁴⁹ They were divorced. She died on 1 Feb 1978 in Highland, Oakland County, MI.⁴⁴⁹ She was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem, Pontiac, MI.⁴⁴⁹

Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS⁴⁴⁹ [3759] was born on 20 Apr 1904 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁴⁹ He died in Apr 1981 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD.⁴⁴⁹ He and Lorraine Marbury TERRY had the following children:

- +905 Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON (1927-) [3760]
+906 Phyllis Joan Reynolds FULLERTON (1929-) [3761]

Floyd Richard FULLERTON⁴⁴⁹ [3762] was born on 21 Feb 1895 in Jordon, Scott, MN.⁴⁴⁹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 23 Feb 1973 in Highland.⁴⁴⁹ He was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem.⁴⁴⁹

688. **Kenneth Bancroft TERRY**⁴⁴⁸ [3727], son of Fred Mortimer TERRY [3719] and Pauline Louella BANCROFT [3726], was born c. 1906 in MI.⁴⁴⁸ In 1930 he was in Electrician.⁴⁴⁸

689. **Ross C. TERRY**⁴⁵⁰ [3787], son of Floyd C. TERRY [3720] and Blanche S. FURSE [3786], was born on 19 Jan 1904.^{450 293} In 1930 he was in Truck Driver, owns his own truck.⁴⁵⁰ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Sep 1981 in MI.²⁹³

From Pontiac, MI newspapers.

1900-02-09 - "R. C. Terry of Willow avenue has the measles."

690. **Doris L. TERRY**⁴⁵⁰ [3788], daughter of Floyd C. TERRY [3720] and Blanche S. FURSE [3786], was born c. 1913.⁴⁵⁰

691. **William M. TERRY**⁷⁴⁵⁰ [3789], son of Floyd C. TERRY [3720] and Blanche S. FURSE [3786], was born c. 1914.⁴⁵⁰ In 1930 he was in Apprentice in machine shop.⁴⁵⁰

From a Pontiac, MI neswpaper.

1894-12-27 - "Will Terry of Pontiac is visiting the Messrs. Terry of the Center [Waterford Center].".

692. **Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT**^{1 453} [1497], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Jul 1883 in MI.^{1 453} She died in 1906.¹ She married **Delbert Alphonso SAWYER** [1505].

Delbert Alphonso SAWYER^{1 291} [1505] was born on 15 Apr 1878.²⁹¹ He died in 1932.¹ He and Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT had the following children:

- +907 Garth SAWYER (1903-1966) [1506]
- +908 Gladys Mariva SAWYER (1906-1920) [1507]

693. **Lulu Mae CRONKRIGHT**^{1 453} [1498], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Oct 1885 in MI.^{1 453} She died in 1910.¹

694. **Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT**^{1 453 454 455} [1499], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born on 18 Mar 1888 in MI.^{1 453 454 455} She married **Albert Carson CARLINGTON** [1514] on 28 Feb 1908.⁷⁷⁴ She married **Charles PLUMB** [1508] btw 1912 and 1919.²⁴ She died on 20 Jan 1930 in Dover Cemetary, Bristol, Michigan.¹

Albert Carson CARLINGTON^{1 454} [1514], son of John A. CARLINGTON (1854-1940) [1515] and Marion Almira BAKER (c. 1856-) [1516], was born on 4 Jul 1889 in Croton, Newago County, Michigan.^{1 774 454} He died in 1955 in Indiana.¹ He was buried in 1955 in Sunfield Cemetery Evart, MI (Middle Branch, Osceola County).^{1 774} He married Grace Corrine CAMPBELL-IVES. He and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT had the following children:

- +909 Alvin CARLINGTON (1909-1909) [1518]
- +910 Hubert Owen CARLINGTON (1910-1975) [1519]
- +911 Lulu Marion CARLINGTON (1911-1981) [1520]
- +912 Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON (1912-1978) [1521]

Charles PLUMB^{1 775} [1508] was born on 23 Mar 1881.^{1 775} He died in Feb 1972.¹ He and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT had the following children:

- +913 Lucile Evelyn PLUMB (1920-1986) [1509]
- +914 Harry PLUMB (1924-1995) [1511]
- +915 Charles Richard PLUMB (c. 1925-) [1510]
- +916 Wanda Jean PLUMB (-) [1512]
- +917 Eldonna Gennean PLUMB (-) [1513]

695. **Lennah Emeline CRONKRIGHT**^{1 453} [1500], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Aug 1890 in MI.^{15 453}

696. **Elma Julia CRONKRIGHT**^{1 453} [1501], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Apr 1892 in MI.^{453 1} She died in 1909.¹

697. **Marian Mariva CRONKRIGHT**^{1 453} [1502], daughter of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Aug 1893 in MI.^{1 453} She died in 1907.¹

698. **James Luther CRONKRIGHT**^{1 458 453 455} [1504], son of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in Apr 1895 in MI.^{1 453 455} He died in 1963.¹

699. **Wesley Henry CRONKRIGHT**¹ [1503], son of Elmer James CRONKRIGHT [1494] and Mariva Rosalia CLARK [1485], was born in 1898 in MI.¹ He died in 1899.¹

700. **Alice I. CLARK**^{457 458} [10858], daughter of Albert Alonzo CLARK [1489] and Martha N. ? [10857], was born in Sep 1899 in MI.^{457 458}
701. **Lottie CLARK**^{458 459} [10859], daughter of Albert Alonzo CLARK [1489] and Martha N. ? [10857], was born c. 1905 in MI.^{458 459}
702. **Sheldon L. FLEETWOOD**^{461 776 420 777} [10866] (also known as Shalvin SHELVIN), son of William Edward FLEETWOOD [10865] and Zella Orell CLARK [1490], was born in Mar 1897 in MI.^{461 776} He married **Magde ?** [10870] c. 1924.⁴²⁰
- Magde ?⁴²⁰ [10870] was born c. 1904 in France.⁴²⁰
703. **Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD**^{461 776 183} [10867], daughter of William Edward FLEETWOOD [10865] and Zella Orell CLARK [1490], was born in Sep 1899 in MI.^{461 776} She married **Carl Conrad HANER** [12105] on 16 Oct 1919 in Grand Rapids, MI.¹⁸³
- Carl Conrad HANER¹⁸³ [12105] was born in 1895 in Scottville, MI.¹⁸³ He and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD had the following children:
- +918 Carl Conrad HANER (-) [12106]
 - +919 Doris HANER (-) [12107]
 - +920 Phoebe HANER (-) [12109]
 - +921 Bell HANER (-) [12112]
 - +922 Lottie HANER (-) [12115]

Eleventh Generation

704. **James Freeman BUSH**^{466 522 523 524 520 521} [10106], son of James Smith BUSH [4365] and Harriet Eleanor FAY [4364], was born in Jun 1860 in NJ.^{466 522 523} He married **Eliza Heman ALLEN** [11521] in 1884.⁵²⁰ He married **Mary G. ?** [13503] c. 1897.^{522 523}

From the Springfield Republican, Springfield, MA.

April 11, 1906 - "James F. Bush started yesterday morning from Woronoco for Sandy Hill, N.Y., where he will pass the summer in special work along the lines of electric and hydraulic development and other problems connected with paper manufacturing."

From the New York Times.

September 24, 1913 - "PORTLAND, Me., Sept. 23, - A story which for novel features has few parallels, is told by the crew of the schooner yacht Lydia, scuttled about ten miles off this port late in August, with the cremated body of her owner, James Freeman Bush, a wealthy paper manufacturer, resting on a table in the cabin. The sending of the handsome craft to her final anchorage with the ashes of Mr. Bush aboard was the result of a dying request made by him to his wife in a hospital here, where he had been operated on, and where he died Aug. 24.

According to the story told by members of the crew and not denied by Mrs. Bush, the Lydia, aboard which Mr. Bush had spent a great deal of time in late years, left Portland late in August with all sail set and towing a motor boat. Mrs. Bush was aboard. So were two close friends of Mr. Bush.

On a table in the cabin lay the ashes of the owner. Capt. Frank M. Skolfield, of Cundy's Harbor, who had sailed the Vessel for Mr. Bush, was at the wheel. About ten miles off the port the vessel was headed into the wind, the persons aboard were placed in the motor boat, and with an axe a hole was cut in the craft. Slowly she filled and sank to her grave.

Eliza Heman ALLEN^{260 520 521} [11521], daughter of Heman ALLEN (1779-1852) [9932] and Eliza Davis FAY (1825-) [9931], was born c. 1845 in VT.²⁶⁰ She married Robert John HOOD in 1867.⁵²⁰

Mary G. ?^{522 523} [13503] was born in May 1860 in NY.^{522 523}

705. **Samuel Prescott BUSH**^{8 290 778 779} [4366], son of James Smith BUSH [4365] and Harriet Eleanor FAY [4364], was born on 13 Oct 1864 in NJ.^{8 779 778 290} He died on 8 Feb 1948 in Columbus, OH.^{8 779} He married **Flora SHELDON** [4367]. He married **Martha Bell CARTER** [10107].

From the New York Times, February 9, 1948.

SAMUEL P. BUSH, 83, A STEEL EXECUTIVE - Ex-Head of Buckeye Casting Co. Succumbs in Ohio - Once on War Industries Board.

COLUMBUS, Ohio, Feb 8 (AP) - Samuel Prescott Bush, retired industrialist and chairman of the first war chest drive in 1914, died today in the University Hospital at the age of 83. For many years he was a member of the National Association of Manufacturers' executive committee, and he was first president of the Ohio Tax League.

Mr. Bush was president for twenty-two years, until his retirement in 1928, of the Buckeye Steel Casting Company of Columbus. Previously, for eighteen years, he had been with the Pennsylvania Railroad as a superintendent of motive power. He retired a year ago as a director of the Norfolk & Western Railroad.

In 1931 Mr. Bush was a member of the commission appointed by President Hoover to deal with problems of business and unemployment relief.

In the first World War, he was on the War Industries Board, of which Bernard M. Baruch was chairman, and he was closely associated with Mr. Baruch in later years.

Born on Staten Island, on Oct. 13, 1864, Mr. Bush was the son of the late Rev. James Smith Bush, a Protestant Episcopal minister, and the late Harriet Fay Bush of Boston. He was graduated in 1884 from the Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken, from which he received an honorary degree of Doctor of Engineering in 1947.

Mr. Bush had been an Elk and a member of the University and Engineers Clubs of New York. At one time he was a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland.

After the death in 1920 of his first wife, the former Flora Sheldon of Columbus, he married Martha Bell Carter of Milwaukee.

Besides his widow, he leaves two sons, James S. of St. Louis, and Prescott S. Bush of New York and Greenwich, Conn., who is with Brown Brothers, Harriman & Co., and two daughters, Mrs. Frank E. House Jr., and Mrs. Stewart H. Clement of New Haven, Conn.

Note: Both the 1920 and 1930 OH census state that Samuel was born in New Jersey, not Staten Island as reported in the obituary.

Flora SHELDON^{8 778} [4367] was born in 1872 in OH.^{8 778} She died of Automobile accident on 4 Sep 1920 in Westerly, RI.^{8 780 781}

From the Lexington Herald (Lexington, KY)

September 15, 1920 - "WESTERLY, R.I., Sept 14 -- The death of Mrs Samuel Prescott Bush, of Columbus, O., a wealthy summer resident killed by and automobile at Watch Hill September 4, was due to criminal negligence, Coroner Everett A. Kingsley reported today. Herbert Davis of Mystic, Conn., a broker, is held in bonds of \$3,000 on charges of manslaughter in connection with the death. Mrs. Bush's husband is president of the Buckeye Steel Company."

Flora SHELDON and Samuel Prescott BUSH had the following children:

- +923 Prescott Sheldon BUSH (1895-1972) [4368]
- +924 Mary BUSH (1897-1992) [10109]
- +925 Margaret BUSH (c. 1900-1993) [10111]
- +926 James S. BUSH (c. 1902-) [10108]

Martha Bell CARTER^{779 290} [10107] was born in 1879 in OH.²⁹⁰

706. **Harriet Montford BUSH**¹⁸ [13591], daughter of James Smith BUSH [4365] and Harriet Eleanor FAY [4364], was born on 14 Nov 1871 in Dansville, NY.¹⁸

707. **Eleanor Howard BUSH**^{782 783 509 784} [13511], daughter of James Smith BUSH [4365] and Harriet Eleanor FAY [4364], was born on 7 Nov 1873 in Staten Island, NY.^{782 784} She married **Robert Archery WOODS** [13512] in 1902 in Cambridge, MA.^{509 785}

Robert Archery WOODS^{783 784 509} [13512] was born on 9 Dec 1865 in East Liberty, PA.⁷⁸⁴ He died on 18 Feb 1925 in Boston, MA.^{786 785}

From the Boston Journal.

August 8, 1897 - "Mr. Robert A. Woods, the head of the South End House, the college settlement at 6 Rollins Street, has been

ill with typhoid fever for some weeks. His condition now is quite hopeful, however, and he should be about in a short time.

From the New York Times.

February 18, 1925 - "Boston, Feb, 18 - Robert Archey Woods, founder of the South End House, Boston, author, editor, lecturer and internationally known settlement worker, died, suddenly tonight after a two month's illness.

Mr. Woods, who was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1865, was the author of "The Preparation of Calvin Coolidge.", "English Social Movements", and "The Neighborhood Nation Building." He was a former editor of "The City Wilderness" and "Americans in Process" and joint editor of "Handbook of Settlements" and "Young Working Girls."

He was a former president of the Boston Social Union and of the National Conference of Social Work and former Secretary of the National Federation of Settlements. He was a trustee of Amherst College from 1910 to 1920.

He was graduated from Amherst in 1886 and was at the Andover Theological Seminary from that year until 1890. For a time he was assistant chaplain at the Concord (Mass.) Reformatory, leaving there he became a resident student at Toynbe Hall, London, the first settlement house established for the study of sociological problems. In 1891 he published his first book, "English Social Movements." a work which established his reputation as an authority of sociology."

From Mary Antin, Helen Morton and the South End's Settlement House Movement.

"Serving as a bridge between the pioneers of the settlement house movement and the newer breed of social workers, Morton frequented 14 Bond Street, where the founder of South End House and author of City Wilderness Robert Archey Woods and his wife Eleanor Howard Bush Woods still lived, Eleanor Woods was sister of Samuel Prescott Bush (thus the great-aunt of George Bush and the great-great-aunt of George W.), In her 1929 biography of her husband, Eleanor Woods detailed the history of South End House first at 6 Rollins and then at 20 Union Park. Morton also recalled 20 Union Park in the 20's as a place where residents enjoyed evening meals by candlelight: then, led by the Woods, drank coffee from a samovar, and discussed their Smith End days."

708. **Howard FAY**^{18 470 787 249} [13594], son of William Gaston FAY [13491] and Emma Courtney FENNER [13593], was born on 8 Apr 1864 in South Orange, NJ.¹⁸ He married **Matilda ?** [13598] c. 1890.⁷⁸⁷

Matilda ?⁷⁸⁷ [13598] was born in Jul 1869 in NJ.⁷⁸⁷

709. **Reginald FAY**^{18 470 788 789 790} [13595], son of William Gaston FAY [13491] and Emma Courtney FENNER [13593], was born on 7 May 1869 in South Orange.^{18 789} He had the title 'Captain'. He died on 9 Mar 1929 in New York, NY.⁷⁹⁰ He married **Catherine FERRIS** [13599].

From the Springfield Republican, Springfield, MA.

July 31, 1888 - "Reginald Fay, 19, the son of Gaston Fay of Center Moriches, L.I. gave a splendid exhibition of bravery on the beach at Center Moriches a week ago in rescuing a young man from drowning. The spectators saw the man's struggles, but seemed to be spellbound and powerless to aid him. Young Fay threw off his coat and without removing any other articles of apparel, not even his shoes, plunged into the surf and swam to the rescue of the exhausted man, who at each moment was being swept further out to sea. By dexterous management he finally landed the man without assistance safely on the beach. Bertrand Fay, the twin brother of Reginald, has already received from the humane society of New York the silver medal for an act of courage equally notable."

Excerpts from an article in the Daily Alaska Dispatch, Juneau, Alaska.

August 13, 1914 - "New York Harbor has famous twins - Only their wives can tell them apart. Captain Reginald Fay and Captain Bertrand Fay are the "two Dromios of the New York Central and Hudson River railroad's flotilla in New York waters. They are twins and are so much alike that it is said only their wives can tell them apart. Captain Reginald is superintendent of the marine department of the company, Captain Bertrand commands tug. No. 13."

Catherine FERRIS^{789 790} [13599] was born in NY.⁷⁸⁹

710. **Bertrand FAY**^{18 470} [13596], son of William Gaston FAY [13491] and Emma Courtney FENNER [13593], was born on 7 May 1869 in South Orange.¹⁸ He had the title 'Major'. He married **Sarah KIRKLAND** [13600] in 1900 in Jersey City, NJ.^{788 791} He

died on 17 Sep 1931.⁷⁹² He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, NYC.⁷⁹²

From the Sun Times, New York City.

August 31, 1888 - "While John Dacy, a longshoreman, was at work on the Pacific Mall Company's pier, near the steamship Colorado, on Monday, he slipped from the stringpiece and fell into the water between the pier and the ship. At that moment the Fort Lee steamer came into the slip, and the wash of the waves rolled the Colorado toward the pier, and Dacy was caught against a pile and had a rib broken.

When he fell Quartermaster Bertrand Fay of the Colorado was on duty at the gangway. He jumped down to Dacy's assistance in spite of the danger of getting crushed and, by avoiding the pile, succeeded in reaching Dacy.

Fay is but 19 years old. He is one of twin sons of Gaston Fay, the artist. His brother Reginald is quartermaster of the steamship Louisiana. Both are graduates of schoolship St. Mary's, and both are athletes. Bertrand wears the medal of the Humane Society for rescuing two men at once in November 1886, while still a student on the St. Mary's. His brother Reginald while at the summer home of of his father at Centre Moriches in July, plunged into the surf with his clothes on and saved a man who had become exhausted and was drowning. Within a week thereafter another man got beyond his depth and was rescued in like manner by Reginald. It is said the he is to receive a medal also. The two boys are said to be alike in appearance."

Excerpts from an article in the Daily Alaska Dispatch, Juneau, Alaska.

August 13, 1914 - "New York Harbor has famous twins - Only their wives can tell them apart. Captain Reginald Fay and Captain Bertrand Fay are the "two Dromios of the New York Central and Hudson River railroad's flotilla in New York waters. They are twins and are so much alike that it is said only their wives can tell them apart. Captain Reginald is superintendent of the marine department of the company, Captain Bertrand commands tug, No. 13."

Sarah KIRKLAND^{788 791} [13600] was born on 5 Jul 1872 in Milton, Massachusetts.⁷⁹¹

711. **Beatrice Marianne FAY**^{18 470 471} [13597], daughter of William Gaston FAY [13491] and Emma Courtney FENNER [13593], was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Centre Moriches, Long Island, NY.^{18 471}

712. **Rosamond Hill SMITH**^{18 464} [13603], daughter of Francis Hill SMITH [13602] and Clara Montfort FAY [13601], was born on 7 Jul 1875 in MA.^{18 464}

Birth year reported about 1878 in the 1920 MA, Suffolk, Boston census as opposed to 1875 in the Fay Genealogy Report.

713. **Montfort H. SMITH**^{18 474} [13604], son of Francis Hill SMITH [13602] and Clara Montfort FAY [13601], was born on 7 Dec 1876.¹⁸

714. **Francis Hill SMITH**^{474 793} [13605] (also known as Francis FAY), son of Francis Hill SMITH [13602] and Clara Montfort FAY [13601], was born on 3 Jun 1879.⁷⁹³ He married **Elizabeth LOWE** [13608].

Birth year shown 1877 and 1879.

Elizabeth LOWE^{793 794 795} [13608], daughter of Houston LOWE (1849-) [13611], was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Montgomery County, OH.^{794 795} She died on 11 Sep 1950 in Montgomery County.^{795 795} She was buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, OH.⁷⁹⁵ She and Francis Hill SMITH had the following children:

- +927 Francis Fay HILL-SMITH (1907-1986) [13609]
- +928 Elizabeth Lowe Hill SMITH (1909-2000) [13610]

715. **Clarence HILLSMITH**^{18 476 796 291} [13606] (also known as HILLSMITH), son of Francis Hill SMITH [13602] and Clara Montfort FAY [13601], was born on 12 Feb 1881 in MA.^{18 796 291} He married **Clara HUSTON** [13634].

Clara HUSTON^{796 310} [13634] was born c. 1884 in OH.⁷⁹⁶ She and Clarence HILLSMITH had the following children:

- +929 Fannie L. HILLSMITH (1911-2007) [13635]

716. **Dudly Bowditch FAY**²⁵¹ [11769], son of Richard Sullivan FAY [11767] and Elizabeth Frances BOWDITCH [11768], was born on 31 Jan 1860.²⁵¹ He married **Katharine GRAY** [11770] on 4 Oct 1882.²⁵¹ He died on 7 Feb 1921.²⁵¹

From the Boston Journal.

September 20, 1886 - "It is stated that Mr. Dudley L. [appears to read Dudley L. - if so, an error] Fay has settled \$3,000 per year upon Mrs. William Gray, Jr., his mother-in law."

September 17, 1892 - "NAHANT - Dudley B. Fay of Boston has bought the fine George Peabo estate at Nahant. He paid about \$50,000."

Katharine GRAY²⁵¹ [11770] was born on 26 Jun 1860.²⁵¹ She and Dudley Bowditch FAY had the following children:

- +930 Elizabeth Bowditch FAY (1883-) [11780]
- +931 Alice FAY (1884-) [11822]
- +932 Ethel FAY (1886-) [11788]
- +933 Rosamond FAY (1888-) [11799]
- +934 Richard Dudley FAY (1891-1976) [11810]
- +935 Arthur Dudley FAY (1896-) [11825]
- +936 John Howard FAY (1900-) [11826]

717. **Sidney Brooks EVERETT**^{251 797} [11854], son of Henry Sidney EVERETT [11772] and Katharine FAY [11771], was born on 3 Nov 1868 in Boston.²⁵¹ He died on 4 Feb 1901 in Guatemala City, Guatemala.^{251 797} He married ? ? [11855].

From the Boston Journal.

May 12, 1897 - "Washington, May 11 - The President today sent the following nominations to the Senate: . . .

SIDNEY B. EVERETT, Massachusetts, Consul to Batavia, Java, to succeed B.S. Rairden of Maine. Salary \$1000, fees about \$900.

Sidney B. Everett who has been nominated for Consul at Batavia, Java, is a grandson of Edward Everett and his republicanism is as intense as the Democracy of his uncle, Prof. William Everett. He was fortunate in applying for a consulate, for which there was no other applicant, says the Journals Washington correspondent, but which he is very glad to accept on account of his familiarity with the place and its customs."

From the San Jose Mercury News (San Jose, CA).

February 5, 1901 - "Special to the Evening News.

Washington, Feb. 5, A cablegram from United States Minister Hunter at Guatemala City states that Sidney Everett, secretary in charge of the United States legation there, committed suicide yesterday by shooting himself in the mouth.

Mr. Everett was appointed from Massachusetts, being a son of a chief of the diplomatic bureau of the State Department. He was appointed to the consular service as Consul at Batavia in 1897, and was appointed to the service at Guatemala June 19th last. His parent live in Washington.

Everett had been ill for a long time and it is said that the act was committed while he was insane."

From the Boston Journal.

January 30, 1901 - "BOSTONIAN'S WREATH.

Mrs. Sidney Everett's Tribute of Respect to the Dead Queen.

Cowes, Jan. 23. - King Edward left Cowes for London this morning. The Duke of York is suffering from the strain of recent events and has been confined to his room since Thursday. It is feared he will be unable to participate in the ceremonies of Friday. The only American wreath which has arrived at Osborne so far is one from Mrs. Sidney Everett of Boston, who is staying at the Isle of Wight. It is inscribed: " In token of lifelong veneration and reverence."

The outer coffin arrived last night. The non-commissioned officers detailed to carry the coffin rehearsed today with a dummy coffin filled with sand and weighing over half a ton.

The main wing of Osborne House is expected to become the residence of Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg) [This makes no sense but that is what it appears to say.]

Note: Mrs. Sidney Everett is the wife of Sidney B. Everett who, in 1897, being then a resident of Boston was appointed by President McKinley Consul at Batavia, Java. Edward Everett was his grandfather and Prof. William Everett is his uncle."

718. **Alexander Leo EVERETT**²⁵¹ [11864], son of Henry Sidney EVERETT [11772] and Katharine FAY [11771], was born on 24 Jul 1871 in Biarritz, France.²⁵¹ He married **Caroline Kane MILLS** [11865] on 17 Sep 1898 in Providence, RI.²⁵¹

Caroline Kane MILLS²⁵¹ [11865] was born in 1868.²⁵¹ She died on 14 Jul 1921 in Paris, France.²⁵¹ She and Alexander Leo EVERETT had the following children:

+937 Elise EVERETT (1901-) [11866]

719. **Lilian EVERETT**^{251 798} [11881], daughter of Henry Sidney EVERETT [11772] and Katharine FAY [11771], was born on 30 Jun 1873 in Newport, RI.²⁵¹ She married **Charles Henry FENWICK** [11882] on 30 Jun 1892 in Shanklin, Isle of Wight.^{251 798} She died on 19 Apr 1904 in Madeira, Portugal.²⁵¹

Charles Henry FENWICK^{251 798} [11882] was born on 7 Apr 1863.²⁵¹ He had the title 'Capt.'. He and Lilian EVERETT had the following children:

+938 Elma Lilian FENWICK (1893-) [11883]

+939 Audrey Ethel FENWICK (1894-1985) [11884]

+940 Charles Roderick FENWICK (1900-) [11885]

720. **Hildegard Clotilde Louise EVERETT**²⁵¹ [11901], daughter of Henry Sidney EVERETT [11772] and Katharine FAY [11771], was born on 30 Nov 1877 in United States Legation, Berlin, Germany.²⁵¹ She married **Charles CUNLIFFE-OWEN** [11902] on 21 Dec 1901 in London, England.²⁵¹

From the New York Times.

August 25, 1901 - "One of the international marriages of the future will be that of Miss Everett, the daughter of the late Sidney Everett of Boston, and Major Cuncliffe Owen of England. Miss Everett is a sister of Leo Everett, who married Miss Mills, and who, with his wife, lives in New York, and the late Sidney Everett. Major Cunliff Owen is a nephew of the late Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, who was President of the South Kensington Museum, and the son of the late Major Owen, who for many years after his return from brilliant military services was stationed at Woolwich."

[Of the several articles on this marriage, here is one that got it right, though even this one is a little confusing, since they refer to Hilda's brother and father both as the late Sidney Everett.]

From the Boston Journal.

January 18, 1903 - "BOSTON WOMAN TELLS OF THE PRIVATIONS SUFFERED ON BOARD.

Major C. Cunliffe Owen and Mrs. Owen, who was Miss Hilda Everett of Boston before her marriage to the British army officer two years ago, were passengers on the St. Louis, and of their experiences Mrs. Owen said:

"It was due to my being patriotic enough to wish to travel on a ship flying the American flag that got us on this vessel. We were secured as passengers under strictly false pretences. Major Owen has not a short leave of absence and we wanted to make good time across. We were assured that the St. Louis was in splendid condition and that she would arrive at her pier last Sunday evening.

"As a matter of fact, while the ship's officers did everything for us, we had a trying time of it.

"Rations were cut in half, we were allowed but little water for washing, the running water in the rooms being shut off and the stewards bringing the precious fluid up in pails to the staterooms and we were simply crawling along.

"We were told that something was the matter with the ship's boilers and that she was unsafe, but we thought we knew the London officials of the company sufficiently not to be misled by them. It turns out we were knowingly misinformed."

Charles CUNLIFFE-OWEN²⁵¹ [11902] was born on 20 Nov 1863 in Woolrich, Kent, England.²⁵¹ He and Hildegard Clotilde

Louise EVERETT had the following children:

- +941 Sidney Patrick Charles CUNLIFFE-OWEN (1904-) [11903]
- +942 Katarine Hildegard CUNLIFFE-OWEN (1909-) [11904]

721. **Sybil Anna Pelagie EVERETT**^{251 799} [11909], daughter of Henry Sidney EVERETT [11772] and Katharine FAY [11771], was born on 10 Nov 1884 in Homburg, Germany.²⁵¹ She married **Samuel DAVENPORT** [11910] on 27 Sep 1905 in Shanklin.²⁵¹ She married **Anthony Melmoth WALTERS** [11911] on 16 Nov 1916 in London.²⁵¹

From the Boston Journal.

September 29, 1905 - "A four-line announcement comes from London of the marriage on Wednesday, at the Isle of Wight, of Sybil Everett, daughter of Mrs. Sidney H. Everett of this city, and Capt. Samuel Samuel Davenport, formerly of His Majesty's Rifle Brigade. This will recall the tragedy in the Everett family in 1901, when young Sidney B. Everett committed suicide at Guatemala City, where he served as secretary of the United States Legation. No reason was assigned for the act and his death cast a gloom over al large family. He was a grandson of Edward Everett, was well placed and in good health. His mother and sister, now Mrs. Davenport, have lived abroad almost ever since the unfortunate affair, but I am sure many of their old-time friends will be glad to hear of this marriage."

Samuel DAVENPORT^{251 799} [11910] had the title 'Capt.'.

Anthony Melmoth WALTERS²⁵¹ [11911] and Sybil Anna Pelagie EVERETT had the following children:

- +943 Christopher Melmoth WALTERS (-) [11912]

722. **Richard Fay PARKER**²⁵¹ [11933], son of Henry Hills PARKER [11932] and Elizabeth Pickman FAY [11931], was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Lynn, MA.²⁵¹ He married **Emma Rosalie GUILD** [11934] on 22 Oct 1895 in Boston.²⁵¹

From the Boston Journal.

March 24, 1896 - "Lieut. Richard Fay Parker being obliged to retire from further active service with Light Battery A because of business reasons, has resigned and received his discharge. Last evening an election was held at which Sergt. Butler Ames was unanimous chosen Junior First Lieutenant, and to fill the vacancy, Capt. W. H. Ewing presided."

From Biological Review, 1899.

"RICHARD FAY PARKER, junior partner of the well-known brokerage firm if Ely & Co., State Street Boston, and a prominent resident of Westboro, is a native of New York and a son of Henry H. and Catherine (Fay) Parker.

.Mr. Parker graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1880, and for a number of years subsequently was in the cotton business in the South. Returning then to Boston, he became a member of the stock brokerage firm above mentioned, and a few years later bought an estate in Westboro, where he has built an attractive country residence. He is now developing a stock and dairy farm, which he proposes to make one of the finest in the country. Mr. Parker was married in Boston to the daughter of the Rev. Edward Guild."

Emma Rosalie GUILD²⁵¹ [11934] was born on 2 Oct 1867 in Marietta, OH.²⁵¹ She died on 15 Mar 1923 in Boston. She and Richard Fay PARKER had the following children:

- +944 Catherine Fay PARKER (1896-) [11935]
- +945 Elizabeth Fay PARKER (1901-) [11939]
- +946 Rose Fay PARKER (1910-) [11940]

723. **Henry Mountfort PARKER**²⁵¹ [11945], son of Henry Hills PARKER [11932] and Elizabeth Pickman FAY [11931], was born on 25 Nov 1870 in NY.²⁵¹ He married **Katherine BAILEY** [11946] on 17 Jun 1903 in Bronxville, NY.⁸⁰⁰ They were divorced in 1912 in St. Louis, MO.⁸⁰⁰ They were divorced. He died on 4 Mar 1914 in Boston.²⁵¹

The Diary and Letters of Benjamin Pickman (1740-1819) of Salem, Massachusetts reports that Henry and Katherine were married June 17, 1903. (Henry states later in the document that they were married June 7, 1903 in Bronxville, New York.)

Henry and Katherine were divorced in 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri. The case was not settled until 1918 as evidenced by a New York Times article of July 9, 1918. As you see, the estate went to the children of Henry's brother, Richard Fay Parker. This states that Henry died in Florence, Italy and not Boston, MA as stated in the Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Chancery, 1915.

Katherine BAILEY^{251 800} [11946] was born c. 1881 in NY.^{251 800} She died.²⁵¹

724. **Augustin Hamilton PARKER**^{251 801} [11952], son of Henry Hills PARKER [11932] and Elizabeth Pickman FAY [11931], was born on 9 Aug 1875 in Lynn.²⁵¹ He married **Caroline Miller DABNEY** [11953] on 2 Nov 1906 in Boston.²⁵¹ He married **Gwendolyn WHISTLER** [11954] on 24 Aug 1925 in Wareham, MA.²⁵¹ He died on 1 Apr 1951 in Dover, MA.⁸⁰¹

April 3, 1951 - "DOVER, Mass., April -- 2 Augustin H. Parker, retired Boston broker, died last night at his home after a long illness. He was 75 years old. Mr. Parker retired in 1935 from the brokerage firm of F.L. Dabney & Co., in which he was a partner. He was educated at Harvard, where he was a member of the class of '97. Mr. Parker, who was interested in book collecting, specialized in "The Vicar of Wakefield," which he collected in several hundred editions published all over the world."

Mr Parker's first wife, the former Caroline M. Dabney, died in 1922. Three years later, he married Mrs. Gwendolyn Whistler Haughton, widow of Percy D. Haughton, famous Harvard and Columbia football coach. She survives, as does Mr. Parker's son by his first marriage, Augustin H. Parker Jr. of Natick, Mass."

Caroline Miller DABNEY²⁵¹ [11953] was born on 13 Mar 1874 in Quincy, MA.²⁵¹ She died in 1922.⁸⁰¹

From the Boston Journal.

May 14, 1906 - "It is a pleasure to record the engagement of Carrie Dabney and Augustin Parker for there is no more popular girl in society while her fiance is equally well liked."

Caroline Miller DABNEY and Augustin Hamilton PARKER had the following children:

- +947 Lewis Dabney PARKER (1907-) [11955]
- +948 Augustin Hamilton PARKER , Jr. (1919-) [11956]

Gwendolyn WHISTLER⁸⁰² [11954] was born on 4 Mar 1885 in Tarrytown, NY.²⁵¹ She married ? HAUGHTON bef 1925.⁸⁰² She died on 21 Oct 1963 in Dover.⁸⁰²

725. **Richard Sullivan FAY**²⁵¹ [13465], son of William Pickman FAY [13463] and Sarah Livermore ABBOTT [13464], was born on 9 Jul 1871 in Lynn.²⁵¹ He married **Marie Van Antwerp PROUDFOOT** [13466] on 9 Jun 1892 in Chicago, IL.²⁵¹ They were divorced in 1903.²⁵¹ They were divorced. He married **Clara Louise (Ryder) TRASK** [13467] on 22 Sep 1904 in NY.²⁵¹ He died of Suicide on 17 Sep 1905 in Katonah, NY.²⁵¹

Marie Van Antwerp PROUDFOOT^{251 789} [13466] was born c. 1870 in NY.⁷⁸⁹ She and Richard Sullivan FAY had the following children:

- +949 William Pickman FAY (1893-) [13468]

Clara Louise (Ryder) TRASK²⁵¹ [13467] was born c. 1862.²⁵¹ She died on 4 Dec 1916 in Larchmont, NY.²⁵¹

726. **Katherine FAY**²⁵¹ [13470], daughter of William Pickman FAY [13463] and Sarah Livermore ABBOTT [13464], was born on 9 Sep 1872 in Lynn.²⁵¹

727. **Edward Henry FAY**^{251 481 803} [13471], son of William Pickman FAY [13463] and Sarah Livermore ABBOTT [13464], was born on 13 Sep 1876 in Lynn.²⁵¹ He married **Jessie MERRIAM** [13472] on 6 May 1903 in Weston, MA.²⁵¹ He died on 25 May 1919 in Wellesley Hills, MA.²⁵¹

Jessie MERRIAM^{251 481 803} [13472] was born on 29 May 1876 in Weston.²⁵¹ She and Edward Henry FAY had the following children:

- +950 Edward Henry FAY , Jr. (1908-) [13473]
- +951 Abbott FAY (1911-1993) [13474]
- +952 Herbert FAY (1911-) [13475]
- +953 Grafton FAY (1913-1993) [13476]
- +954 Jessie FAY (1915-) [13477]

728. **Evelyn PEIRCE**⁴⁹¹ [1996] was the daughter of Charles Santiago Sanders PEIRCE [1942] and Harriet Melusina FAY [1941].

In the Fay family papers collection, 1800-1953, Radcliffe College, Evelyn Peirce is mentioned as a niece of Amy Fay's. This is the only reference we have to her, but assume she is a daughter of Melusina and Charles Peirce.

729. **Charles Bertram SMITH**⁴⁸⁹ [1947], son of Francis Wyman SMITH [1944] and Laura Matilda FAY [1943], was born on 15 Nov 1866 in St. Albans, VT.⁴⁸⁹ He died on 11 Jul 1867.⁴⁸⁹
730. **William Nelson SMITH**⁴⁸⁹ [1948], son of Francis Wyman SMITH [1944] and Laura Matilda FAY [1943], was born on 5 Jun 1868 in Brattleboro, VT.⁴⁸⁹
731. **Frances Laura SMITH**⁴⁸⁹ [1949], daughter of Francis Wyman SMITH [1944] and Laura Matilda FAY [1943], was born on 1 Aug 1870 in Arlington, VT.⁴⁸⁹ She died on 9 Dec 1874 in St. Albans.⁴⁸⁹
732. **Harvey B. Blatchford SMITH**^{489 18} [1950], son of Francis Wyman SMITH [1944] and Laura Matilda FAY [1943], was born on 18 Jan 1873 in St. Albans.⁴⁸⁹
733. **Ernest Norman SMITH**⁴⁸⁹ [1951], son of Francis Wyman SMITH [1944] and Laura Matilda FAY [1943], was born on 15 Dec 1874 in St. Albans.⁴⁸⁹
734. **Madeline SMITH**^{489 491} [1952], daughter of Francis Wyman SMITH [1944] and Laura Matilda FAY [1943], was born on 13 Jan 1877 in Auburndale, MA.⁴⁸⁹
735. **Pauline Fay STONE**^{18 491 492} [1969], daughter of William Eben STONE [1968] and Katharine Marie FAY [1967], was born on 22 Aug 1874.^{18 492} She married **Arthur Loring JACKSON** [1997] on 10 Dec 1902.⁴⁹² She died in 1961.⁴⁹²

Arthur Loring JACKSON^{491 492} [1997], son of Patrick Tracy JACKSON (-) [10006] and Eleanor Baker BRAY (-) [10007], was born in 1874.⁴⁹² He died in 1924.⁴⁹²

From the Stone-Jackson Family Papers, 1819-1954, at the Massachusetts Historical Society.

"Arthur Loring Jackson (1874-1924) was one of four children of prominent textile manufacturer Patrick Tracy Jackson (1844-1918) and Eleanor Baker Bray Jackson (b. 1847). Following his marriage on December 10, 1902 to Pauline Fay Stone, he and his new wife moved to Bolivia where he pursued a career in the buying of rubber for the Chicago-Bolivian Rubber Co. and the Andes Trading Co. until their return to the United States in 1909.

They had daughters: Elizabeth (Elsie) Gray Jackson Edson (b. 1913) and Pauline Rosamond (Posie) Jackson Harris (1910-1986). Elsie married George Edson; Posie married J. Dexter Harris."

Arthur Loring JACKSON and Pauline Fay STONE had the following children:

- +955 Pauline Rosamond JACKSON (1910-1986) [10002]
- +956 Elizabeth Gray JACKSON (1913-) [10000]

736. **Reginald STONE**¹⁸ [1970], son of William Eben STONE [1968] and Katharine Marie FAY [1967], was born on 16 Jul 1877.¹⁸ He died in 1892.⁴⁹²
737. **Margaret Garrad STONE**^{18 491} [1971], daughter of William Eben STONE [1968] and Katharine Marie FAY [1967], was born on 19 Jul 1886.^{491 492} She died on 1 Sep 1937 in England.⁴⁹¹ She married **Austin Tappan WRIGHT** [1993].

From the Fay family papers collection, 1800-1953, Radcliffe College.

"Margaret ("Margot") Stone, mother of Sylvia (Wright) Mitarachi, was born on July 19, 1886. She attended the Buckingham School in Cambridge, took courses at Radcliffe College, studied French in Paris and Brussels, and was trained as a pianist. On November 14, 1912, she married a neighbor, Austin Tappan Wright, a Harvard Law School graduate who later taught at the University of California at Berkeley and the University of Pennsylvania. After ATW's death in an automobile accident in 1931, MSW returned to Cambridge with her four children and worked as a secretary at the Browne and Nichols Lower School; during this time she typed the manuscript of ATW's novel, *Islandia* (New York and Toronto, 1942). She died in England on September 1, 1937."

The Stone-Jackson Family Papers, 1819-1954, at the Massachusetts Historical Society report Margaret's middle name as Gerrad while Fay papers show Garrad.

Austin Tappan WRIGHT^{491 804} [9993], son of John Henry WRIGHT (-) [10017], was born on 20 Aug 1883 in Hanover, NH.⁴⁹¹
⁸⁰⁴ He died of Auto accident on 17 Sep 1931 in Bernal, NM.^{491 805}

From a biography of Austin Tappan Wright by Dr. Andrew Wood, member of the faculty of San Jose State University.

"Austin Tappan Wright was born on 20 August, 1883 in Hanover, New Hampshire to John Henry Wright (Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences at Harvard University) and Mary Tappan Wright (a novelist). He was educated at Harvard College (1905), and Harvard Law School (1908), where he edited the Harvard Law Review and graduated cum laude. He married Margaret Garrad Stone and had four children, William Austin, Sylvia, Phyllis, Benjamin Tappan. After serving in the Boston law firm of Louis Brandeis, Wright took faculty positions at the University of California law school at Berkeley (1916-1924) and the University of Pennsylvania law school (1924-1931). He died on 18 September, 1931 in a car accident.

Islandia

From his early childhood, Wright spent much of his private time developing an imaginary realm called *Islandia*, a community on a small subcontinent in the South Pacific. As he advanced in his career as a legal philosopher and teacher, Wright amassed thousands of pages detailing the geography, language, religion, history, and even the peerage of his own private Utopia. After his death, Wright's widow taught herself to type and organized a two-thousand page novel from his papers. Her daughter edited the typescript to just over a thousand pages and persuaded Farrar & Rinehart to publish *Islandia* in 1942, eleven years after Wright's death. The book sold approximately 30,000 copies.

In the novel, a pre-industrial civilization confronts early twentieth century colonialism in a struggle to reconcile their happily unadorned culture with the excesses of modern technology. The protagonist, John Lang, attempts to mediate this culture clash as a United States consul - but gradually comes to appreciate Islandian life. Eventually, he brings his New England bride to the Island and rejects American culture altogether. Despite some elements of *Islandia* which contain a distressingly racist tinge; the novel's progressive attitude towards the state of women in Wright's time (and our own) made this novel a classic in Utopian literature."

From the Hartford Courant (Hartford, CT)

September 20, 1931 - "Philadelphia, Sept. 19, - (AP)- Word was received here today that Austin Tappan Wright, 48, a native of Hanover N.H., and a professor of law at the University of Pennsylvania for six years was killed Thursday in an automobile accident at Bernal, N.M. He was motoring from California with his son, William, to his home here.

Mr. Wright practiced law in Boston from 1908 to 1915 and formerly taught in the University of California."

Austin Tappan WRIGHT and Margaret Garrad STONE had the following children:

- +957 Sylvia WRIGHT (1917-1981) [9994]
- +958 William Austin WRIGHT (-) [10008]
- +959 Phyllis WRIGHT (-) [10009]
- +960 Benjamin Tappan WRIGHT (-) [10010]

738. **Amy Fay STONE**^{18 491} [9972] (also known as Anne FAYSTONE), daughter of William Eben STONE [9968] and Katharine Marie FAY [9967], was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Cambridge.⁴⁹¹ She was in Actress.⁴⁹¹ She died on 13 Jul 1953 in Fisher's Island,

New York.⁴⁹¹

From the Fay family papers collection, 1800-1953, Radcliffe College.

"Amy (Amie) Fay Stone, daughter of Amy Fay's sister, Katherine Marie (Fay), and of William Eben Stone, was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, on July 13, 1888. She was a special student at Radcliffe College in 1908-1911. AFS began her career as an actress at the Castle Square Stock Company in Cambridge, using the stage name of Anne Faystone. She travelled with Minnie Maddern Fiske's company and later with John Drew and other contemporary stars. Although her father did not consider the stage respectable, her earnings from the theatre were supplemented with an allowance from her family throughout the early years and on and off throughout her life.

In 1915, she met John D. Williams, a producer and director; her friend and lover for years, he introduced her to the literary and fashionable society of New York. Her efforts to establish herself as an actress were interrupted by bouts of tuberculosis in 1916 and again in 1925. Amy Fay Stone died at Fisher's Island, New York, on July 13, 1953.

The Stone-Jackson Family Papers, 1819-1954, at the Massachusetts Historical Society report Amy was born in 1884 while the Fay papers report 1888.

739. **Valeria WILMERDING**^{501 806 807} [10028], daughter of Charles Henry WILMERDING [9977] and Lillian Valeria FAY [9963], was born on 30 Apr 1890 in IL.^{806 807 293} She married **William Buell SPRAGUE** [10031] in Feb 1911.⁸⁰⁸ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in Dec 1966.²⁹³

William Buell SPRAGUE^{502 809 807 291} [10031] was born on 26 Oct 1885 in Flushing, Long Island, NY.^{807 291 808} He died on 22 Aug 1942 in Torrington, CT.⁸⁰⁸

From the New York Times.

August 23, 1942 - "WILLIAM SPRAGUE, ATTORNEY, 56, DIES
Specialist in Real Estate Law, Served Trinity Church and McCreery Corporations
Special to The New York Times

TORRINGTON, Conn., Aug. 22—William B. Sprague, member of the law firm of Sprague, Seymour & Sprague in New York, died here today in the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital of injuries received several day ago in ft fall at his Summer home in near-by Morris. His age was 59.

Mr. Sprague, a specialist In real estate law, formerly was attorney for the Trinity Church Corporation and the James McCreery Realty Corporation In New York. For the last twelve years he had been a collector of early American Industrial implements, which ha had placed on exhibition in his barn. His collection was on- of the finest of its kind in the country.

In connection with his hobby, Mr. Sprague was founder and president of an organization known as the Early American Industries Association, which haa a membership of several hundred. He was also editor of the association's publication, the Chronicle.

Mr. Sprague was Blom in Flushing, L. I. on Oct. 26. 1885, the son of Edward E. and Hannah Hoover Sprague. He attended St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I. was graduated in 1906 from Yale University. with A.B. degree, and was a member of the Glee Club there.

In 1909 he received a law degree from Columbia University and began practice with his father. Later, he formed the firm of Sprague, Seymour & Sprague. During the first World War, Mr. Sprague served as a captain in chemical warfare service of the Army.

He was a member of the Yale Club, the Down Town Association and the City Bar Association.

He leaves a widow, the former Miss Valeria F. Wilmerding, whom he married in February, 1911; a daughter, Mrs. Peter H. Nicholas; a son, Lieutenant William B. Sprague Jr., U. S. A.; two sisters, Mrs. Ozias Dodge of Norwich and Mrs. Robert H. Boyd of Litchfield, and a brother, Edward B. Sprague of South Norwalk."

William Buell SPRAGUE and Valeria WILMERDING had the following children:

- +961 William B. SPRAGUE (c. 1915-) [10077]
- +962 Mary Wilmerding SPRAGUE (c. 1920-1966) [10078]

740. **Charles Henry WILMERDING , Jr.**^{501 806 291} [10029], son of Charles Henry WILMERDING [9977] and Lillian Valeria FAY [9963], was born on 19 May 1891 in Chicago.^{806 291} He died on 26 Apr 1940 in Chicago.^{810 811} He married **Jocelyn ?** [10034].

From the Chicago Daily Tribune.

April 27, 1940 - "Charles Henry Wilmerding, 48 years old, a financial analyst for Armour & Co., died yesterday in his home at 5700 Kimbark avenue after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Wilmerding served with the 324th field artillery as a first and second lieutenant during the world war. In 1929 he submitted a plan for reorganization of the surface and elevated transit lines. Surviving are his widow, Jocelyn, and a daughter, Jocelyn Fay, 9 months old. Funeral services will be conducted at 3 p.m. tomorrow in St. James Episcopal church, 666 Rush street. Burial will be in New York City."

From the New York Times.

April 27, 1940 - "CHARLES H. WILMERDING. Special to The New York Times.

CHICAGO, April 26 - Charles Henry Wilmerding, a financial analyst for Armour & Co., died today at his home at the age of 48. Mr. Wilmerding served with the 324th Field Artillery as a first and second lieutenant during the World War. In 1929 he submitted a plan for reorganization of the surface and elevated transit lines. He leaves a widow and daughter."

Jocelyn ?⁸¹¹ [10034] was born on 5 Mar 1907.²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in Mar 1980.⁸¹¹ She and Charles Henry WILMERDING , Jr. had the following children:

+963 Jocelyn Fay WILMERDING (c. 1939-) [10033]

741. **Katherine Fay WILMERDING**^{806 809} [10030], daughter of Charles Henry WILMERDING [9977] and Lillian Valeria FAY [9963], was born c. 1896 in NY.⁸⁰⁶ She married **Lowell Ross BURCH** [10032] on 9 Oct 1915 in New York.⁸⁰⁹ She died on 21 May 1962 in New York City, NY.⁸¹²

Lowell Ross BURCH^{502 809} [10032] died on 8 Mar 1962 in New York City.⁸¹³ He and Katherine Fay WILMERDING had the following children:

+964 Belle Wilmerding BURCH (-) [10041]
 +965 Catherine Wilmerding BURCH (1918-1996) [10043]
 +966 Jean BURCH (-) [10045]

742. **Lillie Suzanne MOULTON**^{814 815 96 816 817} [11540], daughter of Charles MOULTON [11539] and Anna Lillie GREENOUGH [9927], was born on 19 Dec 1864 in Long Island, NY.⁸¹⁶ She married **Frederik Christopher Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU** [11541] in 1886.⁸¹⁵ She died on 9 Mar 1946 in Alholm Slot, Denmark.⁸¹⁶

From the Philadelphia Inquirer (Philadelphia, PA).

March 23, 1908 - "ROYALTY AT THEATRICALS. Performances in Copenhagen in Behalf of Charity.

COPENHAGEN, March 22 - A series of theatrical performances and tableaux vivant, in behalf of various charities were begun last evening at the palace of the Foreign Minister under the direction of his wife, the Countess Raben-Levetzau. The entertainment will extend throughout the week, many of those taking part being members of the aristocracy, including the young Countesses Lillian and Suzanne Raben-Levetzau and Madam Riano, who was miss Ward, of Washington.

Brilliant audiences attended, headed both on Saturday evening and tonight by the King and Queen, and the leading diplomats."

From the Marion Star (Marion, OH)

March 12, 1921 - "The Countess Raben, of Denmark, wife of the former foreign minister, who recently arrived in the United States for the purpose of purchasing her birthplace in East Hampton, New York. Her daughter, Mrs. Lithgow Osborne, is known internationally as a sculptress."

Frederik Christopher Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU^{815 818} [11541] was born on 27 May 1850 in Lekkende, Praesto, Denmark.⁸¹⁶ He had the title 'Count'. He died on 5 May 1933 in Alholm Slot.⁸¹⁶

From a list of Danish foreign ministers in Wikipedia, it is noted that Frederick was the Danish Foreign Minister from January 14, 1905 to October 12, 1908.

Frederik is listed in the Internet Movie Database. He is shown there as Frederik C. O. Raben-Levetzau with a birth name of Frederik Christopher Otto Raben-Levetzau. His individual page on the site provides the following birth and death dates:

born May 27, 1850 in Lekkende, Praesto, Denmark
died May 5, 1933 in Alholm Slot, Nysted, Denmark.

Frederik played himself in a movie entitled Kong Frederik VIII besøger Island.

Frederic's name is written differently in each document we found. Here are the various spellings:
Baron Raaben, Count Raben Levetzau, Frederick Lehns Gv Raben-Levetzow, Frederik C. O. Raben-Levetzau and Frederik Christopher Otto Raben-Levetzau.

From the Springfield Republican (Springfield, IL).

November 18, 1906 - "Count Raben Levetzau, minister of foreign affairs, replying at Copenhagen yesterday to a telegram from Emperor William sympathizing with the countess for injuries she received in a recent riding accident, informed the emperor that the countess had had an arm broken, but that this would not prevent her starting for Berlin to-day to accept the emperor's invitation to be his guest. Countess Raben Levetzau, wife of the minister of foreign affairs of Denmark, is an American woman. Her maiden name was Moulton, and her mother, formerly a famous Boston singer, is now the wife of the Danish Minister to Germany, J.H. DeHagermann-Lindencrone."

Frederik Christopher Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU and Lillie Suzanne MOULTON had the following children:

+967 Lillian RABEN-LEVETZAU (1887-1970) [11542]
+968 Suzanne Marie Signe RABEN-LEVETZAU (c. 1888-1953) [11543]
+969 Siegfried Gf RABEN-LEVETZAU (1891-1965) [11544]
+970 Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU (1904-1992) [11587]

743. **Joseph Story FAY III**^{18 508 819} [15030], son of Joseph Story FAY II [15026] and Rebecca Rodman MOTLEY [15029], was born on 2 Nov 1871.^{18 508} He married **Margaret Hayes WELCH** [15039] on 2 Jun 1898 in Boston.⁸¹⁹ He died on 12 Apr 1939.

744. **Edward Motley FAY**^{18 508} [15031], son of Joseph Story FAY II [15026] and Rebecca Rodman MOTLEY [15029], was born on 9 Jul 1873 in Southboro, MA.^{18 508} He died on 12 Jan 1975.^{18 508}

The birth and death dates for Edward Motley Fay are somewhat different - born July 9, 1874 and died January 12, 1876.

745. **Alan Motley FAY**^{18 508 820 821} [15032], son of Joseph Story FAY II [15026] and Rebecca Rodman MOTLEY [15029], was born on 23 Oct 1880.^{18 508} He died of Suicide on 14 Apr 1909 in Boston.

From the Duluth News Tribune (Duluth, MN)

April 15, 1909 - "TRAGEDY AFTER THEIR INTERVIEW - Prominent Boston Broker Fires Bullets Through Woman's Window and Suicides.

BOSTON, April 14, - After making an unsuccessful attempt on the life of Miss Alberts, Alan M. Fay, aged 28 years, a prominent broker of this city, today shot himself through the mouth in an alley in the rear of the Hotel Navarre, Columbus avenue, early today and died while being hurried to the hospital.

Fay had spent the evening with Miss Alberts at her home, leaving some time after midnight. He then went to the alley at the rear of the house and fired four shots, three going through the young woman's window, but none reaching Miss Alberts. A policeman who heard the shooting found Fay lying in the alley, bleeding from a bullet wound in the roof of his mouth. Miss Alberts, who is 25 years old, has known Fay about four years and during that time she has repeatedly refused his proposals of marriage, it is said. Last evening after a stormy interview, Fay left Miss Alberts, saying he would never see her again."

746. **Samual Prescott FAY**^{718 508 822 823} [15033], son of Joseph Story FAY II [15026] and Rebecca Rodman MOTLEY [15029], was born on 27 May 1884.^{18 508} He married **Miriam Walley FISKE** [15042] on 30 May 1916 in Paris.⁸²² He married **Hester Millard**

DAVEY [15043] on 28 Feb 1922 in East Orange, NJ.⁸²³ He died on 11 Aug 1971.⁸²⁴

Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921, provides Samuel's entire military record.

Miriam Walley FISKE^{822 823} [15042] was born on 24 Jul 1894 in New Brighton, NY.⁸²³

Hester Millard DAVEY⁸²³ [15043] died on 31 Jan 1971.⁸²⁴ She and Samuel Prescott FAY had the following children:

- +971 Mary Randall FAY (1923-) [15044]
- +972 Sarah Bryant FAY (1924-) [15045]
- +973 Samuel Prescott FAY, Jr. (1926-) [15046]

747. **William Rodman FAY**^{18 508 825 826 464} [15034], son of Joseph Story FAY II [15026] and Rebecca Rodman MOTLEY [15029], was born on 20 Aug 1885 in Woods Holl, MA.^{18 508} He married **Gertrude Helen SCHIRMER** [15047] on 6 Jun 1916 in New York.⁸²⁵ He died on 25 Feb 1954 in Santa Barbara, CA.^{826 827}

Gertrude Helen SCHIRMER⁸²⁵ [15047] was born c. 1890 in MA.⁴⁶⁴ She and William Rodman FAY had the following children:

- +974 Hope FAY (-) [15048]
- +975 Elise FAY (c. 1918-) [15050]

748. **Johanna L FAY**^{509 796} [15036] (also known as JOAN), daughter of Joseph Story FAY II [15026] and Grace ELY [15035], was born c. 1909 in MA.⁵⁰⁹ She married **Clarence Edward SHANKLE** [15040] c. 1927.^{796 828} They were divorced.

Both Johanna/Joan and Clarence were pilots, according to an article in the San Antonio Express (San Antonio, TX) of November 22, 1931.

Clarence Edward SHANKLE^{796 291} [15040] was born on 13 Oct 1893 in Newark TX.²⁹¹ He died on 12 Oct 1973 in Los Angeles CA.¹⁶⁸

Both Johanna/Joan and Clarence were pilots, according to an article in the San Antonio Express (San Antonio, TX) of November 22, 1931.

Clarence Edward SHANKLE and Johanna L FAY had the following children:

- +976 Joseph Fay SHANKLE (c. 1928-) [15041]

749. **Elizabeth E. FAY**^{515 509 829} [15061] (also known as ELSIE), daughter of Henry Howard FAY [15027] and Elizabeth Elliott SPOONER [15053], was born in 1881 in MA.^{515 509} She married **Frederic Lewis DABNEY** [15062] on 30 Apr 1901 in Boston.^{509 829} She died on 21 Sep 1911 in Nobska, Woods Hole, MA.^{515 830 831} She was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.⁸²⁹

Frederic Lewis DABNEY^{515 509 830 829} [15062] was born in 1869 in Quincy.^{509 829 832} He died on 25 Nov 1920 in Boston.⁸²⁹ He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.⁸²⁹ He and Elizabeth E. FAY had the following children:

- +977 Frederic Lewis DABNEY, Jr. (1901-1978) [15089]
- +978 Thomas Nicholson DABNEY (1902-1960) [15090]

750. **Margaret FAY**^{515 516 833 834} [15054], daughter of Henry Howard FAY [15027] and Elizabeth Elliott SPOONER [15053], was born in Jul 1882 in MA.^{516 834} She married **Thomas MOTLEY, Jr.** [15055] c. 1903 in Boston.⁸³³

Thomas MOTLEY, Jr.^{515 833 834 291} [15055] was born on 4 Sep 1874 in MA.^{834 291} He and Margaret FAY had the following children:

- +979 Phyllis MOTLEY (c. 1917-) [15068]
- +980 Annie MOTLEY (c. 1919-) [15069]

751. **Henry Howard FAY, Jr.**^{515 516 822 835} [15060], son of Henry Howard FAY [15027] and Elizabeth Elliott SPOONER [15053], was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Woods Hole, MA.^{516 822} He married **Sara A. BIMM** [15063] on 22 Aug 1917 in Woods Hole.^{836 835}

From Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921

"Fay, Henry Howard, Jr., c '03-'06. Entered officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commissioned 2d lieutenant Field Artillery August 15; assigned to Headquarters Company, 101st Field Artillery, 26th Division, September 3; sailed for France September 9; promoted 1st lieutenant November 16; detailed to School for Balloon Observers, Valdahon, December 1917 to February 1918; adjutant 2nd Battalion, 101st Field Artillery, February 1 to July 4; invalided to hospital July 5; returned to United States October 10; discharged May 3, 1919. Engagements L Chemin des Dames sector, LaReins sector."

Sara A. BIMM^{836 835} [15063] and Henry Howard FAY, Jr had the following children:

- +981 Sara Anne FAY (-) [15064]
- +982 Elizabeth Elliot FAY (1925-) [15066]

752. **Dorothy FAY**^{515 837 838 839} [15056], daughter of Henry Howard FAY [15027] and Elizabeth Elliott SPOONER [15053], was born in Sep 1886 in MA.^{516 839} She married **William Jason MIXTER** [15057] on 21 Sep 1911 in Woods Hole.⁸⁴⁰

In the 1920 MA, Suffolk, Boston Ward Census Dorothy reports her age as 31. In the 1939 MA, Norfolk, Briikline census she reports her age as 43. In the 1900 census she is shown as being born in Sept. 1886.

William Jason MIXTER^{515 837 840 838 839 841} [15057] was born c. 1881 in Vienna, Austria.^{838 839 841} He had the title 'Dr.'. He died on 16 Mar 1958 in Boston.⁸⁴¹ He and Dorothy FAY had the following children:

- +983 Elizabeth MIXTER (c. 1913-) [15070]
- +984 William Jason MIXTER, Jr. (1915-1984) [15071]
- +985 Henry Fay MIXTER (1920-2011) [15072]
- +986 David M. MIXTER (c. 1923-) [15073]

753. **Mary FAY**⁵¹⁵ [15058], daughter of Henry Howard FAY [15027] and Elizabeth Elliott SPOONER [15053], was born in Jul 1888 in MA.⁵¹⁶ She married **? DABNEY** [15059].

754. **Heman Allen HOOD**^{520 521} [13504], son of Robert John HOOD [13498] and Eliza Heman ALLEN [11521], was born in 1868.⁵²⁰

755. **Edith Fay HOOD**⁵²⁰ [13520], daughter of Robert John HOOD [13498] and Eliza Heman ALLEN [11521], was born in 1870.⁵²⁰ She died in 1873 in Scotland.⁵²⁰

756. **Mable Curtis HOOD**^{520 521} [13519], daughter of Robert John HOOD [13498] and Eliza Heman ALLEN [11521], was born in 1871 in NY.^{520 521} She died in Paris.⁵²⁰

757. **Perry Wats HOOD**^{520 521} [13521], son of Robert John HOOD [13498] and Eliza Heman ALLEN [11521], was born in 1874 in England.^{520 521}

758. **Henry Everett LYLES**^{520 842 843} [13523], son of James Henry LYLES [13522] and Harriet Fay ALLEN [11522], was born on 27 Apr 1868 in Flatbush, NY.^{520 842 277} He married **Sarah Adam EDDY** [13524] on 6 Jun 1899 in Canaan, CT.^{520 842} He died on 22 May 1932 in New Haven, CT.^{844 277} He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, North Canaan, CT.²⁷⁷

Sarah Adam EDDY^{520 842 843} [13524], daughter of ? ADAM (-) [13537] and Sarah W. ? (c. 1836-) [13536], was born on 1 Dec 1863 in Winsted, CT.⁸⁴² She died on 3 Jun 1939.⁸⁴⁵ She and Henry Everett LYLES had the following children:

- +987 Everett Eddy LYLES (1901-1979) [13534]
- +988 James Adam LYLES (1904-1979) [13535]

759. **Marion Fay LYLES**^{520 846 784 847} [13525], daughter of James Henry LYLES [13522] and Harriet Fay ALLEN [11522], was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Brooklyn, NY.^{520 784 847} She married **William Russell Cone CORSON** [13526] on 25 Jun 1891.^{520 847} She died

on 2 Jan 1941 in Hartford, CT.⁸⁴⁷

William Russell Cone CORSON^{520 848 846 784 849} [13526] was born on 18 Feb 1870 in New York.^{520 846 784} He died on 2 Oct 1945 in Hartford.^{846 849} He was buried in Cedar Hill Cewmetery, Hartford, CT.⁸⁴⁹ He and Marion Fay LYLES had the following children:

- +989 Dorothy Lyles CORSON (1892-1949) [13541]
- +990 Mildred Cone CORSON (c. 1894-1958) [13543]

760. **Mary LYLES**^{520 525 850 851} [13527], daughter of James Henry LYLES [13522] and Harriet Fay ALLEN [11522], was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Flatbush, Long Island, NY.^{520 525 851} She married **William Franklin WHITMORE** [13528] in 1896.⁵²⁰ She died on 9 Dec 1925 in Hartford.⁸⁵¹ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Hartford, CT.⁸⁵¹

William Franklin WHITMORE^{520 850} [13528] was born c. 1870 in CT.⁸⁵⁰ He and Mary LYLES had the following children:

- +991 Margaret WHITMORE (1898-) [13533]

761. **Florence Allen MURDOCK**⁵²⁰ [13530], daughter of Elvin O. MURDOCK [13529] and Florence Marie ALLEN [11523], was born in 1872.⁵²⁰ She died in 1874.⁵²⁰

762. **Melanie Fay MURDOCK**^{520 521 527} [13531], daughter of Elvin O. MURDOCK [13529] and Florence Marie ALLEN [11523], was born in Sep 1874.⁵²⁰ She died on 24 Aug 1944 in Phoenix, AZ.⁸⁵²

763. **Eliza Fox MURDOCK**^{520 521 527} [13532], daughter of Elvin O. MURDOCK [13529] and Florence Marie ALLEN [11523], was born in Sep 1876.

764. **Edith F. SELLORS**^{265 264} [11677], daughter of Frederick W.B. SELLORS [11664] and Edith H. HEYWOOD [11663], was born in Dec 1895 in MA.^{265 264}

765. **Richard Rice BARRETT**^{264 265 531 853 854 271 855} [11706], son of Richard Fay BARRETT, Jr [11700] and Cora Belle RICE [11705], was born on 4 Aug 1877 in Concord, MA.^{264 265 855} He married **Annie Camden SPILLMAN** [11708] c. 1913 in Warrenton, VA.^{853 271}

From the Boston Journal.

May 21, 1899 - "Mr. Richard Barrett, son of Col. R. Barrett, of Concord, Mass., entertained a number of his Harvard classmates at dinner last week at the Algonquin Club."

October 14, 1900 - The many friends of Mr. Richard R. Barrett, a son of Col and Mrs. Richard D [sic] Barrett of Concord, Mass, are delighted to see he was so successful with his hunter, "Parson" last Saturday afternoon at the Middlesex Hunt Club horse show, where he is a popular member and one of the best riders."

July 3, 1913 - "Mr. and Mrs. Richard R. Barrett, who are spending some time with the former's mother, Mrs. Richard F. Barrett at her home in Concord, will occupy a cottage at Craigvulle on the Cape next month, having rented the estate of A. Dudley Dowd of Newton Center."

Annie Camden SPILLMAN^{853 854 271 856} [11708], daughter of Baldwin D. SPILLMAN (-) [11713] and Anna T. ? (-) [11714], was born in May 1887 in WV.^{853 856} She and Richard Rice BARRETT had the following children:

- +992 Anne Camden BARRETT (1915-) [11709]
- +993 Richard J. BARRETT (c. 1917-) [11710]
- +994 Elizabeth Rice BARRETT (1920-) [11712]
- +995 William F. BARRETT (1924-) [11711]

766. **Steven FOSTER**⁵³⁹ [13308] (also known as Stephen ?), son of Dwight M. FOSTER [13303] and Nellie C. ? [13307], was born in Dec 1889.⁵³⁹

767. **Charlotte B. FOSTER**⁵³⁹ [13309], daughter of Dwight M. FOSTER [13303] and Nellie C. ? [13307], was born in Mar 1891.⁵³⁹

768. **Joyce W. BUTLER**⁵⁴¹ [12154], daughter of Stephen Lathrop BUTLER [12153] and Myrtis Wilmot BARTON [12152], was born c. 1904.⁵⁴¹
769. **Julia D. LEARNED**²⁹⁰ [11215], daughter of Donald Elmer LEARNED [11206] and Leona M. ? [11212], was born c. 1920 in OH.²⁹⁰
770. **Elaine LEARNED**²⁹⁰ [11216], daughter of Donald Elmer LEARNED [11206] and Leona M. ? [11212], was born c. 1925 in OH.²⁹⁰
771. **Leo W. LEARNED**⁵⁴² [11213], son of Donald Elmer LEARNED [11206] and Virginia L. ? [11214], was born c. 1919 in OH.⁵⁴²
772. **Marjorie LEARNED**²⁹⁴ [11217], daughter of Russell Herbert LEARNED [11207] and Margarite ? [2665], was born c. 1918 in OH.²⁹⁴
773. **Raymond TAYLOR, Jr.**⁸⁵⁷ [11267] was the son of Raymond E. TAYLOR [11266] and Kathryn WELLING [11264].
774. **James COLLINS**⁵⁴⁵ [11297], son of Walter DeLoss DUNCAN [11292] and Opal COLLINS [11296], was born c. 1929 in OH.⁵⁴⁵
775. **Rita LA FOLLETTE**⁵⁴⁷ [14773], daughter of William Augustus LAFOLLETTE [14772] and Garnet Evelyn KITTLE [14766], was born c. 1931.⁵⁴⁷
776. **Alene LA FOLLETTE**⁵⁴⁷ [14774], daughter of William Augustus LAFOLLETTE [14772] and Garnet Evelyn KITTLE [14766], was born c. 1932.⁵⁴⁷
777. **Ethel Earline MCATEE**^{290 858 859} [14787], daughter of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Ivy SWEAZY [14786], was born on 26 Mar 1923 in OH.^{290 860} She died on 17 Feb 1982.⁸⁶⁰ She married **Kenneth V. DOBBINS** [14792].
Kenneth V. DOBBINS^{858 861} [14792] was born on 29 Dec 1919.⁸⁶¹ He died on 20 Mar 1981.⁸⁶¹
778. **Maxine W. MCATEE**^{290 168} [14788], daughter of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Ivy SWEAZY [14786], was born on 19 May 1925 in OH.^{290 168} She died on 25 May 1983 in Los Angeles, CA.¹⁶⁸ She married **? DOYLE** [14793].
779. **Infant Daughter MCATEE**⁵⁵⁰ [14791], daughter of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Ivy SWEAZY [14786], was born c. Aug 1925.⁵⁵⁰ She died on 30 Sep 1926 in Columbus.⁵⁵⁰
780. **Jerry MCATEE**^{549 277} [14790], son of Earl S. MCATEE [14782] and Laura Ellen ? [14789], was born on 25 Jan 1939 in OH.⁵⁴⁹ He died on 25 Oct 2006.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA.²⁷⁷
781. **James Larry DUKEMAN**^{548 862 548} [14780], son of Joseph James DUKEMAN [14779] and Phyllis Bernice MCATEE [14778], married **Kay ?** [14794].
782. **Roger A. DUKEMAN**⁵⁴⁸ [14781], son of Joseph James DUKEMAN [14779] and Phyllis Bernice MCATEE [14778], married **Dian ?** [14795].
783. **John W. RUSSELL**^{551 277} [14800], son of William Riley RUSSELL [14799] and Mildred Evelyn WEISS [14797], was born on 1 Apr 1936 in Dover Twp., OH.²⁷⁷ He died on 26 Nov 2011 in Millfield, OH.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Athens County Memory Garden, Athens, OH.²⁷⁷ He married **Goldie MCCUNE** [14801].
Goldie MCCUNE²⁷⁷ [14801] was born in 1936.²⁷⁷ She died in 1997.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Athens County Memory Garden.²⁷⁷
784. **Carol Lynne WEMMER**⁵⁵⁴ [10996], daughter of Carel F. WEMMER [10994] and Anna DAUGHERTY [10995], was born on 4 Nov 1953 in Newark, OH.⁵⁵⁴ She was buried in Perry Chapel Baptist Cemetery, Perry Twp., OH.⁵⁵⁴ She married **James F. BURRIS** [10997].

James F. BURRIS⁵⁵⁴ [10997] and Carol Lynne WEMMER had the following children:

+996 James N. BURRIS (-) [10998]

785. **Ricky C. WEMMER**⁵⁵⁴ [11001], son of Carel F. WEMMER [10994] and Anna DAUGHERTY [10995], married **Tammy MYERS** [11002].

786. **John Ralph SHAW**^{162 556 277} [11043], son of Arthur "Rat" SHAW [11042] and Goldie M. WEMMER [11041], was born on 1 Dec 1929 in Jacksonville, OH.^{162 556 277} He died on 4 Jul 2004 in Jacksonville.²⁷⁷ He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Glouster, OH.²⁷⁷

787. **Lulu SHAW**⁵⁵⁶ [14754], daughter of Arthur "Rat" SHAW [11042] and Goldie M. WEMMER [11041], was born c. 1932 in OH.⁵⁵⁶

788. **Robert SHAW**⁵⁵⁶ [14755], son of Arthur "Rat" SHAW [11042] and Goldie M. WEMMER [11041], was born c. 1934 in OH.⁵⁵⁶

789. **Bonnie RAPP**²⁷⁷ [14756], daughter of John A. RAPP [11088] and Wahneta M. WEMMER [11044], was born on 15 Nov 1934 in OH.²⁷⁷ She and ? **MEYERS** [14757] were divorced. She died on 8 Apr 1999 in Columbus.²⁷⁷ She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.²⁷⁷

790. **Billy WEMMER**¹⁶² [11153], son of George WEMMER [11147] and Merle ? [11152], was born c. 1926.¹⁶²

791. **Bobby WEMMER**¹⁶² [11154], son of George WEMMER [11147] and Merle ? [11152], was born c. 1929.¹⁶²

From the Athens Messenger.

April 24, 1932 - "Three-year old Bobbie Wemmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wemmer, is quaranteened for scarlet fever. He also has an attack of the whooping cough."

May 4, 1932 - "The condition of Bobbie Wemmer, who is quarantined for scarlet fever, was reported to be not so good Tuesday."

792. **Jean Anne GROSSMAN**⁵⁵⁷ [11151], daughter of William GROSSMAN [11150] and Irene M. WEMMER [11148], was born on 28 Jun 1932.⁵⁵⁷

793. **June Rose MADEROS**^{863 329} [813], daughter of Thomas Perry MADEROS [811] and Gladys Mae ROSE [313], was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Royal Oak, MI.^{864 865} She married **Harvey Wilson THORNTON** [16182] on 14 Feb 1942 in Royal Oak.⁸⁶⁴ She died on 9 Dec 2016 in Concord, CA.⁸⁶⁵

From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of June 1940.

June Rose Maderos

Just June

M.S. degree - Mistress of Scouts

Baseball 2, 3; Basket Ball 2, 3;

French Club 4; G. A. A. 2,3;

Home Economics Club 4; Life-Saving Club 2,3;

Oak Staff 4; Travel Club 4;

Girl Scouts 1,2,3,4.

Harvey Wilson THORNTON^{559 866 864} [16182] was born on 6 Oct 1919 in Sanilac County, MI.^{864 867} He died on 17 Nov 2009 in Antioc, CA.⁸⁶⁷ He was buried in Oak View Memorial Park Cemetery, Antioc, CA.⁸⁶⁷

From The Bakersfield Californian (Bakersfield, CA) on July 4, 1955

"FORMERLY FROM MICHIGAN, Mr. and Mrs. Harvery W. Thornton have more recently direceted their course to this city from TAFT. . . . June is interested in club and church work and collects recipes. . . . Harvey is wrapped up in little theater work."

Sons David Thomas and Paul Thomas were twins⁸⁶⁵

Harvey Wilson THORNTON and June Rose MADEROS had the following children:

- +997 David Thomas THORNTON (-) [16187]
- +998 Paul Thomas THORNTON (-) [16188]

794. **Donna Jean MADEROS**^{329 560} [812], daughter of Thomas Perry MADEROS [811] and Gladys Mae ROSE [313], was born on 19 Feb 1924 in Royal Oak.^{868 869} In 1942 she was in Telephone operator. She married **Elmer E. ERDMAN** [16183] on 6 May 1951 in Contra Costa Co., CA.⁸⁷⁰ She died on 12 Feb 2007.^{869 868} She was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA.⁸⁶⁹

From The Desert Star (Needles CA), February 5, 1953

"Needles Teachers At teacher Convention. Two representatives of of the Needles Public Schools have been selected as delegates to the conference on Good Teaching sponsored by the California Teachers Association, Southern Section, at the university of Southern California, Friday and Saturday, Feb. 6 and 7.

Mrs. Elmer Erdman, teacher in the Needles High School, and Elmer Erdman, teacher in the D Street School will be among the 600 selected representatives at the conference."

Elmer E. ERDMAN^{559 866 870} [16183] was born on 28 Oct 1922.⁸⁷¹ He died on 21 Dec 1975.⁸⁷¹ He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.⁸⁷¹ He and Donna Jean MADEROS had the following children:

- +999 Thomas Edward ERDMAN (1952-) [16185]
- +1000 Donna ERDMAN (-) [16186]

795. **Helen Elaine MADEROS**^{602 560 866} [16181], daughter of Thomas Perry MADEROS [811] and Gladys Mae ROSE [313], was born c. 1931 in MI.⁶⁰² She married ? **PATRETTE** [16184] bef 1951. She married ? **HOLLY** [16190] btw 1951 and 1959.⁸⁶⁶ She married **Gerald P. HURD** [16189] on 4 Sep 1959 in Mill Valley, Marin Co., Ca.^{872 866}

Gerald P. HURD^{872 866} [16189] was born c. 1933.⁸⁷² He died.⁸⁷²

796. **John J. BREEN, Jr.**^{415 421} [810], son of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born on 21 May 1924 in Cincinnati, OH.^{293 421 873} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He married **Peggy Claire ECKENROTH** [17448] on 11 Aug 1944 in Detroit, MI.⁸⁷³ He died on 7 Apr 1989 in Newport, Monroe, MI.²⁹³

Dana Dondero reports that John was an Army officer during the war and served in France.

Peggy Claire ECKENROTH^{873 874} [17448] was born on 7 Apr 1924 in Cincinnati.^{875 874} She died on 19 Sep 2000.⁸⁷⁴

From the Detroit Free Press of September 3, 1944.

Mrs. Pegge [Peggy] Breen, 20, of 15039 Sorrento, a blonde stenographer, wife of Cpl. John J. Breen, is being feted this week as "sweetheart" of Camp Atterbury, Ind."

Cpl. Breen entered her picture in the contest, News of her triumph came while she was at the camp guest house visiting him. So instead of spending just three days at the camp Mrs. Breen remained for an additional week as the guest of honor.

The Ohio Birth Index reports that Peggy was born April 7, 1924 in Hamilton, Ohio. Her SS Applications and Claims Index reports that she was born in Cincinnati rather than Hamilton.

797. **Patricia Delphine BREEN**^{561 421 565 876} [3814], daughter of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born c. 1926 in Pleasant Ridge, MI.^{561 421 876} She married **Francis Kevin Gleason, JR.** [16172] on 12 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.⁸⁷⁶ She died on 2 Oct 1973 in Waukegan, IL.⁸⁷⁷

Francis Kevin Gleason, JR.^{876 878} [16172] was born on 11 May 1924 in Chicago.⁸⁷⁸ He died on 6 Jan 1999 in Lake Bluff, IL.⁸⁷⁹ He was buried in Lake Forest Cemetery, Lake Forest, IL.⁸⁷⁹ He and Patricia Delphine BREEN had the following children:

- +1001 Francis Kevin GLEASON (1952-2001) [16173]
- +1002 Michael B. GLEASON (-) [16175]

798. **Richard Martin BREEN**^{415 561 293 421} [3677], son of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born on 27 Jun 1928 in Pleasant Ridge.^{415 421 880} He married **Juanita May HUEY** [16167] on 28 Oct 1950 in Detroit.⁸⁸⁰ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 12 Sep 2007.²⁹³

Dana Dondero reports that Richard was in the Army and stationed in Germany shortly after the war and married a German girl.

Juanita May HUEY^{880 881} [16167] was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Harrison Twp., IN.⁸⁸¹ She died on 21 Oct 1979 in Mesa, AZ.⁸⁸² She married ? SCHERKEY.

799. **Rose Marie BREEN**^{561 883 421} [993], daughter of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born on 27 Jun 1928 in MI.⁴²¹ Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 28 Dec 1996 in Farmington, Oakland County, MI.⁸⁸³ She married **Byron E. LAPHAM** [994].

Byron E. LAPHAM⁸⁸⁴ [994] was born c. 1909.⁸⁸⁴ He died on 19 Mar 1994.⁸⁸⁴ He and Rose Marie BREEN had the following children:

- +1003 John B. LAPHAM (1964-) [7622]

800. **Mary Ellen BREEN**^{415 421} [984], daughter of John Joseph Laurier BREEN [434] and Mildred Irene ROSE [314], was born c. 1938 in MI.^{415 421} She married **James F. STARK** [985] on 13 Jun 1964.

James F. STARK [985], son of F. Carl STARK (-) [986] and Florence WEHRMEISTER (-) [987], was born on 31 Mar 1939. He was in Supervisor in the Installoan Department of National Bank of Dteroit's Main Office. He served in the military in Served four years in the United States Air Force. He died of Injuries suffered in an automobile accident on 17 Oct 1965 in Botsford General Hospital, Farmington, MI. He was buried on 20 Oct 1965 in Glen Eden Memorial Cemetery. He experienced Funeral Services in Thayer Funeral Home with Rev. William C. Grafe of St. Mark's Lutheran Church officiating. He and Mary Ellen BREEN had the following children:

- +1004 Julie STARK (-) [992]

801. **Robert ROSE** [1333] was the son of Claude Leonard ROSE [300] and Nana Etta SHAW [1013].

802. **Joanne ROSE** [1334] was the daughter of Claude Leonard ROSE [300] and Nana Etta SHAW [1013].

803. **Charles Arthur ROSE**^{572 885} [16416], son of William McKinley ROSE [301] and Leonia Bell RUMMELL [3815], was born on 25 Sep 1922 in Linden, MI.^{572 886} He married **Marjorie Elaine DICKMAN** [16418] on 12 Jul 1946 in Oxford, MI.^{885 887} They were divorced on 18 Aug 1952 in Oakland County, MI.⁸⁸⁷

Marjorie Elaine DICKMAN^{885 888 889} [16418] was born on 28 Jan 1924 in Clarkston, MI.^{885 888 889} She died on 14 Dec 1999.^{885 888 889} She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Clarkston, MI.⁸⁸⁹ She married Kenneth LECLEAR. She married ? SMITH.

804. **John Leonard ROSE** [1317], son of William McKinley ROSE [301] and Gladys E. GREEN [1316], was born on 22 May 1928 in Burbank, CA.^{890 891} He married **Eleanor Ruth PYLES** [1319] on 11 Jun 1949.⁸⁹⁰ He died btw 2004 and 2019.⁸⁹²

A slight inconsistency is that John shows his grandfather as J. R. Greene on his WWII Draft Registration Card. We show that John's father, William McKinley Rose, married Gladys E. Green based on a marriage record.⁸⁹¹

Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319] was born on 6 Mar 1931 in Flint, MI.⁸⁹³ She died on 3 Jun 1975 in Flint.⁸⁹³ She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genessee County, MI.⁸⁹³ She and John Leonard ROSE had the following children:

- +1005 Carol Lynn ROSE (1950-) [1320]
- +1006 Sharol Lee ROSE (1951-) [1321]
- +1007 John William ROSE (1955-) [1322]

805. **Richard Roland ROSE**⁸⁹⁴ [1318], son of William McKinley ROSE [301] and Gladys E. GREEN [1316], was born on 5 Jan 1932 in Burbank.^{894 892} He married **Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE** [16421] on 3 Nov 1951 in Gaines, MI.⁸⁹⁴ He died on 27 Dec 2019.⁸⁹²

Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE^{894 895} [16421] was born on 15 Jun 1933 in Swartz Creek, MI.⁸⁹⁵ She died on 10 Apr 1999.⁸⁹⁵ She and Richard Roland ROSE had the following children:

- +1008 Pam ROSE (-) [16422]
- +1009 Rick ROSE (-) [16424]
- +1010 Merry ROSE (-) [16428]
- +1011 Peggy ROSE (-) [16432]

806. **Bernice Elaine SHUMAN**^{896 579} [3700], daughter of Otto George SHUMAN [1019] and Viola Irene ROSE [494], was born on 22 Jul 1914 in Clayton Twp., Genesee Co. MI.^{896 579} She married **George Markus WILCOX** [3703] on 14 Sep 1935.⁵⁷⁹ She died on 10 Jun 1974 in Flushing, MI.⁵⁷⁹

George Markus WILCOX⁵⁷⁹ [3703] was born on 13 Apr 1919.⁵⁷⁹ He died on 2 Jan 1976 in Swartz Creek. He and Bernice Elaine SHUMAN had the following children:

- +1012 Phillip Raymond WILCOX (1936-1976) [3704]

807. **Arlene Dorothea SHUMAN**^{181 896 579 579 897 339} [2833], daughter of Otto George SHUMAN [1019] and Viola Irene ROSE [494], was born on 22 Dec 1916 in Clayton Twp.^{896 579 579} She died on 30 Nov 2006 in MI.^{897 339} She married **James Orville KERR** [3708].

James Orville KERR⁵⁷⁹ [3708] was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Sterling, MI.⁵⁷⁹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Feb 1986 in Swartz Creek.²⁹³

808. **Wendell George SHUMAN**^{181 896 579} [2834], son of Otto George SHUMAN [1019] and Viola Irene ROSE [494], was born on 22 Jul 1919 in Clayton Twp.^{896 579} He had the title 'Pvt'. He married **Margaret Rose TODD** [3709] on 12 Oct 1951 in Bellerica, MI.⁵⁷⁹ He died on 14 Jan 2006 in Swartz Creek.⁸⁹⁸ He was buried in Crestwood Memorial Gardens, Flint, MI.⁸⁹⁸

Margaret Rose TODD⁵⁷⁹ [3709] was born on 19 Jan 1926 in Flint Twp., Flint, MI.⁵⁷⁹

809. **Eileen Martina GANSSLEY**^{583 339 899} [1135], daughter of Martin F. GANSSLEY [1095] and Lottie J. ROSE [495], was born on 23 Aug 1923.^{899 900} She married **William Ignatius MOLONEY** [1137] on 20 Feb 1954 in Genesee Co., MI.³³⁹ She died on 4 Apr 2017 in Williamston, Ingham Co., MI.⁹⁰⁰

From the January 13, 1938 Flushing Observer. "Eileen Martina Ganssley was born on the Seymore Road about four miles south of Flushing. She attended the Flushing high school as a freshman last year. She enjoyed our glee club that year but was unable to take it this year. She has been, however, in orchestra both years. Last year in the carnival, Martina took part in two of the short skits that were given. As a hobby she keeps scrapbooks. She has one on the Detroit Tigers, one on the Dionne Quints, another filled with favorite short stories cut from magazines or papers, and last but not least, one on a trip she took last year. This sophomore has a camera and likes to take pictures, especially when you don't know about it. Another scrapbook or album holds these pictures. Martina plays the piano too. Her favorite songs are "Rosalie" and "There's a Gold Mine in the Sky." She likes to read and does a lot of it. She has a small library of her own and wants to train at the University of Michigan to become a librarian. She likes to travel and has crossed the straits of Mackinac and saw Sault Ste. Marie and the Locks that link Lake Superior with St. Mary's River. She would like to see Yellowstone National Park. Martina said she thought her biggest thrill happened when she saw the Tigers win over the Yankees. It was the Tigers third game and they had lost the other two. -- Verna May Demeritt".

William Ignatius MOLONEY^{583 339} [1137] was born on 29 Jul 1906.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.³³⁹ He died in Dec 1962 in MI.²⁹³ He was buried in Flushing Cemetery. He and Eileen Martina GANSSLEY had the following children:

- +1013 Dan MALONEY (-) [1138]
- +1014 Maureen MALONEY (-) [1139]

810. **Kenneth Leroy ROSE**^{585 901 586 902} [4840], son of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 22 Apr 1916 in Durand, MI.^{585 901 903 904} He married **Vivienne Eleanor JONES** [11560] on 17 Jun 1939 in Owosso, MI.⁹⁰² He died on 7 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, MI.^{905 903 904} He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, MI.⁹⁰⁵ He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.⁹⁰³

Kenneth was awarded a WWII Voctory Medal.^{904,905}

Vivienne Eleanor JONES^{901 586 902 906} [11560] was born on 3 May 1920 in Owosso.^{901 902 906} She died on 2 Jun 2004.⁹⁰⁶ She and Kenneth Leroy ROSE had the following children:

- +1015 Jack Pridgeon ROSE (1939-1997) [11561]
- +1016 Patty ROSE (1941-) [11562]
- +1017 Beverly ROSE (1943-) [11563]
- +1018 Charles Louis ROSE (1944-) [11564]

811. **Joyce H. ROSE**^{585 907 908} [4841], daughter of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 21 Mar 1919.^{585 909} She married **Nelson Beach WHITNEY** [16393] on 22 May 1938 in Durand.⁹⁰⁷ She died on 14 Jan 2008.⁹⁰⁹ She was buried in Byron Cemetery, Byron, Shiawassee County, MI.⁹¹⁰

Nelson Beach WHITNEY^{588 907 908 911} [16393] was born on 14 Sep 1917 in Fenton, MI.^{911 910} He died on 12 Jun 1998 in Durand.^{911 910} He was buried in Byron Cemetery.⁹¹⁰

AKA Michael Whitney⁹¹¹

Nelson Beach WHITNEY and Joyce H. ROSE had the following children:

- +1019 Richard J. WHITNEY (c. 1939-) [16395]

812. **Jack Henry ROSE**^{587 586 912 913} [4842], son of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Durand.^{587 586 912 914} He married **Myrna J. HASKINS** [16396] on 5 Jun 1950 in Indiana.⁹¹³ He died on 21 Jan 1998.⁹¹⁴ He was buried in Newburg Cemetery, Bancroft, MI.⁹¹⁵

Myrna J. HASKINS⁹¹³ [16396] was born in 1931.⁹¹⁵ She died on 20 Mar 2009 in Coloma, MI.⁹¹⁶ She and Jack Henry ROSE had the following children:

- +1020 Kirk Allen ROSE (1961-2009) [16397]

813. **Lois Ann ROSE**^{587 586} [4843], daughter of John Pridgeon ROSE [497] and Marcia TIFT [4839], was born on 10 Feb 1930 in Durand.^{587 586 917} She married **Delbert Howard FOX** [16394] on 1 Apr 1950 in Indiana.⁹¹⁷ She died on 23 Jan 2012.⁹¹⁸ She was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery, Durand, MI.⁹¹⁹

Delbert Howard FOX^{588 917 919 920} [16394] was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Durand.^{917 919 920} He died in 1998.⁹¹⁹ He was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery.⁹¹⁹ He and Lois Ann ROSE had the following children:

- +1021 Nora FOX (-) [16400]
- +1022 Marcia FOX (-) [16403]
- +1023 David FOX (-) [16406]
- +1024 Jeffrey Delbert FOX (1953-1999) [16407]
- +1025 Leslie Ann FOX (1963-2008) [16408]

814. **George Kirk WANGBICHLER**⁵⁹⁰ [3803], son of George WANGBICHLER [2796] and Annette Phoebe ROSE [499], was born on 13 Jan 1925.⁵⁹⁰ He lived. His phone number was 208-255-4300. His phone number was 208-255-4300. He married **Florence UNSWORTH** [17481] c. 1984.⁹²¹

Florence UNSWORTH⁹²¹ [17481] was born on 6 Nov 1923 in Detroit.^{921 922} She died on 28 Feb 2011 in Vero Beach, FL.⁹²¹ She and George Kirk WANGBICHLER had the following children:

+1026 Alison WANGBICHLER (-) [5734]

815. **Gertrude Josephine ROSE**^{923 133 924} [502], daughter of Mark Henry ROSE [500] and Gertrude JEWELL [501], was born on 28 Oct 1928 in Burt, MI.^{923 133 924} She married **Joseph ABLER** [503] on 17 Jan 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI.^{923 925} She died on 14 Nov 2005 in Saginaw, MI.^{133 924} She was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery.⁹²⁴

Joseph ABLER^{923 591} [503] was born on 16 Mar 1925 in Saginaw.^{923 925} He was baptised on 26 Apr 1925 in Sacred Heart Church, Saginaw, MI.⁹²³ He died on 28 Mar 2011 in Saginaw.⁹²⁵ He was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Gardens, Saginaw, MI.⁹²⁵

Joseph retired from Saginaw Steering Gear in 1991.

Joseph ABLER and Gertrude Josephine ROSE had the following children:

+1027 Joseph ABLER , Jr. (1947-2013) [3070]
 +1028 Edward Mark ABLER (1952-2014) [3071]
 +1029 Karl Lee ABLER (1953-) [3072]
 +1030 Cindy Marie ABLER (1956-) [3073]

816. **George Henry ROSE**⁵⁹¹ [504], son of Mark Henry ROSE [500] and Gertrude JEWELL [501], was born on 30 Jul 1931. He married **Iris Elaine LEE** [505].

Iris Elaine LEE⁵⁹² [505] was born on 11 Nov 1936. She and George Henry ROSE had the following children:

+1031 Margo Jean ROSE (1954-) [508]
 +1032 James Henry ROSE (1955-) [509]
 +1033 Michael John ROSE (1957-) [510]
 +1034 William Raymond ROSE (1958-) [512]
 +1035 George Mark ROSE (1972-) [513]

817. **Thomas Mark ROSE**^{591 133 926} [506], son of Mark Henry ROSE [500] and Gertrude JEWELL [501], was born on 5 Jan 1933.^{133 926} He married **Janet Jean ZISSLER** [507] on 13 Jun 1964 in Birch Run, MI.^{926 927} He died on 5 Feb 2001.¹³³

Janet Jean ZISSLER^{133 927} [507] was born on 30 Mar 1939.^{133 927} She died on 28 May 1995.¹³³ She and Thomas Mark ROSE had the following children:

+1036 Paula May ROSE (1958-) [10762]
 +1037 Trudi Paulene ROSE (-) [10765]
 +1038 Mark ROSE (-) [10768]
 +1039 Shelly Jean ROSE (-1965) [10771]

818. **Ithurmer Edward LOWELL**^{293 928 929} [966] (also known as IKE), son of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 11 Apr 1912 in MI.^{293 929} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He lived. He died on 14 Jan 1978 in Venice, FL.^{293 928} He was buried on 18 Jan 1978 in Thetford Cemetery, Thetford, MI.⁹²⁸ He experienced Funeral Services on 18 Jan 1978 in Hudson Funeral Home, Otisville, MI.¹⁸¹ He married **Golda Frances BURNHAM** [2675].

From the Clio Messenger, dates as listed.

January 2, 1914. "Little Thurmer Lowell has the chicken pox."

September 29, 1916 - Ithurmer Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell, who has been very sick at his home in Royal Oak, is somewhat better.

October 6, 1916. "Ithurmur, the little son of Mr. and Mrs Edward Lowell of Seventh street, who has been ill, is much

improved."

November 29, 1918 - "Ithurmer Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, who has been seriously ill with diphtheria, is on the gain."

October 16, 1919 - "Ithurmer Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Lowell, while at play, last Sunday, stepped on an eight penny nail, which ran entirely through his foot. He was brought to Clio, where the wound was cauterized. The injury was very painful but the little fellow is getting along nicely at present."

July 19, 1923 - "Ithurmur Lowell underwent an operation at Mt. Morris hospital, Monday, for the removal of his tonsils. He is doing as well as could be expected."

1925-10-29 - "Ed Lowell and son, Ithurmer, of Detroit were Sunday guess of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Carter."

From the Clio Messenger, Wed., Jan 18, 1978.

"Ithurmer E. (Ike) Lowell of 13009 N. Belsay Rd., Millington, age 65, died Saturday, January 14, 1978, at Venice Hospital, Venice, Florida. Funeral services were held at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Thetford United Methodist Church, Thetford Center, Rev. Roger Colby officiating. Burial was in Thetford Cemetery. Masonic Memorial services were held at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Hudson Funeral home, Otisville.

Mr. Lowell was District Commissioner of the Tall Pine Council Boy Scouts of America. He was awarded the Boy Scout Award of Merit. He was a member of the Vienna 205 F & AM Vienna Eastern Star 283, member of the Advisory Committee for Cross Roads Village, member of the Thetford-United Methodist Church and the Board of Trustees, former member of the Thetford Twp. Board of Review, Past President of the Saginaw Valley Live Stream Association. Mr. Lowell retired from Fisher Body in 1972 after 37 years.

Surviving are: wife, Golda, four children, Joanne Stroope of Millington, Charlene Zeiter of Clio, Sue Kettler of Millington and Roy Lowell of Clio; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers; one sister, several nieces and nephews. Arrangements by the Hudson Funeral Home, Otisville."

Golda Frances BURNHAM^{928 930 929 293 931 277} [2675] was born on 17 Jan 1914 in MI.^{929 293 931 277} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 15 Aug 2001 in Frankenmuth, MI.^{930 293 931 277} She was buried in Thetford Township Cemetery, Clio, MI.²⁷⁷ She and Ithurmer Edward LOWELL had the following children:

- +1040 Joanne LOWELL (1935-) [2676]
- +1041 Charlene May LOWELL (c. 1939-) [2677]
- +1042 Sue Ellen LOWELL (1943-) [2678]
- +1043 Roy William LOWELL (1948-2018) [2679]

819. **Opale Harriett LOWELL**^{344 932} [983], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 5 Sep 1914.³⁴⁴ She died on 7 Sep 1914.³⁴⁴ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Vienna Township, Clio, MI, on plot of Ithurmur Jones.

820. **Ransom Kaiser LOWELL**^{622 933 934 600 935} [2674], son of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 29 Feb 1916.^{622 600} He married **Doris Mae LONG** [13944] on 7 Sep 1935 in Flint.⁹³⁶ He married **Glenadine Ruth Walker CROSS** [13946] on 29 Mar 1971.⁹³⁵ They were divorced on 18 Sep 1973 in Orange County, FL.⁹³⁷ They were divorced. He died on 23 Aug 2006 in Umatilla, FL.⁹³⁴

From the Clio Messenger:

June 7, 1918 - "R. K. Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, fell, Monday, while playing, striking his forehead on his little wagon and cutting it quite bad. It took two stitches to close the wound."

January 30, 1919 - "R. K. Lowell, young son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell, is very ill again with abscesses in his head and swollen glands. He has been a little sufferer for a long time and his father intends to take him to a specialist for treatment as soon as possible."

November 8, 1923 - "R. K. Lowell is ill."

December 20, 1923 - "R. K. Lowell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lowell is reported very ill. It was expected that he would be taken to the hospital for treatment, Wednesday."

A second marriage of Ransom K. Lowell to Glenadine Ruth Lowell on 10 Jan, 1972 is recorded in the Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001. His marriage to Glenadine Ruth Walker was reported by the same source on 29 March 1971.

Doris Mae LONG^{600 936} [13944] was born on 29 Jul 1919 in MI.^{600 936} She and Ransom Kaiser LOWELL had the following children:

- +1044 Marleah Kay LOWELL (1938-2016) [13945]
- +1045 Gordon R. LOWELL (1941-2017) [16443]
- +1046 Abby LOWELL (-) [16444]
- +1047 Maurita LOWELL (c. 1951-) [16446]

Glenadine Ruth Walker CROSS^{938 935 939} [13946] was born on 30 Apr 1926 in MI.^{938 939} She died on 21 May 2010 in Flint.⁹³⁹ She and Ransom Kaiser LOWELL had the following children:

- +1048 Renee LOWELL (1964-) [14737]

821. **Emma Rosalee LOWELL**⁹⁴⁰ [1417], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 15 Apr 1919 in Clio, MI.⁹⁴⁰ She died of Cardiac paralysis, premature birth, lived 5 hours. on 15 Apr 1919 in Clio.⁹⁴⁰ She was buried in Clio.⁹⁴⁰ She experienced Undertakers in McCormick & Conlee, Clio, MI.

From the Clio Messenger:

April 17, 1919 - "The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Lowell died Monday morning."

822. **Thomas Mason LOWELL**^{941 600} [995], son of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 3 Jul 1920 in Clio.^{601 600 942 943 944 945} He married **Leona May NORTON** [16438] on 11 Jan 1941 in Millington, MI.^{942 946} They were divorced on 5 Mar 1945 in Genesee Co.⁹⁴⁶ He married **Dorothy WOOD** [16440] on 21 Apr 1945 in Genesee Co.^{947 948} He married **Olga GOLEN** [16441] on 2 Nov 1946.⁹⁴³ He and Dorothy WOOD were divorced on 30 Dec 1946 in Genesee Co.⁹⁴⁹ He and Olga GOLEN were divorced bef Aug 1967.⁹⁵⁰ He died on 3 Jul 2011 in Taveres, FL.⁹⁴⁴

Leona May NORTON^{942 946} [16438] was born on 18 May 1924 in Otisville, MI.^{942 951 952 953} She died on 1 Feb 2004 in Mount Morris, MI.^{951 952 953} She was buried in Flint Memorial Park Cemetery, Mt. Morris, MI.⁹⁵² She married Delmar TROWBRIDGE. She and Thomas Mason LOWELL had the following children:

- +1049 Sandra Jean LOWELL (1941-2006) [17091]
- +1050 Linda Lee LOWELL (1943-) [17092]
- +1051 Sharon Lelia LOWELL (1944-) [17093]

Olga GOLEN⁹⁴³ [16441] was born on 9 Aug 1922 in Flint.⁹⁵⁰ She died on 17 Apr 1988 in Flint.^{950 954} She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, MI.⁹⁵⁴

823. **Betty Jane LOWELL**⁹⁵⁵ [5021], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born on 21 Jun 1926.⁹⁵⁵

824. **Anna Jane LOWELL**^{366 600 956} [1136], daughter of Edward Smith LOWELL [965] and Eleanor Jane JONES [964], was born c. 1927 in Roseville, MI.^{600 956} She married **Jesse Loys BIGLEY** [16448] on 20 Nov 1944 in Ferndale, MI.⁹⁵⁶ They were divorced on 7 Jul 1947 in Genesee Co.⁹⁵⁷

Jesse Loys BIGLEY^{956 957} [16448] was born on 22 Feb 1920 in Elberta, MI.^{956 958} He died on 29 Jun 1990 in Taylor, MI.⁹⁵⁸

825. **Dawne Marie MONTY**^{602 606} [16380], daughter of William Webster MONTY [2192] and Thelma Ruth CARTER [309], was born on 13 Nov 1928 in Flint.^{602 606 959} She married **Walter Raymond COUNTS** [16382] on 28 Nov 1947 in Royal Oak.⁶⁰⁶ She died on 16 Jun 2018 in Alvin, TX.⁹⁵⁹

Walter Raymond COUNTS^{607 606 960} [16382] was born on 27 May 1925 in Selton, VA.^{960 961} He died on 3 Nov 1984 in Pontiac, MI.⁹⁶¹ He and Dawne Marie MONTY had the following children:

- +1052 Laurie Rae COUNTS (1955-1999) [16384]
- +1053 Cherilyn COUNTS (-) [16386]

826. **David MONTY**⁶⁰² [16381], son of William Webster MONTY [2192] and Thelma Ruth CARTER [309], was born c. 1936 in MI.⁶⁰²

827. **Ilene June BLIGHT**^{962 963} [16463], daughter of Thomas James BLIGHT [318] and Garnett LaVerne ASH [1090], was born on 31 Oct 1922 in Flint.^{964 965} She married **Marvin L. DOLL** [16464] on 28 Mar 1944 in Flint.⁹⁶⁴ She died on 14 Aug 2012. She was buried in South Florida National Cemetery, Lake Worth, FL.⁹⁶⁵

Marvin L. DOLL^{962 964} [16464] was born on 28 Feb 1923.⁹⁶⁶ He died on 25 Feb 2008 in Boynton Beach, FL.^{967 966} He was buried in South Florida National Cemetery.⁹⁶⁶ He and Ilene June BLIGHT had the following children:

- +1054 Lynn DOLL (-) [16465]

828. **Janice Diann BLIGHT**³⁶⁶ [1091], daughter of Thomas James BLIGHT [318] and Garnett LaVerne ASH [1090], was born on 24 Nov 1940 in Flint.^{366 968} She married **Charles Andrew BLAKELEY** [1094] on 9 Aug 1958 in St. John Vianney Church.³⁶⁶ She died on 10 Apr 2008 in Carney, OK.^{962 968}

Charles Andrew BLAKELEY^{366 969 970} [1094], son of Elizabeth ? (-) [1141], was born on 3 Mar 1937.⁹⁷⁰ He died on 6 Aug 2003 in Carney.^{366 970} He was buried in Ashton, MI Cemetery.³⁶⁶ He and Janice Diann BLIGHT had the following children:

- +1055 Albert Joseph BLAKELEY (1959-) [1097]
- +1056 Edward Allen BLAKELEY (1960-1979) [1098]
- +1057 Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY (1963-) [1099]
- +1058 Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY (1967-) [1096]

829. **Grace Joan DICK** [101], daughter of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], was born on 16 Aug 1920 in MI. She married **Harold Leonard GUSTNER** [141] on 3 May 1940. She died of Cancer on 18 Feb 1979 in MI. She was buried on 21 Feb 1979 in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, MI. She experienced Funeral Services on 21 Feb 1979 in Haley Chapel, 24525 Northwestern, Southfield, MI.

From the Clio Messenger.

September 9, 1920 - "Born, to Mr. and Mrs. Melvo Dick, at the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, in Detroit, on September 4th, a 9 ½ pound baby girl, who has been named Grace Joan. Mrs. Dick was formerly Miss Gladys Wright, of this place. Mother and daughter are reported to be doing nicely."

Note from David Leonard Gustner, son of Grace Dick - "A curious error in the birth date here since to the best of my knowledge my mother was born August 16. That's when we always celebrated it, anyway. At least we learn the exact location of the birth - at the same hospital where Grace Wright had just had an operation a month or so earlier."

Harold and Grace bought their first house at 20051 Rosemont at the end of 1941. It is located south and west of 8 Mile and Southfield. They were still living there in 1948 when their son David was born. In about 1956 they moved to Southfield. (In 2000 as this is being written, Harold and Grace's son, David Gustner, is the primary researcher of Rose and Wright genealogy - he can find 'anything'!)

From a newspaper obituary. "GRACE J. Beloved wife of Harold L.; dear mother of Mrs. Diane J. Yates and David L. Gustner; grandmother of Michael Gustner; daughter of Mrs. Gladys Dick; sister of Mrs. Pat Wallace, Mrs. Shirley Greening and Glenn Dick. Funeral Wednesday 11 a.m. at the Haley Funeral Home, 24525 Northwestern Hwy., {Lodge Expressway Service Drive}

South of 10 Mile Road. Visitation Tuesday 2-5 and 7-9 p.m".

Harold Leonard GUSTNER³⁵⁷ [141] was born on 20 Jul 1917.³⁵⁷ He married Evelyn TREMAIN on 16 Apr 1980. He died of Pneumonia on 22 Sep 2008 in Grayling, MI.³⁵⁷ He was buried on 30 Sep 2008 in Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens.³⁵⁷ He and Grace Joan DICK had the following children:

- +1059 David Leonard GUSTNER (1948-) [311]
- +1060 Diane Jill GUSTNER (1954-) [310]

830. **Shirley Jean DICK** [102], daughter of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], and **Raymond GREENING** [107] experienced Minister on 24 Dec 1926 in Pastor Richard Nyberg. She was born on 4 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI. She married Raymond GREENING on 24 Dec 1946 in Walled Lake Baptist Church, Walled Lake, MI.⁹⁷¹ She died on 11 Jan 1995 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, MI. She and Raymond GREENING experienced Reception in Held at the home of the parents of the bride, Gladys and David Dick, on Wolverine Lake.

Raymond GREENING [107] was born on 12 May 1923.

Notes from Lynne Greening dated 12/13/99, daughter of Shirley and Ray Greening regarding the marriage of her parents.

"I had just gone through my older photo albums this weekend and came across Mom's engagement announcement that mom had cut from paper. I've had it for 33 years in my scrapbook, but before I got it it was torn a little at the top. I had forgotten that the original date planned for them to marry was different than the actual date - they were married Christmas Eve 1946. They were married at the Walled Lake Baptist Church with the reception in Gladys and Davids big house at 1855 Ladd Road. Best man and matron of honor were Harold and Grace Gustner. ".

Raymond GREENING and Shirley Jean DICK had the following children:

- +1061 Lynne Ann GREENING (1948-) [108]
- +1062 Sheryn Lee GREENING (1949-2020) [322]
- +1063 Sandy Rae GREENING (1951-2001) [323]
- +1064 Raymond Craig GREENING (1953-) [324]
- +1065 Karin Jean GREENING (1957-) [145]
- +1066 Gayle Ellen GREENING (1959-) [325]
- +1067 Kevin Paul GREENING (1960-) [326]

831. **Glen Melville DICK**⁹⁷² [100] (also known as SKIP), son of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], was born on 27 Aug 1932. He married **Helen Marie SCHMIDT** [967] on 4 May 1956 in Kirk in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills, MI. He married **Carol J. KRESGE** [1214] on 16 Oct 1981 in Clark County, NV.⁹⁷² He died of Heart attack on 16 Feb 2013 in Las Vegas, NV.⁹⁷³

Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967] was the daughter of Joseph G. SCHMIDT (-) [968]. She and Glen Melville DICK had the following children:

- +1068 Terri Jo DICK (1959-) [1272]
- +1069 Jennifer Marie DICK (1962-) [1273]
- +1070 Jeffrey Glenn DICK (1965-) [1274]

832. **Patricia Ann DICK** [106], daughter of David Melville DICK [99] and Gladys Evelyn WRIGHT [98], was born on 31 Jan 1936 in MI.⁶¹³ She married **Robert WALLACE** [332] on 19 Jun 1954 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Walled Lake, MI.⁹⁷⁴ She died on 26 Feb 2014.³⁵⁷

Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK had the following children:

- +1071 Robert Allen WALLACE (1955-) [1204]
- +1072 Mark David WALLACE (1957-) [1208]
- +1073 Steven Drew WALLACE (1961-) [1210]
- +1074 Tamara Lynn WALLACE (1965-) [1212]

833. **Kenneth Dale WRIGHT**⁶¹⁹ [1], son of Harold Ransom WRIGHT [2] and Margaret Pearl HIGGIN [5], was born on 12 May 1938 in Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, MI. He lived. His phone number was 517-348-2597. His phone number was 517-348-2597. He married **Marilyn Rae SEESTED** [9] on 21 May 1960 in Kansas City, MO. He married **Mary Ann VALDICK** [144] on 8 Dec 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer County, MI.

Kenneth D. Wright was born on May 12, 1938 in Deaconess Hospital, 3245 East Jefferson Ave, Detroit, Michigan. The first letter written to him was dated May 19, 1938 and was from Wayland Zwyer, the Minister that married Harold and Margaret Wright. The original letter is in the family archives. Harold and Margaret lived at 5039 Lakepoint in Detroit. Their phone number at the time was TU-2-3533.

Marilyn Rae SEESTED⁶¹⁹ [9], daughter of August Frederick SEESTED (1912-1990) [88] and June Marie HUTCHASON (1913-1999) [87], was born on 9 Jan 1941 in Kansas City. She and Kenneth Dale WRIGHT had the following children:

- +1075 Shelly Ann WRIGHT (1963-) [10]
- +1076 Christopher Tod WRIGHT (1964-) [11]

Mary Ann VALDICK⁹⁷⁵ [144], daughter of Floyd Lyman VALDICK (1918-1985) [176] and Erma May FOOKES (1922-2008) [177], was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Frankfort, MI.^{975 976} She married Harold Eugene PARTELLO on 21 Dec 1966 in Grayling.⁹⁷⁵ She died on 15 Dec 2015 in Grayling.⁹⁷⁶ She married Timothy J. NEAL.

Ken and Mary were married by Ken's Brother, Donald E. Wright, Minister of the Lapeer Church of Christ. The marriage was held in Don's home in Lapeer, MI.

834. **Donald Edwin WRIGHT** [8], son of Harold Ransom WRIGHT [2] and Margaret Pearl HIGGIN [5], was born on 15 May 1943 in Detroit. He married **Lois Jean DEATON** [53] on 5 Apr 1964 in Sylvan Lake Church of Christ.

Lois Jean DEATON [53] was born on 5 Feb 1946 in Goodrich, MI. She and Donald Edwin WRIGHT had the following children:

- +1077 Jeffery Allen WRIGHT (1965-) [103]
- +1078 Karen Lynn WRIGHT (1967-) [104]
- +1079 Anita Lynn WRIGHT (1967-) [105]

835. **Clyde Carvel TREMPER**⁵⁹⁹ [839], son of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 17 Mar 1919 in Royal Oak.⁵⁹⁹ He was in Clerk, driver Veteran's Cab Co. His U.S. Social Security Number was. He married **Ellen L. GEIGER** [841] c. 1939. He experienced Divorced in 1941 in Separated or divorced from Ellen L. He married **Evelyn Jeannette LEONE** [842] c. 1949. He was buried on 29 Apr 1952 in Christian Memorial Cultural Center, Avon Twp., MI. He died of Acute myocardial infarction on 25 Apr 1982 in Botsford General Hospital.²⁹³ He experienced Funeral Services in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home.

Ellen L. GEIGER [841] was born on 1 Apr 1918. She married Roy TREMPER c. 1951. She died on 6 May 1962. She and Clyde Carvel TREMPER had the following children:

- +1080 John H. TREMPER (c. 1941-) [844]
- +1081 Neva TREMPER (-) [1338]

Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842] and Clyde Carvel TREMPER had the following children:

- +1082 Judith A. TREMPER (-) [1340]
- +1083 Carol TREMPER (-) [1342]
- +1084 Richard C. TREMPER (-) [1344]

836. **Genevieve Emma TREMPER**^{977 978} [834] (also known as JENNIE), daughter of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 6 Oct 1921 in Royal Oak.^{977 978} She married **John Henry GEIGER** [1326] on 12 Apr 1942 in Birmingham, MI.⁹⁷⁸ In 1960 she was in Car hop at A & W Drive In, Janitor. Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She died on 25 Apr 1991.²⁹³

John Henry GEIGER⁹⁷⁸ [1326] was born c. 1920 in Royal Oak.⁹⁷⁸

837. **Virginia C. TREMPER**^{293 979} [840], daughter of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 14 Mar 1924.²⁹³ She was in Machine operator. Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 11 Apr 2005.²⁹³ She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Highland, MI.⁹⁷⁹ She married **Wallace N. JENKINS** [1327].

From the Oakland Press.

April 13, 2005 - "JENKINS, VIRGINIA C.; age 81; of White Lake; April 11, 2005. Wife of the late Wallace Jenkins (d. 1991); loving mother of Barbara (Bruce) Brazelton, Juanita (Jay) Stoker and Donald (Katherine) Jenkins; dear grandmother of Bridget, Elizabeth, Dennis, Courtney and Megan; also many loving extended family members and friends. Funeral from Highland Congregational Church, 1605 N. Hickory Ridge road, Highland, Friday 1 p.m. Pastor Gary Evans to officiate. Burial Highland Cemetery. Friends may visit at Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, 404 E. Liberty, Milford, Thursday 5 to 9 p.m. For further information please call 248-684-6645 or www.LynchFuneralDirectors.com".

Wallace N. JENKINS^{979 293} [1327] was born on 3 Nov 1924.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 23 Apr 1991.^{979 293 980}

From the Oakland Press.

April 25, 1991 - "JENKINS, WALLACE N.; suddenly; age 66; of Highland; April 23, 1991; beloved husband of Virginia; beloved father of Barbara Brazelton of Union Lake, Juanita Griffin of Fenton, Donald Jenkins of Highland and the late Dennis Jenkins; beloved brother of Alfred Jenkins of Davisburg; several nieces and nephews. Funeral from Lynch and Sons (Richardson-Bird Chapel), Milford Saturday 1 p.m., officiating Rev. Gilson Miller. Interment Highland Cemetery. Friends may visit Friday from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Memorials to the March of Dimes appreciated.".

Wallace N. JENKINS and Virginia C. TREMPER had the following children:

- +1085 Barbara D. JENKINS (1952-) [9465]
- +1086 Juanita JENKINS (-) [9467]
- +1087 Donald P. JENKINS (1960-) [9469]
- +1088 Dennis JENKINS (-bef1991) [9476]

838. **Florence M. TREMPER**²⁹³ [1328], daughter of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835], was born on 13 Jul 1926.²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 16 Jun 2004.²⁹³ She married **George CLARK** [1329]. She married **William G. ORTWINE** [1346].

William G. ORTWINE²⁹³ [1346] was born on 5 Sep 1918.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 3 Jun 1993.²⁹³

839. **Charles A. TREMPER** [1330] was the son of Charles William TREMPER [791] and Jennie Emma BURNHAM [835].

Charles A. TREMPER had the following children:

- +1089 Ronnie TREMPER (-) [1347]
- +1090 Mark TREMPER (-) [1348]

840. **William John BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8671], son of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born on 31 Jan 1932 in Ferndale.³⁷⁵ He died on 26 Jul 1992 in Selma, AL.³⁷⁵

William John BENTON had the following children:

- +1091 William Randle BENTON (-) [8683]
- +1092 Charles Michael BENTON (-) [8684]
- +1093 Kenneth BENTON (-) [8685]

841. **Gerald Charles BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8672], son of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was

born on 31 May 1934 in Ferndale.³⁷⁵ He died on 8 Apr 2003 in Kingman, AZ.³⁷⁵ He married **Gail ?** [8694].

Gail ?³⁷⁵ [8694] and Gerald Charles BENTON had the following children:

+1094 Tommy BENTON (-) [8680]
 +1095 Pattie BENTON (-) [8681]
 +1096 Jerri BENTON (-) [8682]

842. **Ruth Marie BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8673], daughter of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born on 11 Jul 1937 in Ferndale.³⁷⁵ She died of Auto accident on 16 Feb 1983 in Clarkston.³⁷⁵ She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.³⁷⁵ She married **Sylvan Marion KELLEY** [8676].

Sylvan Marion KELLEY³⁷⁵ [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON had the following children:

+1097 Judy Rose KELLEY (1958-1966) [8677]
 +1098 Samuel KELLEY (-) [8678]
 +1099 Stephen Charles KELLEY (1965-1966) [8679]

843. **Clifford BENTON** [8674], son of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born btw 1937 and 1940. He died btw 1937 and 1940.

Died at 4 months old. (From Anita Marie Henke).

844. **Shirley Ann BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8675], daughter of Charles Matthew BENTON [1336] and Florence Fannie TREMPER [837], was born on 24 Sep 1940 in Ferndale.³⁷⁵ She lived. She married **Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr.** [8686] on 17 Oct 1957.³⁷⁵ They were divorced in 1966.³⁷⁵ They were divorced. She experienced Divorced on 14 Aug 1967 in in Pontiac, MI.³⁷⁵ She married **Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY , Sr.** [8698] on 27 Jul 1968 in Long Beach, CA.³⁷⁵ She married **Melvin Leon MABERRY** [8700] on 25 Jul 2001 in Mountain View, MO.³⁷⁵

Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr.³⁷⁵ [8686] was born on 13 Nov 1938 in Wheeling, WV.³⁷⁵ He died on 31 Oct 2005 in Waterford, MI.³⁷⁵ He and Shirley Ann BENTON had the following children:

+1100 Anita Marie HENKE (1958-) [8687]
 +1101 Sharlene Ann HENKE (1960-) [8688]
 +1102 Dewitt Charles HENKE , Jr. (1963-) [8691]

Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY , Sr.³⁷⁵ [8698] died on 7 Mar 1990 in Lakewood, CA.³⁷⁵ He and Shirley Ann BENTON had the following children:

+1103 Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY (1969-) [8699]

845. **Eugene David PARMENTER**⁹⁸¹ [686], son of Walter Horace PARMENTER [532] and Edith Ella OSBORNE [687], was born on 31 Dec 1919 in Troy Township, MI.⁹⁸² His U.S. Social Security Number was. He served in the military in Army Air Force. He married **Corinne Elizabeth GREEN** [768] on 21 Jun 1946. He died on 30 Apr 1992 in On a flight from LA to Detroit.²⁹³

Eugene applied for his Social Security number on June 15, 1937 in Birmingham, MI. At that time he was working for Goodyear, Pierce at Martin.

Eugene Parmeter was an Army Air Force instructor in Texas during World War II.

From the Birmingham Eccentric, May 26, 1966.

"The editor of the Birmingham Lions Club's weekly bulletin, Eugene Parmenter of Parmenters Florist, interviews the four high school students who will be attending Wolverine Boys and Wolverine Girls State this summer under sponsorship of the club. They are, Doug Leach and Judy Johnson, Seaholm High School; and Cecily Kerr and Gary Wallace, Groves High. The Lions have sent 36 boys to Wolverine State since 1942 while several girls have attended Girls Syate under their sponsorship since 1944.".

Corinne Elizabeth GREEN⁹⁸³ [768] was born on 30 Dec 1923 in Clarkston. She died on 3 Sep 2006.⁹⁸⁴

Nine year old Corinne Green's letter to Santa in the December 22, 1932 Birmingham Eccentric. "Dear Santa Claus. How are you? Please help the poor people. Please give my teacher some presents. I want a doll and set of dishes. Thank you for the doll last Christmas. Please give my mother and daddy a present. I love you, love to all. CORINNE GREEN."

And from the Eccentric December 7, 1933. "Dear Santa, Will you bring me a big doll with curls. I will be a good girl and mind my mother. I will go to bed at 8 oclock Christmas night. Will you bring me a pair of ice skates? Yours friend, CORRINE GREEN."

Corinne Elizabeth GREEN and Eugene David PARMENTER had the following children:

- +1104 Deborah Lee PARMENTER (1948-) [769]
- +1105 Eugene David PARMENTER (1951-) [770]
- +1106 Corry Beth PARMENTER (1954-) [772]
- +1107 Mary Ellen PARMENTER (1958-) [773]
- +1108 Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER (1961-) [778]

846. **Walter Keith PARMENTER** [690], son of Walter Horace PARMENTER [532] and Edith Ella OSBORNE [687], was born in Jun 1921 in Birmingham. He served in the military btw 1942 and 1945 in Marine officer, fighter pilot, Awarded Purple Heart.⁹⁸⁵ He died on 10 Jul 1945 in World War II.^{986 985} He was buried in Monument at Honolulu Hawaii.⁹⁸⁵ He married **Mary Jean KIRKLAND** [735].

Birth listed in the July 1, 1921 edition of The Birmingham Eccentric. Walter "Keith" Parmenter was a Baldwin High School Graduate and enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1942. He served as a fighter pilot instructor at Midway in 1944 and 1945. Lt. Parmenter was killed in action July 10, 1945 while strafing a Japanese airfield. The young Corsair fighter pilot was squadron leader in a tree-top height attack on a field on the island of Kikui Shjmn and his plane was shot down and exploded when it hit the ground, according to word from a squadron member who escaped injury in the battle. He wrote that the wrecked plane was hit by anti-aircraft fire.

Mary Jean KIRKLAND [735] was the daughter of William KIRKLAND (-) [736].

847. **Judith Carol PARMENTER**⁹⁸⁷ [754] (also known as JUDI), daughter of Walter Horace PARMENTER [532] and Edith Ella OSBORNE [687], was born on 8 Sep 1933 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.⁹⁸⁷ She married **David Edward BARKKARIE** [755] on 17 Dec 1954 in San Diego, CA. She married **William STEADMAN** [765] on 27 Jun 1984.

David Edward BARKKARIE⁹⁸⁸ [755] was born on 2 Dec 1931.⁹⁸⁸ He died on 19 Feb 1988 in Lane County, OR.⁹⁸⁸ He experienced Death Certificate # in 88-03486.⁹⁸⁸ He and Judith Carol PARMENTER had the following children:

- +1109 Linda BARK'KARIE (1957-) [762]
- +1110 Stephen BARK'KARIE (1960-) [763]
- +1111 Timothy BARK'KARIE (1962-) [764]

848. **Martha Louise TOADVINE**^{627 989 990 991 992} [775] (also known as MOLLY), daughter of Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II [363] and Martha A. PARMENTER [559], was born on 6 Oct 1924 in Syracuse, NY.^{627 989 993} She married **William Corson ELLIS** [5022] on 28 Dec 1945 in Syracuse.^{24 990 991} They were divorced. She married **Hall ELLIS** [16201] bef May 1962.⁹⁹⁴ She married **Arthur KURLAN** [16200] on 31 Aug 1963 in Asbury Park, NJ.⁹⁹⁵ She died on 18 Apr 1999.⁹⁹³ She was buried in Died as Martha Ellis and was creamated.⁹⁹⁶

William Corson ELLIS^{997 293 998 999 1000 990 991} [5022], son of John McEwan ELLIS (1881-1955) [13542] and Dorothy Lyles CORSON (1892-1949) [13541], was born on 7 Feb 1924 in New York.^{293 999 1000 1001} He had the title 'Dr.'. He married Patricia Jaffer ABERNATHY on 28 Jul 1973.¹⁰⁰⁰ He died of Pancreatic cancer on 22 Aug 2002 in Glen Falls, NY.^{293 1002} He was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Middleton, NJ.¹⁰⁰¹ He married Marie BAURENFEIND. He and Martha Louise TOADVINE had the following children:

- +1112 Brewster ELLIS (c. 1948-) [5023]

+1113 Charlotte Hall ELLIS (-) [5024]

Arthur KURLAN¹⁰⁰³ [16200] was born on 7 Feb 1915.¹⁰⁰⁴ He died on 24 Dec 1992. He was buried in Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, NY.¹⁰⁰⁴

849. **Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III**^{997 1003} [774], son of Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II [363] and Martha A. PARMENTER [559], was born on 17 Oct 1930 in Syracuse.^{997 1005} He married **Harriet Ann JOHNSON** [1159] on 20 Sep 1958 in Wellesley, MA.⁹⁹⁷
¹⁰⁰⁶ He died on 10 Feb 2020 in Florida.¹⁰⁰⁵

Birth year could possibly be 1930.

From the Asbury Park Press (Asbury Park, NJ) on Jan 16, 1955

"Ens. Stephen P. toadvine, son of S.P. Toadvine, Elkins, W. Va., and Mrs. Martha P. Toadvine, 266 White Road, Little Silver, recently was awarded his "Wings of Gold" as a naval aviator at Corpus Christi, Tex."

Harriet Ann JOHNSON^{984 1006} [1159] was born on 7 Mar 1934 in Melrose, MA.⁹⁹⁷ She and Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III had the following children:

- +1114 Sarah Lamont TOADVINE (1962-) [1160]
 +1115 Charles Stephen TOADVINE (1965-) [1161]

850. **William Parmenter ROMIZER**^{1007 1008 1009} [776] (also known as BILLY), son of William Taylor ROMIZER [726] and Jean Willowbell PARMENTER [560], was born on 13 Aug 1930 in CA.¹⁰⁰⁷ He married **Margot J. BOCKUS** [16192] on 8 Jul 1974 in Lee County, FL.^{1010 1008} He married **Su-Ling LAI** [16193] on 25 Mar 1997 in Clark County.¹⁰⁰⁹ He married **Li Wei PAN** [16198] on 17 Jun 2005 in Albuquerque, NM.¹⁰¹¹ He died on 22 Nov 2014 in Albuquerque.¹⁰¹² He was buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa, Fe, NM.¹⁰¹²

William's Find A Grave page reports that he was born August 18, 1930 in Los Angeles. We show August 13 based on a Birmingham Eccentric article from August 1930.

From the Connecticut College Alumni Magazine, Winter 1975

"Margot Bockus Romizer, now retired from Doubleday, does occasional free-lance assignments and enjoys going with her husband as he travels the world for G.E., installing turbine-generators. They've been to Guam, rinidad, Puerto Rico, St. Thomas and Canada."

Margot J. BOCKUS¹⁰¹⁰ [16192] and William Parmenter ROMIZER had the following children:

- +1116 Elizabeth J. ROMIZER (-) [16194]

Su-Ling LAI¹⁰⁰⁹ [16193] was born on 16 Feb 1956 in Taichungtaiw, Taiwan.¹⁰¹³ She died on 15 Apr 2004 in Albuquerque.¹⁰¹³ She was buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery.¹⁰¹⁴

851. **Richard Mais PATTERSON**^{1179 1015} [3089], son of Donald Stanton PATTERSON [2998] and Mary Joyce HODGES [2997], was born on 14 Oct 1915 in Pine Lake, MI.^{179 1015} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He was educated in Kenyon College, Gambier, OH.¹⁰¹⁵ He was in Stock Broker for E.F. Hutton, retired 1981.¹⁰¹⁵ He served in the military in Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during WW II.¹⁰¹⁵ He died on 18 Dec 1982 in Birmingham.^{293 1015} He experienced Funeral Services in St. James Episcopal Church, William R. Hamilton Co.¹⁰¹⁵ He married **Betty Jane AUSTIN** [3365].

Betty Jane AUSTIN^{1015 1016} [3365] died on 15 Dec 2000.¹⁰¹⁶ She and Richard Mais PATTERSON had the following children:

- +1117 Thomas A. PATTERSON (-) [3366]
 +1118 Richard A. PATTERSON (-) [3367]

852. **John Hodges PATTERSON**¹⁷⁹ [3090], son of Donald Stanton PATTERSON [2998] and Mary Joyce HODGES [2997], was born on 8 Mar 1917 in Detroit.¹⁷⁹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He served in the military in WWII.¹⁰¹⁷ He died on 4

Jan 1993 in Bloomfield Hills, MI.^{1018 1017} He married **Isabel Marie CORWIN** [3320].

Excerpt from John Patterson's newspaper obituary. "Mr. Patterson was a member of Beta Theta Phi in Kenyon, Ohio, Pontiac Waterford Elks Lodge #810, and was a Naval Veteran of WWII. Mr. Patterson formerly wrote a weekly Outdoor column for the Pontiac Press, and was a salesman for Annett Realty in Pontiac."

Isabel Marie CORWIN^{634 1019} [3320] was born on 17 May 1916.⁶³⁴ She died on 20 Mar 1980.^{634 1019} She was buried on 25 Mar 1980 in Pine Lake Cemetery, West Bloomfield, MI.^{634 1019} She experienced Funeral Services on 25 Mar 1980 in Sparks-Griffin Funeral Home, Rev. Galen Hershey officiating.¹⁰¹⁹

Isabel was a member of the Oakland County Historical Society.

Isabel Marie CORWIN and John Hodges PATTERSON had the following children:

- +1119 Joseph W.V. PATTERSON (c. 1945-2000) [3384]
- +1120 Schuyler Corwin PATTERSON (1948-1996) [3386]

853. **Robert Williams PATTERSON**^{179 1020} [3091], son of Donald Stanton PATTERSON [2998] and Mary Joyce HODGES [2997], was born on 16 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor.^{179 1021} He married **Margaret Ellen PYNE** [17839] on 21 Aug 1948 in Pontiac.¹⁰²⁰ He died on 12 Jul 2008 in Indianapolis, IN.^{1022 1022} He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.¹⁰²²

854. **Muriel Margaret SMITH**^{179 1023} [3096], daughter of Harlan Samuel SMITH [3027] and Muriel Mariva HODGES [3005], was born on 23 Jan 1925.¹⁷⁹ She married **Donald A. LLOYD** [3187].

Donald A. LLOYD^{636 1023 1024} [3187], son of Charles F. LLOYD (-) [3361] and Gertrude ? (-) [3410], was born in 1923.¹⁰²⁴ He lived. He died on 26 Aug 1965.¹⁰²⁵ He was buried on 30 Aug 1965 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, MI.¹⁰²⁵ He experienced Funeral Services on 30 Aug 1965 in Sparks Griffin Chapel.¹⁰²⁵ He and Muriel Margaret SMITH had the following children:

- +1121 Jeffery H. LLOYD (1953-) [3190]
- +1122 Muriel A. LLOYD (1954-1954) [3360]
- +1123 Elizabeth Robin LLOYD (1956-) [3188]
- +1124 Brian E. LLOYD (1960-1960) [3390]

855. **Marjorie Jean PATTERSON**¹⁷⁹ [3145], daughter of Clarence Knox PATTERSON [3000] and Agnes Bacon HODGES [3002], was born on 21 Feb 1926 in Pontiac.^{179 1026} She died on 11 Nov 2007 in MI.¹⁰²⁶ She married **John Andrew PFLUG** [3273].

John Andrew PFLUG^{638 634} [3273] was born on 25 Jun 1924.^{634 293} He died on 28 May 1983.²⁹³ He was buried on 31 May 1983 in Pine Lake Cemetery.⁶³⁴ He and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON had the following children:

- +1125 Melissa Ann PFLUG (1955-2005) [3767]
- +1126 John Andrew PFLUG (-) [10601]
- +1127 Bruce PFLUG (-) [10603]

856. **Judith Ann PATTERSON**¹⁷⁹ [3146], daughter of Clarence Knox PATTERSON [3000] and Agnes Bacon HODGES [3002], was born on 20 Nov 1929 in Pontiac.¹⁷⁹ She married **Therion David LOUGHRIN** [3274] in 1949.¹⁰²⁷

Therion David LOUGHRIN^{638 1027 293 168} [3274] was born on 20 Apr 1924.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ In 1972 he was in Physician in a medical clinic.¹⁰²⁸ He died on 17 Sep 1997 in Santa Ynez, Santa Barbara, CA.^{293 168} He and Judith Ann PATTERSON had the following children:

- +1128 Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN (1954-2012) [3705]
- +1129 Pamela Jean LOUGHRIN (1956-) [3706]
- +1130 Juliianne LOUGHRIN (1958-) [3707]

857. **Barbara Hodges FITCH**^{179 1029} [3149], daughter of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 20 Apr 1922 in Pontiac.¹⁷⁹ She married **Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr.** [3768] on 11 Jul 1946 in London.¹⁰²⁹ She married **Edward Joseph Rowen, JR.** [3756] aft 1980.²⁴ She died on 18 Jan 2010 in Lancaster, PA.^{640 1030} She was buried in

Interment at First Presbyterian Memorial Gardens, Lancaster, PA.¹⁰³⁰

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

June 4, 1942 - "Graduating with honors from Monticello college at Alton, Ill., Sunday, was Barbara Hodges Fitch of Grosse Pointe. Miss Fitch is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of 205 Merriweather.

Ranking high in her class, Miss Fitch has maintained a high B average during her two years at Monticello, which closed it's 104th academic year with a joint baccalaureate and commencement program."

July 18, 1946 - "Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road have received a cable from their daughter Barbara telling of her marriage in July 11 at St. Mark's Church London, to Chaplain Lieutenant Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr.

Barbara sailed for England on July 2 and was met by Don in South Hampton. After honeymooning in Goudhurst, Kent they will return to Grafenwohr, Bavaria where they will remain for the remainder of Don's service with the U.S. Army of Occupation.

Don is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Coyner Wilson of the Parkstone."

Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr.^{1031 1029} [3768], son of Donald Coyner WILSON (-) [9570], was born on 28 Nov 1919 in Detroit.¹⁰³² He died on 3 Feb 1980.^{1030 1033}

From the Grosse Pointe News.

July 28, 1966 - "The Reverend Donald C. Wilson of Lancaster, Pa., will be the guest preacher at the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church on July 31.

Dr. Wilson is a former member of the Grosse Pointe Memorial Church, a graduate of McCormick Theological Seminary and the University of Edinburgh, where he received his Ph.D. in 1954. He has been a Chaplain in the U.S. Army and has held pastorates in Tecumseh, Mich., and Wilmington, Del. At present he is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Lancaster.

Dr. Wilson is married to the former Barbara Fitch, whose parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch, reside in Grosse Pointe Farms. The Wilsons are the parents of two children, Julia and Andrew.

The community is invited to morning worship on Sunday, July 31, 9:30 to hear Dr. Wilson preach."

Donald Coyner WILSON, Jr. and Barbara Hodges FITCH had the following children:

+1131 Julie Fitch WILSON (-) [8282]

+1132 Andrew S. WILSON (-) [8283]

Edward Joseph Rowen, JR.^{642 640 1034} [3756] was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Boston.¹⁰³⁴ He died on 27 Feb 1995 in East Hempfield Twp., PA.^{1030 1035}

858. **Ferris Hodges FITCH**¹⁷⁹ [3150], son of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 26 Apr 1925 in Detroit.^{179 226} He served in the military in PFC 393 Inf, 99 Inf. Div, World War II.²²⁶ He died on 10 Mar 1945 in Germany.^{226 1036} He was buried in White Chapel Cemetery, Troy, MI.³⁶⁰

From the Grosse Pointe News, April 5, 1945.

"Pfc. "Bud" Fitch Killed in Action.

Pfc, Ferris Hodges (Bud) Fitch, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of 205 Merriweather road, was killed on Germany on March 20 (Note: Tombstone inscription says Mar. 10) according to work received by his parents Tuesday from the War Department.

Private Fitch, one of the Pointe's most popular young men, attended Country Day and Detroit University Schools and entered the Army January 7, 1944. After finishing his studies at the Fountain Valley School in Colorado. A brilliant student, he had won several scholarships.

Attached to the Infantry, he went overseas last September."

859. **Constance Joyce FITCH**^{179 899 1037} [3151], daughter of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 13 Jun 1926 in Detroit.¹⁷⁹ She married **Donald Jerome HAIGH** [3757] on 29 Dec 1948 in Grosse Pointe, MI.¹⁰³⁷ She died on 22 Dec 2012 in Detroit.¹⁰³⁸

From the Grosse Pointe News.

December 2, 1948 - "Donald Jerome Haigh will claim Constance Joyce Fitch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road, as his bride at an 8 o'clock evening service in Christ Church, Grosse Pointe, on Wednesday, Dec. 29.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Ruth E. Haigh, of San Francisco, and Arthur Jerome Haigh, of Detroit.

Mrs. Donald C. Wilson, Jr., will come from her Tecumseh, Mich., home to be her sisters honor matron. Julie Macauley, of Hampton, Conn., and Elizabeth Adams will be bridesmaids.

Alden James Haigh will serve as Donald's best man. Roger H. Fitch, Donald T. Wilson, Jr., and Lynn Slater will seat the guests."

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

January 6, 1949 - "Mrs. Donald Jerome Haigh (formerly Constance Joyce Fitch) daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris Fitch, of 205 Merriweather, whose wedding was held on Wednesday, December 29th, services at the Christ Church. The groom is the son f Mrs. Ruth E. Haigh of San Francisco and Arthur J. Haigh of Detroit."

Donald Jerome HAIGH^{642 640 899 1037} [3757], son of Arthur Jerome HAIGH (-) [9582] and Ruth E. ? (-) [9581], was born on 10 May 1925 in Detroit.^{899 1039} He died on 17 Jul 2013 in Grosse Pointe Woods, MI.¹⁰³⁹

From the Grosse Pointe Review.

February 21, 1946 - "Pearl Harbor, T.H. - Don J. Haigh, photographer's mate, third class, USNR, 1128 Maryland, is a student at the Navy Pacific university here during off-duty hours.

NavPacU, which opened Jan 3, has a curriculum of more than 100 high school, college and technical courses and a service enrollment of more than three thousand. The faculty is composed of navy and marine personnel and civilians.

Classes meet for two hours a day, five days a week. Courses are completed in four weeks, then examinations are administered by the U.S. Armed Forces Institute."

Donald Jerome HAIGH and Constance Joyce FITCH had the following children:

+1133 Barbara Jane HAIGH (-) [8271]

+1134 Gordon H. HAIGH (c. 1960-) [8272]

860. **Roger Humphrey FITCH**^{179 899} [3152], son of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 20 Feb 1929 in Detroit.¹⁷⁹ He married **Mae Moonyeen KINES** [8273] on 12 Nov 1955.¹⁰⁴⁰

Mae Moonyeen KINES^{1031 899 1040 1041} [8273], daughter of James Harvery KINES (-) [9540], was born c. 1934.⁸⁹⁹

From the Grosse Pointe News.

July 28, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. James Harvey Kines of Lovettsville, Virginia, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mae Moonyeen to Roger Humphrey Fitch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road.

Mae attended Lovettsville High School, University of Virginia School of Nursing, and will be graduated on September 9.

Roger attended four years at Fountain Valley Prep School in Colorado Springs and was graduated in June, 1955 from the University of Virginia. He is a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity.

A November 12 wedding date has been set."

October 6, 1955 - "ROGER FITCH and his parents, Mr. and Mrs Ferris H. Fitch of Merriweather road, left Saturday to drive to Roger's fiance, MOONYEEN KINES, back to her home in Lovettsville, Va. Mrs Fitch gave a tea last Thursday afternoon to introduce Moonyeen to her friends. The bride-elect, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Harvey Kines of Lovettsville, and Roger will be married on November 12."

Mae Moonyeen KINES and Roger Humphrey FITCH had the following children:

+1135 Constance Elizabeth FITCH (1957-) [8274]

+1136 Roger Humphrey FITCH , Jr. (1958-) [8275]

- +1137 Douglas Hodges FITCH (1959-) [8276]
- +1138 Randolph FITCH (-) [8277]

861. **Randolph Hubbard FITCH**^{642 640 1031 1042} [3758], son of Ferris Humphrey FITCH [3022] and Marion Rose HODGES [3003], was born on 28 Dec 1935.¹⁰³¹ He married **Harriet Sue JOHNSTON** [8278] on 25 Jun 1958 in Grosse Pointe Woods.^{1031 1042} He died on 3 Jul 2012.¹⁰⁴³

Harriet Sue JOHNSTON^{1031 1042} [8278] died on 30 Jun 2007.¹⁰⁴⁴ She and Randolph Hubbard FITCH had the following children:

- +1139 Margaret Shannon FITCH (-) [8270]
- +1140 Laura Ruth FITCH (-) [8279]
- +1141 Jennifer Lynn FITCH (-) [8280]
- +1142 Julie Ann FITCH (-) [8281]
- +1143 Bryan FITCH (-bef2012) [17757]

862. **James Rennison HODGES**^{179 1045} [3032], son of George Seward HODGES [2799] and Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY [3031], was born on 7 Mar 1928 in Detroit.¹⁷⁹ He married **Margaret Velma HILL** [13045] on 1 Dec 1956 in Wilmington, DE.¹⁰⁴⁶

Margaret Velma HILL¹⁰⁴⁵ [13045] was the daughter of Sanford John HILL (-) [13046] and ? ? (-) [13047]. She and James Rennison HODGES had the following children:

- +1144 Catherine J. HODGES (c. 1958-1990) [17848]
- +1145 George S. HODGES (-) [17849]
- +1146 David J. HODGES (-) [17850]
- +1147 Mary H. HODGES (-) [17851]

863. **Susan HODGES**¹⁰⁴⁷ [3497], daughter of George Seward HODGES [2799] and Elizabeth Andrews GALLOGLY [3031], was born c. 1938. She was educated in 1956 in Graduated from Kingswood School, Cranbrook.¹⁰⁴⁷ She married **Timothy BENN** [17847].

864. **Jane Hodges MALCOMSON**^{179 1048 1049} [3154], daughter of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born on 9 Apr 1922 in Detroit.¹⁷⁹ She married **Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr.** [3769] on 18 Jun 1943.¹⁰⁴⁹ She died on 17 Mar 1984 in Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI.¹⁰⁴⁸ She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.¹⁰⁴⁸

Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr.^{649 1049 1050 1051} [3769] was born on 19 Jun 1920 in Detroit.^{1050 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 26 Sep 2005 in Sarasota, FL.^{1050 293} He and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON had the following children:

- +1148 Linda Dwyer STROH (1945-2016) [7127]
- +1149 Edwin Ralph STROH III (1949-) [7129]
- +1150 Peter Remick STROH (1950-) [7130]

865. **Sara Hodges MALCOMSON**^{179 1052} [3155], daughter of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born on 27 Dec 1926 in Detroit.¹⁷⁹ She married **Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr** [3770] on 30 Jun 1945 in Indiana.¹⁰⁵³ She married **William Richard RALPH** [3777] bef 1966. She died on 18 Jul 2018.¹⁰⁵²

Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr^{1054 1055 1053} [3770] was born on 11 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis.¹⁰⁵⁵ He died on 9 Jan 1990 in Seattle, WA.^{1056 1057} He was buried in Buried at sea with full military honors by the U.S. Navy.¹⁰⁵⁶ He and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON had the following children:

- +1151 Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL (1946-) [3771]
- +1152 Julie Ann VAN OSDOL (1949-) [3772]
- +1153 Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL (1951-2014) [3773]
- +1154 Nathan Scott VAN OSDOL (-) [3774]
- +1155 Amy Beth VAN OSDOL (1956-2019) [3775]
- +1156 John Todd VAN OSDOL (-) [3776]

William Richard RALPH^{1054 1058 1059} [3777] was born on 29 Aug 1927.³⁰³ He died on 23 Feb 1986 in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI.¹⁰⁶⁰

^{1058 1059} He married ? ? He and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON had the following children:

+1157 Richard Allan RALPH (1966-2000) [3778]

866. **George Hodges MALCOMSON**¹⁷⁹ [3156], son of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born on 8 Oct 1929 in Detroit.¹⁷⁹

867. **Constance Hodges MALCOMSON**^{1054 1061 899 1062} [3779], daughter of George William MALCOMSON [3010] and Constance Williams HODGES [3001], was born in 1941.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Thomas Dickey DEARDORFF** [9659] on 17 Nov 1962.^{1061 1062}

From the Grosse Pointe News.

December 20, 1962 - "The EDWIN R. STROHS, JR., of Merriweather road, will entertain at cocktails Sunday for MR. AND MRS. THOMAS DEARDORFF, of San Gabriel, Calif., who are here for the holidays with her mother, MRS. GEORGE W. MALCOMSON, of Mt. Vernon road. The Deardorffs were married last month on the coast."

Thomas Dickey DEARDORFF^{1061 899 1063} [9659], son of ? DEARDORFF (-) [9661] and ? BENJAMIN (-) [9660], was born on 4 Jun 1937 in Los Angeles Co., CA.^{899 1063} He and Constance Hodges MALCOMSON had the following children:

+1158 Thomas D. DEARDORFF (1971-) [9662]

868. **Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD**^{179 1064 1065} [3159], daughter of Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD [3029] and Margaret Emma HODGES [3004], was born on 20 Jan 1931 in Evanston, IL.¹⁷⁹ She married **Allan Manley SANDERS** [9687] on 19 Jan 1952 in Biloxi, MS.^{24 1065}

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

September 2, 1949 - "Miss Martha Spottswood, of Palatine, has been accepted for admission at Stephens College and will arrive on the campus at Columbus, Mo., Sunday, September 11. During the September 12015 registration period the all college welcoming assembly, Monday , September 12, in new 3000 seat Assembly Hall, will mark the formal opening of the 117th year in the history of Stephens College.

Miss Spottswood is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Spottswood, Ela road, R.F.D. 1, Palatine."

June 2, 1950 - "Miss Martha Spottswood of Palatine is among nearly 100 candidates for high school diplomas from Stephens college for women, Columbia, MO. Commencement exercises for the 117th graduating class was held Tuesday morning, May 30, with Dr. Homer P. Rainey, president of Stephens, conferring the degrees."

December 2, 1954 - "Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Spottswood entertained Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Stone and daughters, Pam and Lelia, for Thanksgiving dinner. Mr. and Mrs. Spottswood's son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Sanders who their daughter Gale of Palatine, were also there for dinner.

Miss Lynn Spottswood, a student at Northwestern university, daughter of the Jerry Spottswood's spent Thanksgiving in California visiting friends."

May 5, 1955 - "Mr. and Mrs. Alan (Allan) Sanders, with 2-year-old Gail, and their month old baby girl, Leselyn, will move this weekend to their new home in Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. Sander and daughters have been staying with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Spottswood. Mr. Dander, who is with De Luxe Check Printers in Oklahoma City will motor to Inverness this Friday and Mrs. Sander and the girls will return with him Saturday. Mrs. Sander is the former Martha Scottswood."

Allan Manley SANDERS^{1064 1066 1065} [9687] was born on 21 Dec 1931 in Charleston, SC.¹⁰⁶⁶ He married Shirley ? Aft 1955.²⁴ He died on 21 Nov 2005 in Cave Creek, AZ.¹⁰⁶⁶ He and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD had the following children:

+1159 Gail SANDERS (c. 1953-) [9688]
 +1160 Leselyn SANDERS (c. 1955-) [9689]
 +1161 Roxanne Slade SANDERS (-) [17905]
 +1162 Suzanne SANDERS (-) [17906]
 +1163 Wade Allan SANDERS (-) [17907]

869. **Lynn Otteson SPOTTSWOOD**^{1067 1068 1069} [9686], daughter of Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD [3029] and Margaret Emma HODGES [3004], married **Frank Paul BEER** [9698] on 19 May 1958 in Tucson, OK.¹⁰⁶⁹

From the Chicago Daily Tribune.

September 27, 1953 - "(Photo caption) Miss Lynn Spottswood has recently returned to Northwestern university where she has been engaged in Delta Gamma fall rushing. Miss Spottswood is starting her sophomore year at the university. She is shown with her dog, Spot, at the Palatine home of her parents, the Julian O. Spottswoods."

From the Daily Herald (Chicago).

December 23, 1954 - "Miss Lynn Spottswood, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Spottswood flew home December 20 from University of Arizona. Lynn will spend the holidays with her family at their farm on Ela rd."

June 21, 1956 - "A total of 1012 degrees were awarded at the University of Arizona commencement, including 840 bachelor's degrees, 155 master's degrees, eight doctor of philosophy degrees, two honorary degrees and seven professional degrees to graduates of the college of mines and the college of engineering. Graduates represented 287 communities in 35 states, the District of Columbia, and 15 foreign countries.

Among those receiving degrees was Lynn Otteson Spottswood, BA Ed., Inverness Countryside, Palatine."

From The Herald (Arlington Hts., IL)

November 21, 1957 - "Miss Lynn Spottswood's engagement to Frank Paul Beer, sos of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Beer of Phoenix is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Otteson Spottswood, 1842 Thomas Atkinson rd., Inverness, Palatine.

Miss Spottswood attended Northwestern university and the University of Arizona and was associated with Delta Gamma sorority. Mr. Beer received his B.S. degree from the University of Arizona and is now attending law college in Arizona. He is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity and Phi Delta Phi, legal honorary fraternity.

The couple plans to marry in Palatine next July."

Frank Paul BEER^{1068 1069} [9698] was the son of Frank W. BEER (-) [9699].

870. **Julie SPOTTSWOOD**¹⁰⁶⁹ [9700], daughter of Julian Otteson SPOTTSWOOD [3029] and Margaret Emma HODGES [3004], married **Robert SHUFELT** [15554].

Robert SHUFELT¹⁰⁷⁰ [15554] was born on 16 Feb 1935.¹⁰⁷¹ He was an American Cowboy Artist.

871. **Elizabeth C. MOORE**^{390 329} [2646], daughter of Joseph Albert MOORE [2645] and Bessie SKELTON [2643], was born on 9 Jan 1920 in NY.³²⁹

872. **Virginia R. WALDEN**⁶⁶⁴ [11092], daughter of Frank Hayes WALDEN [11091] and Margaret SKELTON [2644], was born on 15 Jun 1918 in Kansas City.^{664 667} She died of Gun Shot Wounds: Homicide on 15 Aug 1947 in Houston, TX.⁶⁶⁷ She was buried in Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, TX.⁶⁶⁷ She married **George ALLES** [16047].

George ALLES^{667 1072} [16047] was born on 2 Feb 1893 in NB.¹⁰⁷² He died on 5 May 1973 in Houston.¹⁰⁷² He was buried on 8 May 1973 in Brookside Memorial Park.¹⁰⁷²

873. **Edward Virgil DONDERO**¹⁰⁷³ [2900], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born on 25 Apr 1925 in Pleasant Ridge.^{1073 400} He died on 15 Jul 1928 in Grace Hospital, Detroit, MI.^{1073 400} He was buried on 17 Jul 1928 in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁴⁰⁰ He experienced Funeral Services in Sullivan Funeral Home.⁴⁰⁰

From the July 16, 1928 Royal Oak Tribune

"Edward Virgil Dondero, age 3 years and two months, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Dondero, 1374 South Main street, died Sunday morning at 3 o'clock. He is the grandchild of Kittie H. Wilcox of 1374 South Main street, and of Gustavus Dondero, 501 Lafayette avenue."

874. **Orville L. DONDERO**⁴⁰⁰ [2914], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born on 21 Nov 1927.⁴⁰⁰ He died of Stillborn on 21 Nov 1927.⁴⁰⁰ He was buried on 22 Nov 1927 in Elmwood Cemetery.⁴⁰⁰
875. **Teetah Catherine DONDERO**¹⁰⁷⁴ [2899], daughter of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born in 1930 in Pleasant Ridge.¹⁰⁷⁴ She was educated in 1953 in University of Michigan.¹⁰⁷⁴ She was in First Church of Christ Scientist, Royal Oak, MI.¹⁰⁷⁴ She lived. She died of Automobile accident on 18 Nov 1956 in Hwy 16, Livingston County.^{1074 400} She was buried on 21 Nov 1956 in Elmwood Cemetery.^{1074 400}
876. **Dana Maxim DONDERO**^{676 674 1075} [2550], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born on 23 Apr 1932 in MI.^{1076 674 1077} He married **Gwendolyn Corinne SPICELAND** [16038] on 26 Nov 1962 in Near Model, TN.^{1078 1079} He died on 6 Sep 2023 in Cook County, IL.¹⁰⁷⁷

From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of 1950.

Likeable and easy going.

Gwendolyn Corinne SPICELAND^{1078 1079 1080} [16038] was born on 2 Jun 1933 in Model, Tennessee.¹⁰⁸⁰ She died on 29 Oct 2024.¹⁰⁸⁰ She and Dana Maxim DONDERO had the following children:

+1164 Gloria Catherine DONDERO (1963-) [17950]

877. **Phillip W. DONDERO**^{676 674} [2551], son of Edward Lennox DONDERO [832] and Teetah Orville WILCOX [797], was born c. 1936 in MI.⁶⁷⁴

Phillip W. DONDERO had the following children:

+1165 Kim DONDERO (-) [3362]

878. **Margee Bell Parent PARENT**^{685 685} [16057], daughter of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Detroit.⁶⁸⁵ She died on 25 Oct 1910 in Detroit.⁶⁸⁵ She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.⁶⁸⁵

879. **Dorothy Marie PARENT**^{680 681 1081 1082} [1548], daughter of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 19 Feb 1912 in Pleasant Ridge.^{681 1081 1082} She married **Roy BETTELEY** [1551] on 4 Apr 1933 in Ferndale.^{1081 1082} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.⁶⁸¹ She lived. She died on 22 Jun 1996 in Lake Orion, MI.^{293 1082} She married **Charles Godfrey JEFFRIES** [1549].

As reported by her niece, Diane Chambeau, Dorothy Parent was at one time "Miss Royal Oak" as well as a model for the Detroit Free Press.

Charles Godfrey JEFFRIES^{1082 1083 1084} [1549] was born on 2 Apr 1913 in Greenville, KY.^{1083 1084} He died on 9 Jul 2000.^{1083 1084}

Roy BETTELEY^{293 181 181} [1551] was born on 22 Sep 1911 in Stoke-on-Trent, England.^{293 181 1081 1085} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 10 Sep 1973 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, MI.^{293 181 1085} He was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.¹⁰⁸⁵ He experienced Funeral Services in Spiller-Spitler Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI, Rev. Thomas Kirkman officiating.

Witnesses to the marriage of Roy Betteley and Dorothy Marie Parent were Dorothy's sister Margaret and Elizabeth James, daughter of North Granger James and Bessie Carew.¹⁰⁸¹

Roy BETTELEY and Dorothy Marie PARENT had the following children:

+1166 Jerald Thomas BETTELEY (1938-2002) [1780]
 +1167 Richard Charles BETTELEY (1941-1948) [2888]
 +1168 Robert Harrison BETTELEY (1943-2016) [1781]
 +1169 Sally Jo BETTELEY (-) [1782]

880. **Margaret Jane PARENT**^{293 680 1086} [1544], daughter of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 18 Aug 1914 in Royal Oak.^{1087 181 1086} Her U.S. Social Security Number was. She lived. She married **Francis Graham KEMPE** [1550] on 23 Mar 1935 in Ferndale.¹⁰⁸⁶ She married **Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU** [1545] on 11 Jul 1940 in Napoleon, OH.¹⁰⁸⁸ She died of Cardio pulmenary arrest on 17 Feb 1985 in William Beaumont Hospital.^{1087 181} She was buried on 19 Feb 1985 in Cremated, ashes scattered January, 1988.³⁸¹ She experienced Funeral Services on 19 Feb 1985 in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, Rev. Thomas L. Rousseau officiating.

Margaret was a bank teller for 25 years at the Wayne Oakland Bank, Royal Oak, MI.

Margaret's sister, Dorothy was a witness at her wedding to Frances Graham Kempe¹⁰⁸⁶

Francis Graham KEMPE¹⁰⁸⁶ [1550] was born on 25 Jul 1914 in Salem, Washington.^{1086 1089} He died on 2 Aug 2001.¹⁰⁸⁹

The U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 shows his name as Graham Frances Kempe while his marriage license shows Frances Graham Kempe.¹⁰⁸⁹

Alternate birth city from SS Appllicatoin: Seattle¹⁰⁸⁹

Francis Graham KEMPE and Margaret Jane PARENT had the following children:

+1170 Francis Graham KEMPE (1936-1999) [1679]

Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU^{1088 1090} [1545], son of Joseph CHAMBEAU (-) [1792] and Lucy MARSH (-) [1791], was born on 8 Feb 1918 in Detroit.^{293 1090} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 24 Oct 1998 in Royal Oak.²⁹³ He was buried in Cremation by Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, MI. He was cremated in Ashes scattered 11-5-98. He experienced Funeral Services in Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, Royal Oak, MI.

Alternately known as Francis Joseph Chambeau¹⁰⁹⁰

Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU and Margaret Jane PARENT had the following children:

+1171 Diane CHAMBEAU (-) [1546]
 +1172 Graham CHAMBEAU (-) [2885]
 +1173 Kempe CHAMBEAU (-) [2886]

881. **Harrison V.B. PARENT, Jr.**^{390 1091} [2887], son of Harrison Virgil Benjamin PARENT [1541] and Jane Thomas MILLAR [1543], was born on 4 Jul 1916 in Pleasant Ridge.¹⁰⁹¹ He died of Drowning in Gilbert Lake on 1 Jun 1934 in Pleasant Ridge.¹⁰⁹¹ He was buried on 4 Jun 1934 in Woodlawn Cemetery.³⁹⁰

From the Royal Oak Tribune, June 2, 1934.

Pleasant Ridge Youth drowns in County Lake. Harrison V. Parent, Jr., Was Swimming At Gilbert Lake. RESUSCITATION FAILS. 17 Year Old Lincoln High Pupil Belonged To Pioneer Family. Harrison V. Parent Jr., age 17, 66 Kennington boulevard, Pleasant Ridge, was drowned yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock while swimming in Gilbert Lake, on Quarton road with four companions. Parent, who was not a good swimmer, according to Coroner G. Dewey Kimball, sank as he was swimming from a dock to a raft. One of his companions, William Spencer of Ferndale, pulled the body from the water 10 minutes later, but Birmingham firemen, after 45 minutes of work over the body, were unable to revive him. His other companions were James Seefeld, Don Galbreath and Glen Jenkins. The lake in which the boys were swimming is a private lake, the coroner said, and some of the boys had been warned away from the lake on Thursday by a private police officer. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock in the William Sullivan and Son chapel, with burial at Woodlawn cemetery, Detroit. The youth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison V. Parent and brother of Dorothy Parent Betteley and Margaret Parent, was born July 4, 1916, at Maynard avenue and Woodward avenue. He was a grandson of Mrs. Dolly B. Parent. He was a pupil at Lincoln High school and a member of the Ferndale First Baptist Church.

882. **Rhea Constance MERCURIO**⁶⁹⁴ [1542], daughter of Frank James MERCURIO [1540] and Rhea M. PARENT [1539], was born on 11 Mar 1922 in MI.^{694 1092 1093} She married **William Havers Hathaway URM**Y [16070] on 6 Jan 1949 in San Francisco, CA.¹⁰⁹⁴ She died on 28 Jul 1965 in San Francisco.^{1095 1092 1093} She was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.¹⁰⁹³

William Havers Hathaway URM^{695 1094 1096} [16070] was born on 13 May 1923 in San Francisco.^{1096 1097} He died on 20 Dec 1993.¹⁰⁹⁷ He was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.¹⁰⁹⁷ He and Rhea Constance MERCURIO had the following children:

- +1174 Cheryl Constance URM^Y (1951-) [16071]
- +1175 Carla Bradford URM^Y (1953-) [16072]

883. **Molly Ann MCGUIRE**^{415 1098} [3679] was the daughter of John A. MCGUIRE [799] and Violet Elizabeth LITTLE [3678].

884. **Gary J. COLLIS**⁷⁰² [2933] was the son of Paul Edward COLLIS [2655] and Virginia Helen MCGUIRE [800].

885. **Dennis Michael MALONE**^{1099 1099 1100} [16049], son of Willard Hoyt MALONE [16048] and Elizabeth JAMES [13948], was born on 30 Nov 1944.¹¹⁰⁰ He married **Jane Anne KESKEY** [16050].

Jane Anne KESKEY¹⁰⁹⁹ [16050], daughter of George KESKEY (-) [16054] and Barbara BLACKBURN (-) [16056], was born on 1 Jun 1947.¹¹⁰⁰ She and Dennis Michael MALONE had the following children:

- +1176 Jami Jo MALONE (-) [16051]
- +1177 Michael MALONE (-) [16052]

886. **John R. MCCORMICK, Jr.**^{420 719} [16115], son of John MCCORMICK [16114] and Ella M. ROSE [3398], was born c. 1922 in MI.⁴²⁰

AKA Jack.

887. **Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK**^{420 1101} [16116], daughter of John MCCORMICK [16114] and Ella M. ROSE [3398], was born c. 1924 in Detroit.^{420 1101} She married **Jack Uyler KLARR** [16118] on 30 Aug 1946 in Detroit.¹¹⁰¹ She married **Charles Irwin Wilson, JR.** [16117] c. 1967.¹¹⁰² She died on 21 Feb 2014.¹¹⁰²

Jack Uyler KLARR¹¹⁰¹ [16118] was born on 15 Nov 1921 in Lincoln, IL.¹¹⁰¹ He died on 25 Aug 2002 in MI.¹¹⁰³ He married Peggy LIND. He and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK had the following children:

- +1178 Kathleen Ellen KLARR (-) [16119]
- +1179 Sally Elizabeth KLARR (-) [16122]
- +1180 Gunnar KLARR (-) [16124]

Charles Irwin Wilson, JR.⁷¹⁹ [16117] was born on 10 Oct 1925 in Anderson, IN.¹¹⁰⁴ He married Peggy LIND.

Charles Erwin Wilson, Jr. was the son of Charles Erwin Wilson, Sr., who was the former president of General Motors and Secretary of Defense under President Dwight David Eisenhower.¹¹⁰⁴

Charles Irwin Wilson, JR. and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK had the following children:

- +1181 [unnamed person] (-) [16121]

888. **Thomas Clark ROSE**^{727 733} [13908], son of Millard Fillmore ROSE [3502] and Christine A. GREER [3504], was born on 1 Dec 1936 in Los Angeles.¹¹⁰⁵ He was an Advertising Manager of Pelican, University of California at Berkeley campus humor magazine.¹¹⁰⁶ He married **Jean Elizabeth KENISTON** [16130] on 28 Nov 1964 in San Francisco.^{1107 1108} They were divorced in Feb 1971.¹¹⁰⁹ He married **Alice T. WATKINS** [16131] on 20 May 1973 in San Francisco.¹¹¹⁰

Jean Elizabeth KENISTON¹¹⁰⁷ [16130] was born c. 1940.¹¹⁰⁸

Alice T. WATKINS¹¹¹⁰ [16131] was born c. 1945.¹¹¹⁰

889. **Stephen Clark ROSE**^{421 1111} [13910], son of Clark Louis ROSE [3503] and Carol E. WHAN [13909], was born on 15 Jul 1934 in Detroit.^{421 1111} He died on 6 Mar 2003.¹¹¹¹

890. **Susan Ann ROSE**^{737 1112} [16132], daughter of Clark Louis ROSE [3503] and Carol E. WHAN [13909], was born on 3 Dec 1941 in Detroit.¹¹¹² She married **Thomas Lee TAYLOR** [16133] on 20 Jun 1964.¹¹¹³ She died on 4 Dec 2015 in Brookings, OR.¹¹¹²

Thomas Lee TAYLOR^{737 1113 1114} [16133] was born on 20 Dec 1941 in San Diego.¹¹¹⁴ He died on 23 Sep 2018 in Brookings.¹¹¹⁴ He was cremated.¹¹¹⁴ He and Susan Ann ROSE had the following children:

+1182 Curtis TAYLOR (-) [16134]

891. **Charlotte V. UHLIK**^{694 1063 1115} [13916], daughter of Clark Ray UHLIK [3664] and Myrtle Christine SMITH [13915], was born on 14 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles County, CA.^{694 1063} She married **Richard Harvey CLARK** [16137] on 10 Nov 1942 in Glendale, CA.¹¹¹⁶ She married **Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr.** [13919] in Jan 1947.^{1115 1117} She died on 5 Jun 2008.¹¹¹⁸

Richard Harvey CLARK¹¹¹⁶ [16137] was born on 5 Jan 1922 in Los Angeles.^{1119 1120} He died on 9 Aug 1944 in Saarbrücken, Germany.^{1119 1121 1120} He was buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.¹¹¹⁹

From the Los Angeles Times of November 10, 1942.

"CLARK-UHLIK - Today is the wedding day of Miss "CHARlotte Uhlik, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clark R. Uhlik of 6923 Camerose Ave., Hollywood, and Richard Harvery Clark. The ceremony will take place at 7 o'clock this evening in the Wee Kirk o' the Heather. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Basil Raoul Clark of 4006 W. 22nd St., and has been attending S.C. He is now in the Army Air Forces."

Genealogist note: Wee Kirk o' the Heather is a church that has Hollywood connections. Ronald Reagan married Jane Wyman there.¹¹¹⁶

Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr.¹¹¹⁵ [13919] and Charlotte V. UHLIK had the following children:

+1183 Sharon Lynn HAWKINS (1949-) [13923]

+1184 Vickie Lynn HAWKINS (1952-) [13924]

892. **Beverly Lorraine UHLIK**^{694 1063 1122} [13917], daughter of Clark Ray UHLIK [3664] and Myrtle Christine SMITH [13915], was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Los Angeles County.^{694 1063 1123} She married **Jack Lawrence EARLEY** [16136] on 8 May 1944 in Houston.¹¹²² They were divorced in May 1966.¹¹²⁴ She married **Daniel Edward ATKINSON** [16135] on 13 Feb 1970 in Yavapai County, Arizona.¹¹²⁵ They were divorced c. 1973 in California Township Cemetery.¹¹²⁶ She died on 4 Apr 2001.¹¹²³

Jack Lawrence EARLEY¹¹²² [16136] was born on 4 Mar 1919 in Seattle.^{1127 1128 1129} He died on 4 Feb 1971 in Los Angeles.^{1128 1129} He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles CA.¹¹²⁸

Daniel Edward ATKINSON^{739 1125} [16135] was born on 12 Apr 1922 in Trowbridge Twp, Allega Co., MI.^{1125 1130} He died on 25 Sep 1991 in Los Angeles.¹¹³⁰

893. **Barbara Lee UHLIK**^{694 1063 1131 1132} [13918], daughter of Clark Ray UHLIK [3664] and Myrtle Christine SMITH [13915], was born on 27 May 1927 in Los Angeles, County, CA.^{694 1063 1133} She married **Harmon Benedict MCLENDON** [13920] in Jan 1947.^{1131 1134} They were divorced on 22 Jun 1981 in Ventura, CA.¹¹³² She married **Robert Raymond NEVILLE** [16138] on 15 Dec 1983 in Clark County.¹¹³⁵ She died on 9 Jun 2008.¹¹³³ She was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA.¹¹³³

Harmon Benedict MCLENDON^{1136 1131 1132 1136} [13920] was born on 27 Jun 1926 in Washington, DC.¹¹³⁶ He died on 28 Jul 2009.¹¹³⁷ He and Barbara Lee UHLIK had the following children:

+1185 Bruce Randall MCLENDON (1952-2000) [13921]

Robert Raymond NEVILLE¹¹³⁵ [16138] was born on 7 Aug 1916 in Los Angeles.^{1138 1139} He died on 20 Dec 2002.^{1140 1139} He was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery.¹¹³⁹

894. **Donald Edgar UHLIK**^{742 743 1063 293} [13913], son of Edgar Lyle UHLIK [3665] and Agnes MORRISON [13912], was born on 19

Feb 1931 in Los Angeles County.^{742 1063 293 1141} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He married **Betty Jean O'NEILL** [17358] on 15 Oct 1955 in Los Angeles.^{1142 1143} He married **Helena B. CULL** [13914] in 1967.¹¹³² They were divorced in Mar 1968 in California.¹¹³² He died on 30 Jan 2001.^{293 1141}

Helena B. CULL¹¹³² [13914] was born c. 1937.¹¹³²

895. **Virginia Louise UHLIK**^{746 1063} [9716], daughter of Mark Johnson UHLIK [3663] and Louise WUNDERLICH [3668], was born on 18 Dec 1926 in Los Angeles Co.¹⁰⁶³ She married **Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE** [9717].¹¹⁴⁴ She died on 1 Sep 2013.¹¹⁴⁵ She was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Livermore, CA.¹¹⁴⁴

Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE^{746 1146} [9717], son of Edward Judson PUDDICOMBE (1895-) [9721] and Grace Marie VICE (1895-) [9722], was born on 23 Nov 1923 in Tacoma, WA.^{1146 1144} He was in Truck driver, bus driver, real estate broker.¹¹⁴⁶ He served in the military in WWII.¹¹⁴⁶ He married Marie J. BEDONT on 4 Sep 1982.¹¹⁴⁶ He died on 22 Jun 2006.^{1146 1144} He was buried in Midville City Cemetery, Midvale, UT.^{1146 1144}

From the Valley Times and North Hollywood Sun-Record and Roscoe Herald (North Hollywood, CA)

21 Feb, 1946 - "PUDDICOMBE DUE HOME. Techincian Fourth Grade RFichard J. Puddicombe from the Army Personnell Center, Oahu, to receive his discharge. S resident of Burbank, Puddicombe entered the Army in 1943 and served in the Hawaiian Islands. He wears the American theater, Asiatic-Pacific Meritorius Unit Citation, Good Conduct and World War II Victory ribbons."

Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE and Virginia Louise UHLIK had the following children:

- +1186 Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE II (1944-) [9726]
- +1187 Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE (1947-2019) [9727]
- +1188 Linda Louise PUDDICOMBE (1948-) [9724]

896. **Gloria Maxine UHLIK**^{746 1063 1147 1148 899} [9718], daughter of Mark Johnson UHLIK [3663] and Louise WUNDERLICH [3668], was born on 27 Jul 1928 in Los Angeles Co.¹⁰⁶³ She married **Richard James BABEL** [9719] on 4 Aug 1951 in Santa Monica, CA.^{1148 1149} She was buried in New Aubuirm Cemetery, Auburn, CA.¹¹⁵⁰

Richard James BABEL^{746 1147 1148} [9719], son of ? WAUGH (-) [9747], was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Grand Island, NB.^{168 1150 1151} His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died on 30 May 1990 in Placerville, CA.^{168 1150 1151} He married Clara ? He and Gloria Maxine UHLIK had the following children:

- +1189 Hilary E. BABEL (1965-) [9748]

897. **Victor Mark UHLIK**^{187 1063} [3669], son of Mark Johnson UHLIK [3663] and Louise WUNDERLICH [3668], was born on 23 Dec 1932 in Los Angeles Co.^{1152 1063} He died on 18 Mar 2023 in Dixon, CA.¹¹⁵³ He was buried in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery.¹¹⁵³ He married **Dolores Louise HOLLAN** [3670].

From the Mountain Democrat (Placerville, CA)

November 23, 1979 - "Placerville resident and realtor VICTOR UHLIK of Wm. L. Lyon and Associates has been elected to membership in the Farm and Land Institute (FLI). Members of the Institute are realtors who specialize in selling, buying, managing, appraising and developing land for others. They are involved in farm, ranch, grove, orchard, timber, range and recreational land, as well as in suburban and urban land for development and redevelopment. Uhlik joins more than 7,000 other FLI members throughout North America who, in addition to subscribing to the Realtors Code of Ethics, support the high standards of conduct and experience that directly relate to their specialty as established by the FLI Board of Governors."

Dolores Louise HOLLAN^{187 1063 1154} [3670], daughter of ? HOLLAN (-) [3672] and Helena J. GRANUCCI (-) [3671], was born on 19 Sep 1935 in Sacramento, CA.^{1063 1154} She died on 11 Dec 2022 in Dixon.^{1153 1154} She was buried in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery. She and Victor Mark UHLIK had the following children:

- +1190 Douglas M. UHLIK (1961-) [9742]
- +1191 Cathy UHLIK (-) [17947]

898. **Patricia Ann UHLIK**^{754 1063 1155} [9712], daughter of Robert Verne UHLIK [3666] and Elizabeth Van VLECK [9711], was born on 11 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles Co.¹⁰⁶³ She married **Richard Martin HAVIKEN** [9713] c. Nov 1954 in Los Angeles.^{1155 1156} She died on 1 Jan 2018 in Newport Beach, CA.¹¹⁵⁷

Richard Martin HAVIKEN¹¹⁵⁵ [9713] was born on 25 Mar 1932.¹⁶⁸ He died on 5 Dec 1971 in Los Angeles Co.¹⁶⁸ He and Patricia Ann UHLIK had the following children:

+1192 Michael Richard HAVIKEN (1955-) [9714]

899. **Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK**^{758 758 1158 1159 1160} [16149], daughter of Jere J. UHLIK [3667] and Gudny Elizabeth JOHNSON [16148], was born on 4 Oct 1932 in Los Angeles.^{758 1158} She married **Ralph H. BAUER** [16162] on 25 Jun 1952 in Los Angeles.¹¹⁵⁹

Ralph H. BAUER^{1159 1161 1160} [16162] was born c. 1931 in Los Angeles.^{1159 1162 1163} He and Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK had the following children:

+1193 Elaine BAUER (-) [16163]

+1194 Eric BAUER (-) [16164]

900. **Edith Faith SCUDDER**^{769 769 437 766 1164} [17497], daughter of Frank Elmer SCUDDER [17496] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born c. 1928 in NY.⁷⁶⁹ She married **Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR** [17501] on 14 Dec 1947 in Spring Valley, NY.¹¹⁶⁴

Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr.^{766 1164 1165} [17501] was born on 7 Dec 1921 in Bronx, NY.¹¹⁶⁵ He died on 1 Dec 1984 in Nyack, NY.¹¹⁶⁶ He and Edith Faith SCUDDER had the following children:

+1195 Michael O'CONNOR (-) [17509]

+1196 Gerard O'CONNOR (-) [17510]

+1197 Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR (1948-) [17513]

+1198 Kim O'CONNOR (1954-) [17511]

901. **Mary Jean SCUDDER**^{769 769 437 1167} [17498], daughter of Frank Elmer SCUDDER [17496] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born on 15 Nov 1929 in Nyack.^{769 1167 1168} She married **Darrell Theodore STRAND** [17502] on 6 Feb 1953 in Seattle.¹¹⁶⁷ She died on 5 Aug 2001. She married **? HOMAN** [17508].

An article about Mary's fall from a second story window appeared in the Journal News, Nyack, NY on January 20, 1932.

Darrell Theodore STRAND^{766 1167 1169} [17502] was born on 22 Apr 1923 in Niobe, ND.^{1167 1169 1170} He died on 19 Dec 1997 in King County, WA.^{1169 1170} He was buried in Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, Washington.¹¹⁷⁰ He married Lilly ?

902. **Ann Leigh SHERWOOD**^{437 437 1171} [17500], daughter of William Leigh SHERWOOD [17495] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born c. 1939 in NY.⁴³⁷ She married **? WATT** [17503].

903. **Catherine SHERWOOD**⁷⁶⁶ [17504], daughter of William Leigh SHERWOOD [17495] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], married **? DOOLEY** [17505].

904. **William E.SHERWOOD**^{766 206} [17506], son of William Leigh SHERWOOD [17495] and Edith P. SMITH [17494], was born on 26 Jul 1940.²⁰⁶ He married **Susan ?** [17523].

Susan ?¹¹⁷² [17523] and William E.SHERWOOD had the following children:

+1199 Daughter 1 E.SHERWOOD (-) [17524]

+1200 Daughter 2 E.SHERWOOD (-) [17525]

905. **Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON**⁴⁴⁹ [3760], daughter of Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS [3759] and Lorraine Marbury

TERRY [3747], was born on 2 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, MI.⁴⁴⁹ She married **Verne Paul SINKLER** [3763] on 27 May 1946 in Lake Orion, Oakland, MI.⁴⁴⁹ They were divorced in 1948. They were divorced. She married **Emanuel HARRINGTON** [3764] on 16 Apr 1949 in Clarkston, Oakland County, MI.⁴⁴⁹

Verne Paul SINKLER⁴⁴⁹ [3763] was born on 28 Jan 1925.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 7 Dec 1998 in Lake Orion, Oakland County, MI.²⁹³

Emanuel HARRINGTON⁴⁴⁹ [3764] was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Wood, Melette, SD.⁴⁴⁹ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 14 Jul 2001 in Waterford, Oakland County, MI.²⁹³ He and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON had the following children:

- +1201 Patrick Cary HARRINGTON (1950-) [3780]
- +1202 Kim Terry HARRINGTON (1953-) [3781]
- +1203 Mark Lance HARRINGTON (1957-) [3782]
- +1204 Eric Lynn HARRINGTON (1960-) [3783]
- +1205 Sally Gay HARRINGTON (1962-1968) [3765]

906. **Phyllis Joan Reynolds FULLERTON**⁴⁴⁹ [3761], daughter of Eugene Stanley REYNOLDS [3759] and Lorraine Marbury TERRY [3747], was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor.⁴⁴⁹

907. **Garth SAWYER**^{1 454 455 1173} [1506], son of Delbert Alphonso SAWYER [1505] and Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT [1497], was born in 1903 in MI.^{1 454 455 1173} He married **Nora ?** [10871] c. 1928.⁴⁵⁶ He died in 1966.¹

Nora ?¹¹⁷³ [10871] was born c. 1906 in MI.¹¹⁷³ She and Garth SAWYER had the following children:

- +1206 Gladys SAWYER (c. 1928-) [10872]

908. **Gladys Mariva SAWYER**^{1 454 455} [1507], daughter of Delbert Alphonso SAWYER [1505] and Iola Lidda CRONKRIGHT [1497], was born in 1906 in MI.^{1 454 455} She died in 1920.¹

909. **Alvin CARLINGTON**¹ [1518], son of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Ellsworth Twsp., Lake County, MI.¹ He died on 25 Dec 1909 in Ellsworth Twsp.¹

910. **Hubert Owen CARLINGTON**^{1 454 455} [1519], son of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Ellsworth Twsp.^{1 454 455} He died on 26 Aug 1975 in MI.¹

911. **Lulu Marion CARLINGTON**^{1 1174 455 775} [1520], daughter of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 22 Jun 1911 in Ellsworth Twsp.^{1 455} She died on 23 Jul 1981 in Howell, Livingston County, MI.¹ She married **Ralph HEAD** [2683].

Ralph HEAD¹¹⁷⁴ [2683] and Lulu Marion CARLINGTON had the following children:

- +1207 William Ray HEAD (1931-1997) [2684]
- +1208 Ella Joann HEAD (-) [2685]

912. **Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON**^{1 456} [1521], son of Albert Carson CARLINGTON [1514] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 31 Jul 1912 in Ellsworth Twsp.^{1 456} He died on 11 Jul 1978 in Missaukee, MI.¹ He married **Lila Annetta CURTIS** [1522].

Lila Annetta CURTIS¹ [1522] and Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON had the following children:

- +1209 Juanita Mae CARLINGTON (-) [1523]
- +1210 Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON (-) [1524]
- +1211 Karl Lee CARLINGTON (-) [1526]
- +1212 Marlene Rae CARLINGTON (-) [1527]
- +1213 Brian Gerald CARLINGTON (-) [1528]

913. **Lucile Evelyn PLUMB**^{1 775} [1509], daughter of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 22 Jul 1920.^{15 775} She died in Sep 1986.¹
914. **Harry PLUMB**¹ [1511], son of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born on 23 Apr 1924.¹ He died on 28 Apr 1995.¹
915. **Charles Richard PLUMB**^{1 775} [1510], son of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499], was born c. 1925.⁷⁷⁵
916. **Wanda Jean PLUMB**¹ [1512] was the daughter of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499].
917. **Eldonna Gennean PLUMB**¹ [1513] was the daughter of Charles PLUMB [1508] and Ella Flavilla CRONKRIGHT [1499].
918. **Carl Conrad HANER**⁷⁷⁷ [12106] was the son of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867].
919. **Doris HANER**⁷⁷⁷ [12107], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **Charlie ?** [12108].
920. **Phoebe HANER**⁷⁷⁷ [12109], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **Henry ?** [12110].
- Henry ?⁷⁷⁷ [12110] and Phoebe HANER had the following children:
- +1214 Ida ? (-) [12111]
921. **Bell HANER**⁷⁷⁷ [12112], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **Marvin ?** [12113].
- Marvin ?⁷⁷⁷ [12113] and Bell HANER had the following children:
- +1215 Josephine ? (-) [12114]
922. **Lottie HANER**⁷⁷⁷ [12115], daughter of Carl Conrad HANER [12105] and Verl Cleora FLEETWOOD [10867], married **? ?** [12116].
- ? ?⁷⁷⁷ [12116] and Lottie HANER had the following children:
- +1216 Irene ? (-) [12117]

Twelfth Generation

923. **Prescott Sheldon BUSH**^{8 1175 1176 1177} [4368], son of Samuel Prescott BUSH [4366] and Flora SHELDON [4367], was born on 15 May 1895 in Columbus, OH.^{8 1177} He married **Dorothy WALKER** [4369] on 6 Aug 1921 in Kennebunkport, ME.¹¹⁷⁵ He died on 8 Oct 1972 in New York City, NY.^{8 1177}

From the Lima News (Lima, OH).

October 9, 1972 - "Father of U.N. Ambassador Dies. By ASSOCIATED PRESS.

PRESCOTT Sheldon Bush, former U.S. senator from Connecticut and the father of George Bush, U.S. ambassador to the United Nations, is dead at 77.

Bush died Sunday at the Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases in New York. He lived in Greenwich, Conn.

A staunch Republican, Bush served in the Senate from 1952 to 1963 and gained a reputation as an authority on government finance and the national economy. He was a confidant of President Dwight D. Eisenhower.

As a member of the Senate's Public Works Committee, he helped draft the Federal Aid Highway Act of 1956 which authorized the construction of the national interstate highway system.

In Washington, President Nixon issued a statement saying that in Bush's death "the nation lost a citizen of exceptional honor

and integrity.

Before and after his years in the Senate, Bush was a full partner in the Wall Street Investment firm of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co.

Bush was born in Columbus, Ohio, and graduated from Yale in 1917. He married the former Dorothy Walker in 1921."

Dorothy WALKER^{8 1175 1176} [4369], daughter of George Herbert WALKER (-) [10140] and Louie WEAR (-) [10146], was born on 1 Jul 1901 in Kennebunkport ME.^{8 1176 1178} She died on 19 Nov 1992 in Greenwich, CT.¹¹⁷⁸

From the New York Times.

August 7, 1921 - "Bush - Walker. Special to the New York Times.

KENNEBUNKPORT, Me., Aug. 6. - The wedding of Miss Dorothy Walker, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Herbert Walker of New York, formerly of St. Louis, and Prescott S. Bush, formerly of Columbus, Ohio, was celebrated here today by Bishop Tyler of North Dakota. The brides attendants were the Misses Isabel Rockefeller, Hope Lincoln and Mary Keck of New York, Elizabeth Trotter of Philadelphia, Martha Pittman and Ruth Lionberger of St. Louis. Her sister, Miss Nancy Walker, was her maid of honor.

James S. Bush was his brother's best man and the ushers were Knight Wooley and Frank Shepard of New York, John Shepley of St. Louis, Richard Bentley and Henry Isham of Chicago, William Potter Wear of Philadelphia, Henry Fennimore Cooper of St. Louis and G. H. Walker Jr. of New York.

A large reception was held at Surf Lodge, the Summer home of the bride's parents."

November 20, 1992 - "Dorothy W. Bush, Mother of President, Dies at 91.

Dorothy Walker Bush, the mother of President Bush, died shortly after 5 P.M. yesterday at the family's house in Greenwich, Conn., after suffering a stroke. She was 91 years old.

Mrs Bush died barely five hours after president Bush returned to Washington from Greenwich, where he had flown early today with his daughter, Dorothy Koch, to be at his mother's bedside.

The President had slipped quietly from Washington at 8:35 A.M. today for the trip to Greenwich, traveling on a small Air Force C-20 jet and in an eight-car motorcade instead of in a Boeing 747 and with the retinue of aides and Secret Service agents that normally accompany him on every trip out of town. He returned to the White House at 12:55 P.M. and made no public appearances for the rest of the day.

Barbara Bush did not accompany her husband to Connecticut but stayed in Washington to greet President-elect Bill Clinton's wife, Hillary, and to attend to ceremonial duties.

The White House said that Mr. Bush was told by telephone of his mother's death by his sister, Nancy Ellis of Lincoln, Mass., immediately after it occurred. Both he and Barbara Bush will attend funeral services Monday morning in Greenwich, aides said.

A few hours after Mrs. Bush died, Mr. Clinton called the President to offer his condolences, Mr. Clinton's office said "She was a remarkable woman, whom Hillary, Chelsea and I had the good fortune to meet in Maine several years ago," Mr. Clinton said, adding that the Bush family is "in our thoughts and prayers."

Mr. Bush has described his mother as instilling in him a sense of competitiveness and of loyalty. Most of all, he said, she taught him not to take himself too seriously. She was a disciplinarian who took pains to see that her children were not spoiled, despite the family's good fortune. Family values, he said, included a sense of social service and an abhorrence of self-aggrandizement.

Mrs. Bush also reared her children in a strongly religious home, a reflection of the own childhood during which she is said to have attended church as many as three times every Sunday.

While George Bush was Vice President, Barbara Bush said in an interview that her mother-in-law "had 10 times more" influence on her son than his father did.

When Mr. Bush took a vacation in Florida after his election to the Presidency in 1988, he put his arm around his mother and told reporters, "I just came to get my instructions from the head of the family here on how to do my job." Atmosphere of Privilege.

She was born Dorothy Walker in Kennebunkport, Me., on July 1, 1901, the daughter of Louie Wear Walker and George Herbert Walker. The Walker family had emigrated from England to America in the 17th century, and settled in Maine. By the middle of the 19th century, they had migrated to St. Louis where Dorothy Walker's father became a thriving businessman.

Her father was a banker who established the Walker Cup, which pits British and American amateur golfers. Her father and grandfather established a summer home for the family about 1905 on Walker's Point in Kennebunkport, in a rambling waterfront house that now serves as the vacation White House.

Mrs. Bush grew up in an atmosphere of privilege in St. Louis. She also attended the Farmington School Academy, a prep school in Farmington, Conn. Described in her youth as beautiful and vivacious, with an infectious laugh, she was an avid tennis

player, an excellent golfer and a strong swimmer.

In 1921, Dorothy Walker married Prescott Bush, an investment banker, at the Church of St. Ann in Kennebunkport, not far from her family's summer house. The couple moved to Tennessee and then Massachusetts where George Bush, the future President, was born in 1924. She named her second son after her father, and when young George married Barbara Pierce in 1945, the bride wore her mother-in-laws wedding veil of princess and rosepoint lace.

During the President's childhood, Mrs. Bush was active in Greenwich public affairs, doing work for the Red Cross and a local welfare agency. Her husband, a partner in the Wall Street firm of Brown Brothers, Harriman & Company, also served as Republican Senator from Connecticut from 1952 to 1963. He died in 1972.

In addition to the house in Kennebunkport, she kept homes in Greenwich, where the President spent his boyhood, and on Jupiter Island in Florida for winter vacations.

In addition to the President and her daughter, she is survived by three sons, Prescott Bush Jr. of Greenwich, Jonathan Bush of Manhattan and William Bush of St. Louis, and many grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Correction: November 21, 1992, Saturday.

An obituary yesterday about Dorothy W. Bush, the mother of the President, misstated the day the President traveled from Washington to Greenwich, Conn to visit her and day he returned to Washington. It was Thursday."

Dorothy WALKER and Prescott Sheldon BUSH had the following children:

- +1217 Prescott S. BUSH , Jr. (c. 1923-) [10138]
- +1218 George Herbert Walker BUSH (1924-) [4370]
- +1219 Nancy BUSH (c. 1926-) [10139]
- +1220 Jonathan BUSH (-) [10143]
- +1221 William Henry Trotter BUSH (1938-) [10142]

924. **Mary BUSH**^{779 1179} [10109], daughter of Samuel Prescott BUSH [4366] and Flora SHELDON [4367], was born on 18 Dec 1897 in NY.^{1179 293} She married **Frank Edwin HOUSE , Jr.** [10110] c. 1919.¹¹⁷⁹ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 20 Dec 1992 in Meriden, CT.^{293 1180}

Frank Edwin HOUSE , Jr.^{779 291} [10110] was born on 14 Aug 1889 in MO.^{1179 291 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Jan 1971.²⁹³ He and Mary BUSH had the following children:

- +1222 Frank E. HOUSE III (c. 1922-) [10166]
- +1223 Flora Sheldon HOUSE (c. 1924-) [10167]
- +1224 Timothy HOUSE (c. 1926-) [10168]
- +1225 James B. HOUSE (c. 1928-) [10169]

925. **Margaret BUSH**^{779 1181} [10111], daughter of Samuel Prescott BUSH [4366] and Flora SHELDON [4367], was born c. 1900 in OH.¹¹⁸¹ She married **Stuart Holmes CLEMENT** [10112] c. 1919.¹¹⁸¹ She died of Cancer on 29 May 1993 in Branford, CT.¹¹⁸²

From the New York Times.

June 2, 1993 - "Margaret Bush Clement, an aunt of former President Gerooge Bush, died on Saturday at the Connecticut Hospice in Branford. She was 93 and lived in Hamden, Conn.

She died of cancer, a spokesman for the Hawley Lincoln Funeral Home in Guilford, Conn., said.

Mrs Clement was the daughter of Samuel Prescott and Flora Sheldon Bush, President Bush's grandparents. In 1911 (1919) she married Stuart Holmes Clement of Buffalo and moved to New Haven, where she served with numerous civic organizations, including the Red Cross, the United Way, the Women's Auxiliary of New Haven Hospital and the New Haven Tuberculosis Association.

Mrs. Clement served as trustee of the Westover School in Middlebury, Conn.

She is survived by two sons, Stuart Holmes Clement Jr. of Saybrook, Conn., and Samuel Prescott Bush Clement of Litchfield, Conn.; a daughter Mary Bush Clement Estabrook of North Haven, Conn.; 12 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren."

Stuart Holmes CLEMENT^{779 1181 291} [10112] was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Buffalo, NY.^{1181 291} He died on 2 Apr 1974 in North Haven, CT.¹¹⁸³

From the New York Times.

April 5, 1974 - "CLEMENT -- Stuart H., in North Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1974 of 178 Bishop St., New Haven. Husband of Margaret Bush Clement. Father of Mrs. Henry W. Estabrook of North Haven, Stuart H. Clement Jr. of Rye, N.Y. and Samuel Prescott Bush Clement of New Haven. Also survived by 12 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. A memorial service will be held at Battell Chapel, New Haven, Friday, April 5 at 2 P.M. Contributions may be made to the New Haven Foundation."

Stuart Holmes CLEMENT and Margaret BUSH had the following children:

- +1226 Stuart Holmes CLEMENT, Jr. (c. 1921-) [10177]
- +1227 Samuel Prescott Bush CLEMENT (1921-2007) [10178]
- +1228 Mary Bush CLEMENT (1930-) [10179]

926. **James S. BUSH**^{779 778 1184} [10108], son of Samuel Prescott BUSH [4366] and Flora SHELDON [4367], was born c. 1902 in WI.⁷⁷⁸ He married **Janet Newbold Ryan STEWART** [10116] on 14 Aug 1948 in New York, NY.¹¹⁸⁴ He married **Caroline PATTERSON** [10113].

From the New York Times, August 15, 1948.

MRS. STEWART WED TO JAMES S. BUSH - Former Miss Janet Newbold Becomes Bride of St. Louis Banker in Christ Church.

Mrs. Janet Newbold Ryan Stewart of the Pierre, widow of William Rhinelander Stewart, was married to James S. Bush of St. Louis, son of the late Samuel Prescott Bush and the late Mrs. Flora Sheldon Bush of Columbus, Ohio, yesterday in Christ Church, Methodist, Park Avenue and Sixtieth Street. The Rev. Frederick R. Edgar, assistant pastor, performed the ceremony.

The bride dispensed with attendants, and William G. Lord was best man. Fleming Newbold of Washington, father of the bride, attended the wedding.

Mrs. Bush is a daughter of also of the late Mrs. Newbold, the former Miss Ethel Seckendorff. Her father is president of The Evening Star Newspaper Company in Washington. Her first marriage to Allan A. Ryan ended in divorce in 1936. There are two children of that union, Miss Nancy N. Ryan and Allan A. Ryan Jr. In 1936 Mrs. Bush was married to Mr. Stewart, prominent New York real estate owner. He died on July 2, 1945. Miss Serena Stewart is their daughter.

Mr. Bush is an alumnus of St. George's School, was graduated in 1922 from Yale, where he was a member of the skull and bones, the Wiffenpoofs, and Psi Upsilon. He is a vice president of the Industrial Bank of St. Louis, and a member of the St. Louis Country Club, the Log Cabin Club, and the Racquet Club of St. Louis. His marriage to the former Miss Caroline Patterson ended in divorce on July 12. There are two children of that marriage, the Misses Caroline Patterson and Flora Sheldon Bush.

Caroline PATTERSON¹¹⁸⁴ [10113] was the daughter of R.D. PATTERSON (-) [10125]. She and James S. BUSH had the following children:

- +1229 Caroline Patterson BUSH (-) [10114]
- +1230 Flora Sheldon BUSH (1935-) [10115]

Janet Newbold Ryan STEWART¹¹⁸⁴ [10116], daughter of Fleming NEWBOLD (-) [10122], and Allan A. RYAN were divorced in 1936.¹¹⁸⁴ They were divorced. She married ? STEWART in 1936.¹¹⁸⁴

William G. Lord was best man.

927. **Francis Fay HILL-SMITH**^{793 795 1185} [13609], son of Francis Hill SMITH [13605] and Elizabeth LOWE [13608], was born on 6 Dec 1907 in Dayton, OH.^{793 1185 824} He died on 27 Oct 1986 in Waltham, MA.⁸²⁴

928. **Elizabeth Lowe Hill SMITH**^{793 795 1186} [13610], daughter of Francis Hill SMITH [13605] and Elizabeth LOWE [13608], was born on 10 Feb 1909 in Dayton.^{793 1187 293} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 10 Aug 2000.^{795 293} She married **Jervis Spencer JANNEY** [13612].

Princeton Scholarships and Fellowships - Endowed Undergraduate Scholarships shows that Elizabeth Lowe Janney established in 1976 a scholarship in her husband's name, Jervis Spencer Janney, class of 1930.

New York Passenger List shows a birthdate of February 17 instead of February 10 reported in her SSDI.

Jervis Spencer JANNEY^{795 1186 1188} [13612] was born on 5 Oct 1908 in MD.¹¹⁸⁸ He died on 27 Oct 1973 in Westminster, London, England.¹¹⁸⁸ He and Elizabeth Lowe Hill SMITH had the following children:

- +1231 Jervis Spencer JANNEY , Jr. (-) [13614]
- +1232 Eloise Lowe JANNEY (1933-2004) [13616]
- +1233 Frank Fay JANNEY (1939-2006) [13615]

929. **Fannie L. HILLSMITH**^{796 1189 1190 293} [13635], daughter of Clarence HILLSMITH [13606] and Clara HUSTON [13634], was born on 13 Mar 1911 in Boston, MA.^{796 1189 1190 293} She was in Artist.¹¹⁸⁹ She married **William Gordon WELCHMAN** [13636] in 1958.¹¹⁹⁰ They were divorced. She died on 27 Jul 2007 in Jaffrey, NH.^{1190 293}

William Gordon WELCHMAN^{1189 1191} [13636] was born on 15 Jun 1906 in Bristol, England.¹¹⁹² He died on 8 Oct 1985 in Newburyport, MA.^{1191 1192}

930. **Elizabeth Bowditch FAY**²⁵¹ [11780], daughter of Dudley Bowditch FAY [11769] and Katharine GRAY [11770], was born on 8 Oct 1883 in Boston.²⁵¹ She married **Pierce Powers MCGANN** [11781] on 30 Jun 1917 in Nahant, MA.²⁵¹

Pierce Powers MCGANN²⁵¹ [11781], son of Thomas Francis MCGANN (-) [11782] and Mary Anne ROBINSON (-) [11783], was born on 15 Mar 1884 in MA.^{291 796}

931. **Alice FAY**²⁵¹ [11822], daughter of Dudley Bowditch FAY [11769] and Katharine GRAY [11770], was born on 5 Oct 1884 in Boston.²⁵¹ She married **Andrew GILMOND** [11823] on 24 Dec 1917 in Cardiff, Wales.²⁵¹

Andrew GILMOND²⁵¹ [11823] and Alice FAY had the following children:

- +1234 William Dudle GILMOND (1923-) [11824]

932. **Ethel FAY**^{251 1193} [11788], daughter of Dudley Bowditch FAY [11769] and Katharine GRAY [11770], was born on 31 Aug 1886 in Nahant.^{251 1193} She married **Robert Wade WILLIAMS** [11789] on 14 Apr 1909 in Boston.²⁵¹

Robert Wade WILLIAMS^{251 1193} [11789] was born c. 1864 in MA.¹¹⁹³ He and Ethel FAY had the following children:

- +1235 John Davis WILLIAMS (1910-1988) [11790]
- +1236 Hope WILLIAMS (1912-) [11791]
- +1237 Peter Fay WILLIAMS (1916-) [11792]

933. **Rosamond FAY**^{251 1194} [11799], daughter of Dudley Bowditch FAY [11769] and Katharine GRAY [11770], was born on 23 Nov 1888 in Boston.²⁵¹ She married **Henry Bernard MONTAGU** [11800] on 12 Jul 1922 in London, England.²⁵¹

From the Boston Journal.

June 13, 1916 - "Miss Rosamond Fay, who has been visiting relatives in the Isle of Wight for the past year, has sailed for New Your, and is expected to arrive home soon, and she will then join her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley D. Fay, in Nahant."

Henry Bernard MONTAGU^{251 1195 1196 1194} [11800] was born in 1872.^{1195 1196} He and Rosamond FAY had the following children:

- +1238 John Drogo MONTAGU (1923-) [11801]
- +1239 Katharine Anne MONTAGU (1925-) [11802]

934. **Richard Dudley FAY**^{251 1194 293 1197} [11810], son of Dudley Bowditch FAY [11769] and Katharine GRAY [11770], was born on 13 Jan 1891 in Boston.^{251 293} He was in Professor.¹¹⁹⁴ He married **Hester LAWRENCE** [11811] on 16 Feb 1912 in Groton, MA.²⁵¹ He served in the military btw 1917 and 1918 in WWI US Naval Reserve.¹¹⁹⁸ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Mar 1976.²⁹³

From Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921.

"Fay, Richard Dudley, A.B. '13(15); S.B. '17. Enrolled chief electrician U.S. Naval Reserve Force December 15, 1917; assigned to research station operated by Submarine Signal Company under direction of Special Naval Board on Anti-submarine Devices; served as engineer in charge; discharged November 26, 1918 for physical disability."

Hester LAWRENCE^{251 1194 293 1197} [11811] was born on 4 Apr 1888 in MA.^{293 1197} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died in Mar 1976.²⁹³ She and Richard Dudley FAY had the following children:

- +1240 Hester FAY (1912-) [11812]
- +1241 Elinor FAY (1914-) [11813]
- +1242 Richard FAY (1918-) [11814]

935. **Arthur Dudley FAY**²⁵¹ [11825], son of Dudley Bowditch FAY [11769] and Katharine GRAY [11770], was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Boston.²⁵¹ He served in the military btw 1917 and 1919 in WWI 2d lieutenant Infantry.¹¹⁹⁸

From Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921.

"Fay, Arthur Dudley, A.B. '18(20). Commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry November 9, 1917; detailed to Officers Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; assigned to 49th Infantry March 1918; promoted 1st lieutenant March 25; sailed for France July 26; detailed to 83rd Division in August to train replacements; detailed to Renting, Requisition and Claims Service in December; stationed at Le Mans, Tours, Paris and Chaumont; returned to United States November 25, 1919; discharged December 1, 1919."

936. **John Howard FAY**²⁵¹ [11826], son of Dudley Bowditch FAY [11769] and Katharine GRAY [11770], was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Boston.²⁵¹ He married **Madeleine Thomas BEALS** [11827] on 17 Jul 1926.²⁵¹

937. **Elise EVERETT**²⁵¹ [11866], daughter of Alexander Leo EVERETT [11864] and Caroline Kane MILLS [11865], was born on 17 Sep 1901 in Lawrence, Long Island, NY.²⁵¹ She married **Paul ABBOTT** [11867] on 25 Nov 1920 in NY.²⁵¹ She married **Pierre LACROIX** [11869] on 28 Sep 1925 in Paris, France.²⁵¹

From the Boston Journal.

June 5, 1898 - "Much interest is felt in the engagement of Miss Caroline Kane Mills and Mr. Leo Everett, the son of Mr. Sydney Everett and grandson of the late Edward Everett. Mr. Everett is a graduate of Harvard, '95, and a brother of Mr. Edward Everett of West Cedar Street. Miss Mills is the daughter of Prof. W. B. Mills of Oxford, and a first cousin of Mrs. William C. Whitney and Mrs. Oliver Isell. The wedding will take place next September at the home of the bride's uncle, Mr. Moses Goddard, Providence, R.I."

Paul ABBOTT^{251 1199} [11867] was born on 3 Jun 1898.^{251 1199} He and Elise EVERETT had the following children:

- +1243 Caroline Kane ABBOTT (1922-) [11868]

Pierre LACROIX²⁵¹ [11869] was born on 13 Jul 1895 in Paris.²⁵¹

938. **Elma Lilian FENWICK**²⁵¹ [11883], daughter of Charles Henry FENWICK [11882] and Lilian EVERETT [11881], was born on 13 May 1893 in Alconbury, Huntingdonshire, England.²⁵¹

939. **Audrey Ethel FENWICK**²⁵¹ [11884], daughter of Charles Henry FENWICK [11882] and Lilian EVERETT [11881], was born on 15 Jun 1894 in Tetbury Gloucestershire, England.²⁵¹ She died on 13 May 1985.¹²⁰⁰ She married **Guy BLEWITT** [11886].

Guy BLEWITT²⁵¹ [11886] was born on 5 Dec 1884.²⁵¹ He had the title 'Lt.-Col.'. He died in 1969.¹²⁰¹ He and Audrey Ethel FENWICK had the following children:

- +1244 Georgina BLEWITT (1916-) [11888]
- +1245 Anne Lilian BLEWITT (1918-) [11887]

+1246 William BLEWITT (1922-1943) [11889]

940. **Charles Roderick FENWICK**²⁵¹ [11885], son of Charles Henry FENWICK [11882] and Lilian EVERETT [11881], was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Exeter, England.²⁵¹
941. **Sidney Patrick Charles CUNLIFFE-OWEN**²⁵¹ [11903], son of Charles CUNLIFFE-OWEN [11902] and Hildegard Clotilde Louise EVERETT [11901], was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Curragh, Ireland.²⁵¹
942. **Katarine Hildegard CUNLIFFE-OWEN**²⁵¹ [11904], daughter of Charles CUNLIFFE-OWEN [11902] and Hildegard Clotilde Louise EVERETT [11901], was born on 6 Mar 1909 in Exeter.²⁵¹
943. **Christopher Melmoth WALTERS**²⁵¹ [11912] was the son of Anthony Melmoth WALTERS [11911] and Sybil Anna Pelagie EVERETT [11909].
944. **Catherine Fay PARKER**²⁵¹ [11935], daughter of Richard Fay PARKER [11933] and Emma Rosalie GUILD [11934], was born on 9 Aug 1896 in Northborough, MA.²⁵¹ She married **George Low WILLIAMS** [11936] on 17 Aug 1917 in Boston.²⁵¹

George Low WILLIAMS²⁵¹ [11936] and Catherine Fay PARKER had the following children:

- +1247 Eleanore Fay WILLIAMS (1918-) [11937]
 +1248 Frances Guild WILLIAMS (1920-) [11938]

945. **Elizabeth Fay PARKER**²⁵¹ [11939], daughter of Richard Fay PARKER [11933] and Emma Rosalie GUILD [11934], was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Westborough, MA.²⁵¹
946. **Rose Fay PARKER**²⁵¹ [11940], daughter of Richard Fay PARKER [11933] and Emma Rosalie GUILD [11934], was born on 15 Mar 1910 in Westborough.²⁵¹
947. **Lewis Dabney PARKER**²⁵¹ [11955], son of Augustin Hamilton PARKER [11952] and Caroline Miller DABNEY [11953], was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Dover, MA.²⁵¹
948. **Augustin Hamilton PARKER, Jr.**^{251 1202 1203} [11956], son of Augustin Hamilton PARKER [11952] and Caroline Miller DABNEY [11953], was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Dover.²⁵¹ He married **Esther Wigglesworth GREW** [13354] on 6 Jul 1932 in Wellesley, MA.¹²⁰² They were divorced in 1962.¹²⁰⁴ They were divorced. He married **Judith M. MCKEAN** [13359].

Judith M. MCKEAN^{1203 1205} [13359] was born on 4 Oct 1926.¹²⁰⁵ She married ? REYNOLDS bef 1964.²⁴ She died on 8 Dec 2006.¹²⁰⁵ She and Augustin Hamilton PARKER, Jr. had the following children:

+1249 Pamela PARKER (-) [13361]

Esther Wigglesworth GREW^{1202 1204 1203} [13354] was born c. 1912.¹²⁰⁴ She died on 1 Apr 2006 in Sherborn, MA.¹²⁰⁴ She and Augustin Hamilton PARKER, Jr. had the following children:

- +1250 Caroline PARKER (-) [13355]
 +1251 George H. PARKER (-) [13357]
 +1252 Augustin H. PARKER III (-) [13358]

949. **William Pickman FAY**^{251 789} [13468], son of Richard Sullivan FAY [13465] and Marie Van Antwerp PROUDFOOT [13466], was born on 16 Apr 1893 in Chicago, IL.²⁵¹ He married **Lucile ?** [13469] in 1918 in NY.²⁵¹
950. **Edward Henry FAY, Jr.**^{251 481} [13473], son of Edward Henry FAY [13471] and Jessie MERRIAM [13472], was born on 4 Jul 1908.^{251 481}
951. **Abbott FAY**^{251 481 293} [13474], son of Edward Henry FAY [13471] and Jessie MERRIAM [13472], was born on 27 Sep 1911.^{251 481} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 22 Dec 1993 in MA.²⁹³
952. **Herbert FAY**^{251 481} [13475], son of Edward Henry FAY [13471] and Jessie MERRIAM [13472], was born on 27 Sep 1911.^{251 481}

953. **Grafton FAY**^{7251 481 293 1206} [13476], son of Edward Henry FAY [13471] and Jessie MERRIAM [13472], was born on 10 Nov 1913.^{251 481 293} He married **Mary Amory ELIOT** [13484] on 9 Mar 1940 in Chestnut Hill, MA.¹²⁰⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He and Mary Amory ELIOT were divorced. He died on 4 Nov 1993.²⁹³

Mary Amory ELIOT¹²⁰⁶ [13484], daughter of ? ELIOT (-) [13486] and Ann MIDDENDORF (-) [13485], was born on 23 Mar 1918 in Morristown, NJ.¹²⁰⁷ She died on 7 Oct 2011 in Wareham, MA.¹²⁰⁷ She was buried in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Brookline, MA.¹²⁰⁷ She and Grafton FAY had the following children:

- +1253 Abbott FAY (-) [13487]
- +1254 Amory FAY (-) [13488]
- +1255 Milo FAY (-) [13489]

954. **Jessie FAY**²⁵¹ [13477], daughter of Edward Henry FAY [13471] and Jessie MERRIAM [13472], was born on 29 Oct 1915.²⁵¹
955. **Pauline Rosamond JACKSON**⁴⁹² [10002] (also known as POSIE), daughter of Arthur Loring JACKSON [9997] and Pauline Fay STONE [9969], was born in 1910.⁴⁹² She died in 1986.⁴⁹² She married **J. Dexter HARRIS** [10003].
956. **Elizabeth Gray JACKSON**⁴⁹² [10000] (also known as ELSIE), daughter of Arthur Loring JACKSON [9997] and Pauline Fay STONE [9969], was born in 1913.⁴⁹² She married **George EDSON** [10001].
957. **Sylvia WRIGHT**^{491 804 1208} [9994], daughter of Austin Tappan WRIGHT [9993] and Margaret Garrad STONE [9971], was born on 21 Jan 1917 in CA.⁸²⁴ She married **Paul Jean MITARACHI** [9995] on 21 May 1959 in Portland, CT.¹²⁰⁸ She died on 9 May 1981 in Cambridge, MA.⁸²⁴
- Paul Jean MITARACHI^{491 1208 1209} [9995] was born in 1921 in Paris.^{1209 1208 1187} He was in Architect.¹²⁰⁹
958. **William Austin WRIGHT**^{805 804} [10008] was the son of Austin Tappan WRIGHT [9993] and Margaret Garrad STONE [9971].
959. **Phyllis WRIGHT**^{804 1210} [10009], daughter of Austin Tappan WRIGHT [9993] and Margaret Garrad STONE [9971], married **Lowell KING** [10011].

From the New York Times.

May 18, 1941 - "Announcement has been made of the engagement of Miss Phyllis Wright, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Austin Tappan Wright of Cambridge, Mass., and niece of Miss Amy Fay Stone of this city, to Lowell King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence King of Silvermine, Conn.

Miss Wright attended the Buckingham School, Cambridge, Mass., and is completing her studies at Bryn Mawr College. Her father was a former professor of law at the University of Pennsylvania, and her grandfather, Dr. John Henry Wright, was at one time dean of the Graduate School of Harvard University."

Lowell KING¹²¹⁰ [10011] died on 27 Aug 1969.¹²¹¹

Death notice from the New York Times.

August 28, 1969 - "KING - Lowell, suddenly, on Wednesday, August 27, Husband of Phyllis Wright King, Father of Mrs. Charles Bieber, Christopher, Abigail and Tappan. Son of Clarence and Alice King; brother of Mrs. William F. Whyte, Kent and Timothy King. Funeral private."

Lowell KING and Phyllis WRIGHT had the following children:

- +1256 ? KING (-) [10012]
- +1257 Christopher KING (-) [10014]
- +1258 Abigail KING (-) [10015]
- +1259 Tappan KING (1950-) [10016]

960. **Benjamin Tappan WRIGHT**⁸⁰⁴ [10010] was the son of Austin Tappan WRIGHT [9993] and Margaret Garrad STONE [9971].

961. **William B. SPRAGUE**⁸⁰⁷ [10077], son of William Buell SPRAGUE [10031] and Valeria WILMERDING [10028], was born c. 1915 in NY.⁸⁰⁷

962. **Mary Wilmerding SPRAGUE**^{807 808 1212} [10078], daughter of William Buell SPRAGUE [10031] and Valeria WILMERDING [10028], was born c. 1920 in NY.⁸⁰⁷ She married **Peter Hollins NICHOLAS** [10079] on 6 Aug 1942 in Litchfield, CT.¹²¹³ She died on 25 Jul 1966.¹²¹⁴

Peter Hollins NICHOLAS^{808 1212 1213} [10079] and Mary Wilmerding SPRAGUE had the following children:

- +1260 Mary Wilmerding NICHOLAS (-) [10092]
- +1261 Susan Cary NICHOLAS (-) [10093]

963. **Jocelyn Fay WILMERDING**^{810 811} [10033], daughter of Charles Henry WILMERDING, Jr. [10029] and Jocelyn ? [10034], was born c. Aug 1939.⁸¹¹

964. **Belle Wilmerding BURCH**^{813 812 1215} [10041], daughter of Lowell Ross BURCH [10032] and Katherine Fay WILMERDING [10030], married **James M. STEWART-GORDON** [10042].

James M. STEWART-GORDON^{813 812 1215} [10042] and Belle Wilmerding BURCH had the following children:

- +1262 Thomas James STEWART-GORDON (1943-) [10064]
- +1263 Charles Henry STEWART-GORDON (1952-) [10065]
- +1264 Belle STEWART-GORDON (-1996) [10066]
- +1265 Katharine STEWART-GORDON (-) [10068]
- +1266 Christina STEWART-GORDON (-) [10069]

965. **Catherine Wilmerding BURCH**^{813 812 1216} [10043], daughter of Lowell Ross BURCH [10032] and Katherine Fay WILMERDING [10030], was born on 23 Jun 1918 in Chappaqua, NY.¹²¹⁷ She died on 3 Jul 1996 in Lancaster, NH.¹²¹⁷ She was buried in Little Cemetery, Littleton, NH.¹²¹⁷ She married **Dwight Arven SYMMES** [10044].

From the Chicago Daily Tribune.

August 5, 1940 - "Announcement is made of the marriage in Littleton, N.H. last Saturday of Miss Catherine Wilmerding Burch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Ross Burch of New York and Littleton, formerly of Chicago, and Dwight A. Symms, son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Symmes Jr. of New York and Franconia, N.H. The bride attended Miss Hall's school and Bennington college. Mr. Symmes is a graduate of Harvard. He and his bride will live in Bonne Terre, Mo."

Dwight Arven SYMMES^{813 812 1216 293} [10044], son of William B. SYMMES (-) [10047], was born on 16 May 1915.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Mar 1965.²⁹³ He and Catherine Wilmerding BURCH had the following children:

- +1267 William Dwight SYMMES (-) [10048]
- +1268 Lowell Birch SYMMES (-) [10049]
- +1269 Dwight Arven SYMMES, Jr. (1947-2007) [10050]

966. **Jean BURCH**^{813 812} [10045], daughter of Lowell Ross BURCH [10032] and Katherine Fay WILMERDING [10030], married **Gregory A. FALLS** [10046].

Gregory A. FALLS^{813 812 1218} [10046] was born in 1922 in Russellville, AK.¹²¹⁸ He died of Pneumonia on 3 Apr 1997 in Seattle, WA.¹²¹⁸

From the Seattle Post-Intelligencer (WA)

April 5, 1997 - "Deceased Name: GREGORY A. FALLS, ACT FOUNDER AND PERFORMING ARTS PIONEER, DIES AT 75.

Gregory A. Falls, who founded A Contemporary Theatre more than three decades ago and devoted most of his life to making the theater arts blossom in Seattle, has died at the age of 75.

Falls, a true performing arts pioneer and well-regarded leader for his numerous contributions to American theater, ardently believed the measure of any great city must include a flourishing and cooperative theater community.

He had a favorite saying, "Theaters are like grapes, they grow in bunches."

Today, a large "bunch" exists in Seattle, and that, said Bathhouse Theatre artistic director Arne Zaslove, can largely be credited to Falls.

"He was the impresario of bringing it all together. He's probably most responsible for the theater boom in this town," Zaslove said yesterday.

Falls had been ACT's artistic director for 23 years when he retired in 1988 due to early indications of Alzheimer's disease.

He was admitted to a Seattle hospital earlier this week for pneumonia and died Thursday.

It seems odd now, but when Falls founded ACT in the summer of 1965, two years after the Seattle Repertory Theatre opened, there were ample naysayers who doubted the city could support a second theater.

"People argued against it," Falls' wife, Jean Burch Falls, recalled in an interview last year. "they, quite logically, were thinking, We've already got a perfectly good theater!". It was like one symphony is enough, one museum is enough, one ballet, one opera and so on."[^]

But Falls saw a theatrical niche that could and needed to be filled. The Rep produced predominantly classical plays during fall and winter months. So, Falls reasoned, why not offer contemporary productions during summer months?

Falls was also instrumental in helping other theaters get their start, including the Empty Space and Intiman.

"He was a gentle gentleman, a gifted theater man and theater teacher," Peter Donnelly, president of the Corporate Council for the Arts, said yesterday-

Falls was born in Russellville, Ark. Even as a child, he loved the theater. He was active in high school plays and his mother used to complain about him loaning out their furniture for various theater productions.

A Fulbright scholar. Falls spent a year in London at the Central School of Speech and Drama. He once mused, "I must have seen 100 plays in London, and if anything changed my life, that did,"

Falls began his long and accomplished career directing the drama department at the University of Vermont in the 1950s, during which time he founded the Champlain Shakespeare Festival in Burlington.

With small children in tow, the Fallses came to Seattle in the fall of 1961. Falls would spend the next 10 years as chairman of the School of Drama at the University of Washington.

Shortly after arriving at the university. Falls told a local theater critic, "A nation's theater works best as a reflection of the life and times rather than as a leader. And a playwright should care enough about what he is saying to say it within a form with which an audience can feel comfortable."

In 1963, Falls directed the world premiere of Michael White's opera, "The Dybbuk," at the Seattle Center Playhouse.

Two years later, the Fallses found a 1911 building on lower Queen Anne Hill, a one-time Shriners meeting place and later a dance hall and badminton club, in which to house their experiment in contemporary theater.

In the first year, back when the top ticket price was \$3.50, ACT produced five plays and had a budget of just \$140,000.

ACT later moved to 100 W. Roy St., and last year to a new multi-stage home in the old Eagle's Hall at Seventh Avenue and Union Street.

Under Falls' direction, ACT produced some notable and at times controversial work, "Amadeus," "Cloud 9," "Buried Child," "Of Mice and Men," "Godspell" and "The Boys in the Band."

Charles Dickens' "A Christmas Carol," which Falls adapted as a Young ACT production in 1975, remains an annual event.

Falls was inducted into the prestigious College of Fellows of the American Theatre in 1994.

He is survived by his wife, two sons and two daughters - A memorial service will be held at ACT, in the Gregory A. Falls Thrust Theatre, on May 5 at 3 p.m.

967. **Lillian RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1219 817 1220 1221 1222 1223} [11542], daughter of Frederik Christopher Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU [11541] and Lillie Suzanne MOULTON [11540], was born on 8 Mar 1887 in Denmark.^{1222 1223} She married **Lithgow OSBORNE** [11546] on 12 Mar 1918 in Castle Aalholm, the estate of Count Raben-Levetzau.^{1221 1222} She died on 5 Dec 1970 in Auburn, NY.¹²²⁴

From the Nevada State Journal (Reno, NV).

January 30, 1918 - "AMERICAN TO MARRY DENMARK COUNTESS - Mother of Bride-to-Be an America Woman -- Wedding set for April.

COPENHAGEN, Monday, Jan. 28 - Lithgow Osborne, former attache of the American embassy at Berlin and now secretary of the legation here, is to marry Countess Lili Raben-Levetzau, former Danish minister of foreign affairs.

The marriage will be celebrated in April at Castle Aalholm, the estate of Count Raben-Levetzau. The mother of Countess Lili is an American woman. Her maiden name was Moulton and her mother was a well known Boston singer."

From the Lima Daily News (Lima, OH).

April 30, 1920 - "DANISH COUNTESS CREATES FAD FOR HE PORTRAIT STATUETTES.

Mrs. Lithgow Osborne, a Danish countess whose husband is in the United States diplomatic service, has created a fad in Washington society for her portrait statuettes, particularly of children in characteristic attitudes. Mrs. Osborn has studied sculpture in the art canthers of Europe, having been with her husband in various capitals. The work she has done in Washington in the last few months is mainly attractive because of the naturalness of pose."

From the New York Times.

December 6, 1970 - "OSBORNE - Lillie, on Saturday, December 5, at her home, 1 Fitch Ave., Auburn, N.Y. Survived by her husband, Lithgow Osborn; 3 sons, Richard of Monterey, Calif., L. Devens of Rochester, N.Y., Frederik R.L. of Auburn, N.Y.; 17 grandchildren, 1 great-grandchild. Funeral services at 2 P.M. on Monday, Dec. 7, in St. Peters Episcopal Church. Friends wishing may contribute to the Auburn Memorial Hospital Memorial Fund."

Lithgow OSBORNE^{817 291 1225 1223} [11546], son of Thomas Mott OSBORNE (-) [11574], was born on 2 Apr 1892 in Auburn.^{291 1225}
¹²²³ He married Sara Tibbits TENNEY on 18 Oct 1971 in Williamstown, MA.¹²²⁶ He died on 10 Mar 1980.¹²²⁷ He was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y.¹²²⁸

From the Washington Post (Washington D.C.).

January 30, 1918 - "COUNTESS TO BE HIS BRIDE. Lithgow Osborn, Secretary of U.S. Legation at Copenhagen, to Wed.

Copenhagen, Monday, Jan. 28.--Lithgow Osborn, former attache of the American embassy at Berlin and now second secretary of the legation here, is to marry the Countess Lili Raben-Levetzau, daughter of Count Raben-Levetzau, former Danish minister of foreign affairs."

From the Sheyboygan Press (Sheyboygan, WI).

March 31, 1915 - "Lithgow Osborn, son of Warden Osborne of the Sing Sing, New York prison, and Jackson visited the Doeberitz camp, where English war prisoners are confined, yesterday. They were accompanied by U.S. Ambassador Gerard."

From the Reno Evening Gazette (Reno, NV).

September 20, 1944 - "Lithgow Osborne of New York, now connected with the United Nations relief and rehabilitation administration, was nominated to be ambassador to the Norwegian government-in-exile in London."

From the Oelwein Dailey Register (Oelwein, IA).

September 26, 1944 - ". . .Lithgow Osborne of New York was selected as ambassador to the government of Norway now established in London."

From the Congressional Biography of Lithgow Osborne.

"Osborne, Lithgow (1892-1980) of Auburn, Cayuga County, N.Y. Son of Thomas Mott Osborne. Born in Auburn, Cayuga County, N.Y., April 2, 1892. Democrat. Candidate for New York state senate 42nd District, 1924; delegate to Democratic National Convention from New York, 1928; candidate for U.S. Representative from New York 36th District, 1932; delegate to New York state constitutional convention, 1938; U.S. Ambassador to Norway, 1944-46."

From The Osborne Family Inventory, Syracuse University Libraries.

"History

Lithgow Osborne (b. Apr. 2, 1892) was the third son of Thomas Mott Osborne. When he was in the middle of his senior year at Harvard, Joseph C. Grew snapped him up for an assignment in the U.S. Embassy in Berlin. That was 1914 . . . As private secretary to Ambassador James W. Gerard, and later as third secretary of the embassy, Lithgow Osborne was plunged into the diplomatic and social life of wartime Germany.

Shortly before President Wilson broke relations with Germany, Osborne was transferred to the American Legation in Havana.

Because of his familiarity with European affairs he was soon returned to the Continent as Secretary of the American Legation in Copenhagen. There he met Countess Lillie Raben-Levetzau, whom he married. They had three sons: Richard, Lithgow Devens, and Frederick Raben-Levetzau.

After the Paris Peace Conference Osborne returned to Washington, D.C. He worked within the State Department for a few years but resigned . . . In 1922 he became the vice-president and editorial writer of the Auburn Citizen-Advertiser. A decade later he was back in government when Governor Herbert H. Lehman appointed him Commissioner of Conservation. After another ten years he departed Albany for Washington and a desk in the office of Strategic Services (OSS). Late in the war, when Lehman was shaping the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), Osborne joined his staff. A little later, President Roosevelt made Osborne Ambassador to Norway, a post he held until May, 1946.

For several years after his return from Oslo Lithgow Osborne was chairman of the board of trustees for the American Scandinavian Foundation.

In 1954 he helped draft the original Declaration of Atlantic Unity, which was both a statement of purpose and an agency designed to bolster the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). A second Declaration of Atlantic Unity (1962) was sponsored by 270 American and European statesmen, some of whose correspondence is present in the collection."

From the Syracuse Herald-Journal (Syracuse, NY).

June 21, 1956 - "Osborne is Honored By Danish King.

AUBURN - In recognition of his work in promoting cultural relations between the United States and Denmark, Lithgow Osborne, of Auburn, vice-president of Auburn Publishing Co., publisher of the Citizen Advertiser, has been made commander first class of the order of Danneborg by King Frederik IX of Denmark.

Osborne recently retired as president of the American-Scandinavian foundation after eight years.

Received information of this honor yesterday from Henrik DeKauffman, the Danish Ambassador to Washington. He also received the cross and plaque of Brilliants and Danish enamel work, which are the insignia of the order.

The Order of Danneborg was founded in 1219 by a Danish king after a successful battle against heathen tribes. A vision of a cross appeared in the sky. The cross is still the basis of the Danish flag.

Osborne was U.S. ambassador to Norway in 1945 and 1946 and in his diplomatic days was U.S. charge d'affaires in Copenhagen.

He was a member of the American Peace Commission at Paris in 1919; assistant secretary general of the arms limitation conference at Washington, D.C., 1921-1922.

In 1944, Osborne was deputy director general of European regional office at London for the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Commission. From April 1947 to February 1956 he was president and chairman of the board of the American-Scandinavian foundation. He is secretary of the Atlantic Union Committee."

From the New York Times.

March 11, 1980 - OSBORNE - Lithgow, Monday, March 10, 1980 of 1 Fitch Ave., Auburn, N.Y. Survived by his wife, Sara Tenney Osborne of Auburn, 3 sons, Richard of Carmel, Calif., L. Devens of Pittsford, N.Y. and Frederik R.L., Auburn, 16 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren. Memorial services to be held at a later date. Omit flowers. Contributions to the Seymour Library Association, 176 Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y."

From the Political Graveyard.

"Osborne, Lithgow (1892-1908) - of Auburn, Cayuga County, N.Y. Born in Auburn, Cayuga County, N.Y., April 2, 1892. Son of Thomas Mott Osborne; married 1918 to Countess Lillie Raben-Levetzau (of Denmark). Democrat. Private secretary to U.S. Ambassador James W. Gerard, 1915; newspaper editor; candidate for New York state assembly from Cayuga County, 1923; candidate for New York state senate 42nd District, 1924; delegate to Democratic National Convention from New York, 1928; candidate for U.S. Representative from New York 36th District, 1932; New York State Conservation Commissioner, 1933; delegate to New York state constitutional convention, 1938; U.S. Ambassador to Norway, 1944-46. Member Audubon Society. Died in 1980. Interment at Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y."

Lithgow OSBORNE and Lillian RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

+1270 Richard OSBORNE (1921-1994) [11547]

- +1271 Lithgow Devens OSBORNE (c. 1922-) [11548]
- +1272 Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE (c. 1927-) [11549]

968. **Suzanne Marie Signe RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1219 1229 1230} [11543], daughter of Frederik Christopher Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU [11541] and Lillie Suzanne MOULTON [11540], was born c. 1888.¹²³¹ She died on 15 Dec 1953 in Copenhagen, Denmark.¹²³¹ She married **Emil Viktor Schau LASSEN** [11583].

From the Syracuse Herald Journal.

December 16, 1953 - "Sister Dies In Denmark.

AUBURN - Mrs Lithgow Osborne of 99 South st., yesterday received word that her sister, Suzanne Raben-Leveizan [Levetzau] Lassen, 63 wife of Capt. Emil Lassen of Copenhagen, Denmark, died Monday in Copenhagen after a long illness. Mrs. Lassen was the mother of Andres Lassen, the only non-British holder of the Victoria Cross, who was killed in Italy during World War II.

Surviving besides her husband and sister are a daughter, Countess Carl Johan Bernstorm of Denmark; a son, U.S. Army Capt. Franz Lassen, stationed in Germany; two brothers, Count Seigfried Raben-Levetzau of London, England, and Baron Johan Otto Raben-Levetzau of Aaholm, Denmark; a grandchild and several nieces and nephews."

Emil Viktor Schau LASSEN^{1231 1230} [11583] had the title 'Capt.'. He and Suzanne Marie Signe RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1273 Anders LASSEN (1920-1945) [11584]
- +1274 Frants Aksel LASSEN (1922-1997) [11585]
- +1275 Carl Johan Bernstorff LASSEN (-) [11586]

969. **Siegfried Gf RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1232 1233 1234} [11544], son of Frederik Christopher Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU [11541] and Lillie Suzanne MOULTON [11540], was born on 20 Jan 1891 in Aalholm, Denmark.¹²³⁴ He had the title 'Count'. He married **Pauline Gfn VON PAPPENHEIM** [11545] on 4 Mar 1919 in St. George Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England.^{1233 1234} He died on 14 Jun 1965.¹²³⁴

From an article in the Duluth News-Tribune (Duluth, MN).

March 16, 1913 - Dick Nelson trains royalty in boxing.

LONDON, March 15. -- Dick Nelson, the Swedish - American fighter, is teaching royalty and nobility of Denmark the manly art of self-defense, according to dispatches from Copenhagen.

His favorite pupils are Price Aage, cousin of the king and lieutenant in the Royal Lifeguards, and his friend, Count Siegfried Raben-Levetzau, a son of the late minister of foreign affairs. The count is married to a beautiful American girl, who was Miss Moulton of Boston.

Nelson says that the prince and the count are the best pupils he ever had, They are making splendid headway and at the present rate they will become champions in their class. It is probable that they will soon don the gloves at public charity entertainments."

Pauline Gfn VON PAPPENHEIM^{1233 1234} [11545] was born on 29 Jan 1891 in Berlin, Germany.¹²³⁴ She died on 15 Mar 1974 in London.¹²³⁴

From the Philadelphia Inquirer.

February 23, 1919 - "Mrs. Charles Wheeler, of Pembroke, Bryn Mawr, left for a visit of several weeks to her daughter, Mrs. Henry Norris, at Rutherfordton, N. C. Major Norris is in France. The wedding of Mrs. Wheeler's granddaughter, the Countess Pauline Pappenheim and Count Raben, of Denmark, will take place on March 4, at the home of her mother, the Countess Pappenheim in London."

Pauline Gfn VON PAPPENHEIM and Siegfried Gf RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1276 Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU (-1990) [11591]

970. **Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1231 1235} [11587], son of Frederik Christopher Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU [11541] and Lillie Suzanne MOULTON [11540], was born on 2 Apr 1904 in Copenhagen.¹²³⁵ He had the title 'Count'. He married **Ida Mari Ingeborg KONOW** [11606] on 6 Jul 1929 in Copenhagen.¹²³⁵ He married **Agnete DOMMERBY** [11607] on 18 Apr 1942 in Stockholm, Sweden.¹²³⁵ He died on 15 Feb 1992 in Aalholm.¹²³⁵

From Nysted Tourism information .

Sights and attractions.

A safe taken by a visit to Nysted is the automobile museum at Aalholm. Here are 200 cars from 1886 to the present day. They are divided into four large halls. Most of the cars are from the years before 1940.

The museum was founded by the former owner of Aalholm Castle, Baron Johan Otto Raben-Levetzau, who used the castle's own Rolls Royce from 1911 as a starting point for the collection.

Ida Mari Ingeborg KONOW¹²³⁵ [11606] was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Copenhagen.¹²³⁵ She died on 3 Apr 1993 in Stockholm.¹²³⁵ She and Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1277 Birthe Nina RABEN-LEVETZAU (-) [11627]
- +1278 Frederik Ivan Josias RABEN-LEVETZAU (1930-2003) [11633]
- +1279 Irene Suzanne RABEN-LEVETZAU (1932-) [11621]

Agnete DOMMERBY¹²³⁵ [11607] was born on 13 Sep 1915.¹²³⁵ She died on 4 Jan 1971.¹²³⁵ She and Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1280 Johan Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU (1950-) [11638]

971. **Mary Randall FAY**⁸²³ [15044], daughter of Samual Prescott FAY [15033] and Hester Millard DAVEY [15043], was born on 16 Jan 1923 in Boston.⁸²³
972. **Sarah Bryant FAY**⁸²³ [15045], daughter of Samual Prescott FAY [15033] and Hester Millard DAVEY [15043], was born on 26 Nov 1924.⁸²³
973. **Samuel Prescott FAY, Jr.**⁸²³ [15046], son of Samual Prescott FAY [15033] and Hester Millard DAVEY [15043], was born on 12 Oct 1926.⁸²³
974. **Hope FAY**^{7826 1236} [15048], daughter of William Rodman FAY [15034] and Gertrude Helen SCHIRMER [15047], married **Richard NEVILLE** [15049] c. Dec 1949.¹²³⁶ She married **Ahira COBB II** [15052].

From The Michigan Alumnus 1949:

Richard Neville, son of the late Edwin L. Neville '07 L.L.D (Hon.) '41, is engaged to Hope Fay, of New York City, and plans to be married in December.

So, we can reasonably conclude that Hope married Richard Neville about December 1949. I do not know what happened to Richard Neville but according to the Harvard Magazine 1961, Hope married a second time:

Married December 9: Ahira Cobb II to Mrs. Hope Fay Neville of Cambridge, daughter of the late William Rodman Fay '07.

975. **Elise FAY**^{7826 464} [15050], daughter of William Rodman FAY [15034] and Gertrude Helen SCHIRMER [15047], was born c. 1918 in MA.⁴⁶⁴ She married ? **HAWTIN** [15051].
976. **Joseph Fay SHANKLE**⁷⁹⁶ [15041], son of Clarence Edward SHANKLE [15040] and Johanna L FAY [15036], was born c. 1928 in MA.⁷⁹⁶
977. **Frederic Lewis DABNEY, Jr.**^{509 1237 1238 832} [15089], son of Frederic Lewis DABNEY [15062] and Elizabeth E. FAY [15061],

was born on 7 Feb 1901 in Boston.^{509 832} He married **Beatrice Augusta Stockton HOWELL** [15091] c. 1926.¹²³⁸ He died on 2 May 1978 in Dartmouth, MA.¹²³⁹ He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.¹²³⁹

Beatrice Augusta Stockton HOWELL^{1237 1238} [15091] was born on 27 Mar 1907 in New York.^{1238 824} She died on 20 May 1986 in Dover.⁸²⁴ She and Frederic Lewis DABNEY, Jr. had the following children:

- +1281 Elizabeth E. DABNEY (c. 1928-) [15092]
- +1282 Beatrice DABNEY (c. 1928-) [15109]
- +1283 Vera Whistler DABNEY (1931-1970) [15093]

978. **Thomas Nicholson DABNEY**^{509 1240 1241 1242} [15090], son of Frederic Lewis DABNEY [15062] and Elizabeth E. FAY [15061], was born on 2 Jul 1902 in Boston MA.^{509 1241 1242} He died of Coronary infarction on 21 Mar 1960 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.^{1241 1242} He was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, MA.¹²⁴¹ He married **Elizabeth T. ?** [15113].

Elizabeth T. ?¹²⁴⁰ [15113] was born c. 1906 in MA.¹²⁴⁰ She and Thomas Nicholson DABNEY had the following children:

- +1284 Thomas Nicholson DABNEY, Jr. (-) [15114]
- +1285 Elizabeth S. DABNEY (-) [15115]

979. **Phyllis MOTLEY**⁸³⁴ [15068], daughter of Thomas MOTLEY, Jr. [15055] and Margaret FAY [15054], was born c. 1917.⁸³⁴

980. **Annie MOTLEY**⁸³⁴ [15069], daughter of Thomas MOTLEY, Jr. [15055] and Margaret FAY [15054], was born c. 1919.⁸³⁴

981. **Sara Anne FAY**⁸³⁵ [15064], daughter of Henry Howard FAY, Jr [15060] and Sara A. BIMM [15063], married **Lorande M. WOODRUFF** [15065].

The Fiftieth Anniversary Report of the Harvard Class of 1907 reports the following:
Henry Howard Fay, Jr.

He married Sarah Ann Bimm in 1917, and they have two daughters: Sarah Anne, who married Lorande M. Woodruff, Yale '33, Harvard Medical '36; Elizabeth Spooner. (I'm assuming Elizabeth married ? Spooner but I'm unable to confirm.).

982. **Elizabeth Elliot FAY**^{835 1243} [15066], daughter of Henry Howard FAY, Jr [15060] and Sara A. BIMM [15063], was born on 4 Oct 1925. She married **? SPOONER** [15067].

983. **Elizabeth MIXTER**^{838 839} [15070], daughter of William Jason MIXTER [15057] and Dorothy FAY [15056], was born c. 1913 in MA.^{838 839} She married **H. Thomas BALLANTINE, Jr.** [15074].

984. **William Jason MIXTER, Jr.**^{838 839 824} [15071], son of William Jason MIXTER [15057] and Dorothy FAY [15056], was born on 14 Aug 1915 in MA.^{838 839 824} He died on 29 Feb 1984.⁸²⁴ He married **UNKNOWN** [15077].

UNKNOWN [15077] and William Jason MIXTER, Jr. had the following children:

- +1286 Dorothy Fay MIXTER (-) [15075]

985. **Henry Fay MIXTER**^{839 1244} [15072], son of William Jason MIXTER [15057] and Dorothy FAY [15056], was born on 8 Sep 1920 in Brookline, MA.^{839 1244} He married **Elizabeth ALTON** [15078] in 1942.¹²⁴⁴ He married **Clara FOWLER** [15079] in 1953.¹²⁴⁴ He died on 22 Oct 2011 in Exeter, MA.¹²⁴⁴

Elizabeth ALTON¹²⁴⁴ [15078] and Henry Fay MIXTER had the following children:

- +1287 Henry Fay MIXTER, Jr. (-) [15080]
- +1288 Benjamin A. MIXTER (-) [15086]
- +1289 Philip Fowler MIXTER (-) [15088]

Clara FOWLER¹²⁴⁴ [15079] and Henry Fay MIXTER had the following children:

- +1290 Ellen Mixter MIXTER (-) [15082]

+1291 Katharine MIXTER (-) [15084]

986. **David M. MIXTER**⁸³⁹ [15073], son of William Jason MIXTER [15057] and Dorothy FAY [15056], was born c. 1923.⁸³⁹

987. **Everett Eddy LYLES**^{842 843 293 848} [13534], son of Henry Everett LYLES [13523] and Sarah Adam EDDY [13524], was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Canaan, CT.^{842 843 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died in Jan 1979.²⁹³

988. **James Adam LYLES**^{842 843 1245 1246 848 1247 277} [13535], son of Henry Everett LYLES [13523] and Sarah Adam EDDY [13524], was born on 25 Mar 1904 in Adams, MA.^{842 843 293 1247} He married **Molly Graham GAYER** [13538] on 25 Oct 1930 in New York.¹²⁴⁶ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 5 Jun 1979.^{293 1247 277} He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, North Canaan, CT.²⁷⁷

Molly Graham GAYER^{1245 1246 293 1247 277} [13538], daughter of Wade E. GAYER (-) [13539] and ? ? (-) [13540], was born on 24 Sep 1908 in NY.^{293 1247} Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 5 May 1996.²⁹³ She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery.²⁷⁷ She and James Adam LYLES had the following children:

+1292 Sally LYLES (c. 1934-) [13962]

+1293 Linda LYLES (c. 1937-) [13963]

989. **Dorothy Lyles CORSON**^{846 1248 999 998} [13541], daughter of William Russell Cone CORSON [13526] and Marion Fay LYLES [13525], was born on 24 Apr 1892 in CT.⁹⁹⁹ She married **John McEwan ELLIS** [13542] on 7 Jun 1914 in Hartford, CT.¹²⁴⁸ She died on 12 Sep 1949 in Long Branch, NJ.⁹⁹⁸ She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Middleton, NJ.²²⁶

John McEwan ELLIS^{846 1248 291 999 1249} [13542] was born on 13 Nov 1881 in NJ.^{291 999} He died on 3 Apr 1955 in Rumson, NJ.¹²⁴⁹ He and Dorothy Lyles CORSON had the following children:

+1294 Elizabeth Corson ELLIS (1915-1998) [13545]

+1295 Ann Corson ELLIS (c. 1921-) [13546]

+1296 John Corson ELLIS (1922-1970) [13547]

+1297 William Corson ELLIS (1924-2002) [5022]

990. **Mildred Cone CORSON**^{846 1250 1251} [13543], daughter of William Russell Cone CORSON [13526] and Marion Fay LYLES [13525], was born c. 1894 in CT.¹²⁵⁰ She married **John Richard COOK** [13544] c. 1917.¹²⁵⁰ She died on 29 Oct 1958 in Hartford.¹²⁵¹

John Richard COOK^{847 291} [13544] was born on 2 Jul 1887 in Centreville, MD.²⁹¹

991. **Margaret WHITMORE**^{525 851 1252 1253 1254} [13533], daughter of William Franklin WHITMORE [13528] and Mary LYLES [13527], was born on 25 Feb 1898 in Farmington, CT.^{525 1254} She married **Houghton BULKELEY** [13584] c. 1917.¹²⁵³ She married **Donald G. PERKINS** [13590] in 1929.¹²⁵⁵

Houghton BULKELEY^{851 1252 1256 293 1257} [13584], son of Morgan G. BULKELEY (-) [13587], was born on 9 Aug 1896 in Old Saybrook, CT.^{1252 1256 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died of Suicide in May 1966.²⁹³

A photo from AcePilots.com shows Charles Lindbergh in a Hartford, CT parade accompanied by Governor John Trumbull and Mayor Houghton Bulkeley (here identified as Bulkley). Houghton's father was a well known and highly respected Hartford mayor but Houghton was actually only an acting Mayor.

Houghton BULKELEY and Margaret WHITMORE had the following children:

+1298 Hope BULKELEY (1920-1998) [13585]

+1299 Nancy Houghton BULKELEY (1922-) [13586]

+1300 Peter BULKELEY (-) [13589]

Donald G. PERKINS^{1253 291 1255} [13590] was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Norwich, CT.²⁹¹ He died on 9 Feb 1964 in Chestertown, MD.¹²⁵⁵

992. **Anne Camden BARRETT**^{854 853 271} [11709], daughter of Richard Rice BARRETT [11706] and Annie Camden SPILLMAN [11708], was born on 29 Jan 1915 in Warrenton, VA.^{854 853 271}
993. **Richard J. BARRETT**^{853 854 271} [11710], son of Richard Rice BARRETT [11706] and Annie Camden SPILLMAN [11708], was born c. 15 Oct 1917 in Warrenton.^{853 854 271}
994. **Elizabeth Rice BARRETT**^{854 271} [11712], daughter of Richard Rice BARRETT [11706] and Annie Camden SPILLMAN [11708], was born on 4 Jul 1920 in Warrenton.^{854 271}
995. **William F. BARRETT**^{854 271} [11711], son of Richard Rice BARRETT [11706] and Annie Camden SPILLMAN [11708], was born on 25 Dec 1924 in Rehoboth, DE.^{854 271}
996. **James N. BURRIS**⁵⁵⁴ [10998], son of James F. BURRIS [10997] and Carol Lynne WEMMER [10996], married **Rebecca ?** [10999].
- Rebecca ?⁵⁵⁴ [10999] and James N. BURRIS had the following children:
- +1301 Christian BURRIS (-) [11000]
997. **David Thomas THORNTON**^{560 867} [16187] was the child of Harvey Wilson THORNTON [16182] and June Rose MADEROS [813].
998. **Paul Thomas THORNTON**^{560 867} [16188] was the child of Harvey Wilson THORNTON [16182] and June Rose MADEROS [813].
999. **Thomas Edward ERDMAN**^{560 1258} [16185], son of Elmer E. ERDMAN [16183] and Donna Jean MADEROS [812], was born on 13 Jul 1952 in Contra Costa, CA.¹²⁵⁸ He married **Carol L. ADAMS** [16191] on 13 Oct 1973 in Contra Costa.¹²⁵⁹
- Carol L. ADAMS¹²⁵⁹ [16191] was born c. 1955.¹²⁵⁹
- 1000 **Donna ERDMAN**⁵⁶⁰ [16186] was the child of Elmer E. ERDMAN [16183] and Donna Jean MADEROS [812].
- .
- 1001 **Francis Kevin GLEASON**^{879 877 1260} [16173], son of Francis Kevin Gleason, JR. [16172] and Patricia Delphine BREEN [3814], was born on 14 Nov 1952 in Evanston, Cook County, IL.^{1261 1260} He died on 31 Mar 2001.¹²⁶¹ He was buried in Ascension Catholic Cemetery, Libertyville, IL.¹²⁶¹ He married **Susan Ann SCHULTZ** [16174].
- Susan Ann SCHULTZ^{879 1262} [16174] and Francis Kevin GLEASON had the following children:
- +1302 Erin GLEASON (-) [16177]
- +1303 Keri GLEASON (-) [16178]
- 1002 **Michael B. GLEASON**^{879 877} [16175], son of Francis Kevin Gleason, JR. [16172] and Patricia Delphine BREEN [3814], married **Jennifer ?** [16176].
- Jennifer ?⁸⁷⁹ [16176] and Michael B. GLEASON had the following children:
- +1304 Melissa GLEASON (-) [16179]
- +1305 Megan GLEASON (-) [16180]
- 1003 **John B. LAPHAM**⁸⁹⁹ [7622], son of Byron E. LAPHAM [994] and Rose Marie BREEN [993], was born in 1964.⁸⁹⁹ He married **Elizabeth J. ?** [7623].
- Elizabeth J. ?⁸⁹⁹ [7623] was born in 1959.⁸⁹⁹
- 1004 **Julie STARK** [992] was the daughter of James F. STARK [985] and Mary Ellen BREEN [984].
- .

1005 **Carol Lynn ROSE**³³⁹ [1320], daughter of John Leonard ROSE [1317] and Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319], was born on 25 Apr 1950.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Vane Ray KING** [10619] on 26 Jun 1971 in Genesee Co., MI.³³⁹

Vane Ray KING^{339 899} [10619] was born in Nov 1950.⁸⁹⁹ He and Carol Lynn ROSE had the following children:

- +1306 Bryan C. KING (1976-) [10621]
- +1307 Katrina S. KING (1978-) [10620]

1006 **Sharol Lee ROSE**³³⁹ [1321], daughter of John Leonard ROSE [1317] and Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319], was born on 6 Nov 1951.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Frederick Robert HOLLIER** [10614] on 31 Aug 1974 in Genesee Co.³³⁹

From the Flint Institute of Arts website.

"Sharol Hollier. FIA Ceramics instructor and studio assistant, has always had a strong interest in art. She recently began studying glass fusing and slumping techniques."

Frederick Robert HOLLIER^{339 899} [10614] was born in Apr 1953.⁸⁹⁹ He and Sharol Lee ROSE had the following children:

- +1308 Shawnda M HOLLIER (1972-) [10616]
- +1309 Leah HOLLIER (1978-) [10615]
- +1310 Brett HOLLIER (1979-) [10617]

1007 **John William ROSE**⁸⁹⁹ [1322], son of John Leonard ROSE [1317] and Eleanor Ruth PYLES [1319], was born on 18 Jan 1955 in Flint, MI.⁸⁹⁹ He married **Janet Eileen SASKA** [1323] on 10 May 1980 in Genesee Co.³³⁹

Janet Eileen SASKA³³⁹ [1323] was born in Jun 1953.⁸⁹⁹ She and John William ROSE had the following children:

- +1311 Philip ROSE (-) [1324]
- +1312 Daniel ROSE (-) [1325]

1008 **Pam ROSE**⁸⁹² [16422], daughter of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Jim BURCELL** [16423].

1009 **Rick ROSE**⁸⁹² [16424], son of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Diana ?** [16425].

Diana ?⁸⁹² [16425] and Rick ROSE had the following children:

- +1313 Michael ROSE (-) [16426]
- +1314 Christopher ROSE (-) [16427]

1010 **Merry ROSE**⁸⁹² [16428], daughter of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Dave STEWART** [16429].

Dave STEWART⁸⁹² [16429] and Merry ROSE had the following children:

- +1315 Willow STEWART (-) [16430]
- +1316 Walker STEWART (-) [16431]

1011 **Peggy ROSE**⁸⁹² [16432], daughter of Richard Roland ROSE [1318] and Marion Mildred BEARDSLEE [16421], married **Clay EZELL** [16433].

Clay EZELL⁸⁹² [16433] and Peggy ROSE had the following children:

- +1317 Martin EZELL (-) [16434]
- +1318 Amanda EZELL (-) [16435]

- 1012 **Phillip Raymond WILCOX**⁵⁷⁹ [3704], son of George Markus WILCOX [3703] and Bernice Elaine SHUMAN [3700], was born on 14 Dec 1936 in Flint Twp., Flint, MI.⁵⁷⁹ He died on 16 Nov 1976 in Swartz Creek, MI.⁵⁷⁹
- 1013 **Dan MALONEY**^{7583 900} [1138], son of William Ignatius MOLONEY [1137] and Eileen Martina GANSSLEY [1135], married **Stasia MENTO** [17482].
- 1014 **Maureen MALONEY**⁵⁸³ [1139], daughter of William Ignatius MOLONEY [1137] and Eileen Martina GANSSLEY [1135], married **Doug PETERSON** [1140].
- 1015 **Jack Pridgeon ROSE**^{901 1263} [11561], son of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 14 Oct 1939 in Durand, MI.^{901 1263} He died on 15 Apr 1997 in Collier, FL.^{1263 1264}
- 1016 **Patty ROSE**⁹⁰¹ [11562], daughter of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 14 Sep 1941.⁹⁰¹
- 1017 **Beverly ROSE**⁹⁰¹ [11563], daughter of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 29 Aug 1943.⁹⁰¹
- 1018 **Charles Louis ROSE**⁹⁰¹ [11564], son of Kenneth Leroy ROSE [4840] and Vivienne Eleanor JONES [11560], was born on 15 Dec 1944 in Durand.⁹⁰¹ He married **Geneva Ann THOMPSON** [11565] bef 1962.²⁴ He married **Carla Sue PRESTON** [11568] btw 1964 and 1970.²⁴ He married **Marlies ?** [11571] aft 1974.²⁴

Geneva Ann THOMPSON⁹⁰¹ [11565] and Charles Louis ROSE had the following children:

- +1319 Kenneth Louis ROSE (1962-) [11567]
- +1320 Darrel Wayne ROSE (1963-) [11566]

Carla Sue PRESTON⁹⁰¹ [11568] and Charles Louis ROSE had the following children:

- +1321 Craig Steven ROSE (1971-) [11569]
- +1322 Carmen Sue ROSE (1974-) [11570]

Marlies ?⁹⁰¹ [11571] was born on 3 May 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany.⁹⁰¹

- 1019 **Richard J. WHITNEY**⁹⁰⁸ [16395], son of Nelson Beach WHITNEY [16393] and Joyce H. ROSE [4841], was born c. 1939 in MI.⁹⁰⁸
- 1020 **Kirk Allen ROSE**^{916 1265} [16397], son of Jack Henry ROSE [4842] and Myrna J. HASKINS [16396], was born on 28 Dec 1961 in Durand.¹²⁶⁵ He died on 20 Mar 2009 in Coloma, MI.^{1265 916} He was cremated in Cremated with ashes scattered in Michigan and Boston, Massachusetts.¹²⁶⁵ He married **Pat CAMARENA** [16398].

Pat CAMARENA¹²⁶⁵ [16398] and Kirk Allen ROSE had the following children:

- +1323 Kael Aaron ROSE (c. 1995-) [16399]

- 1021 **Nora FOX**⁹¹⁸ [16400], daughter of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], married **[unnamed person]** [16401].

[unnamed person]⁹¹⁸ [16401] and Nora FOX had the following children:

- +1324 **[unnamed person]** (-) [16402]

- 1022 **Marcia FOX**⁹¹⁸ [16403], daughter of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], married **Randall Carl FRIESS** [16404].

Randall Carl FRIESS⁹¹⁸ [16404] was born in 1952.¹²⁶⁶ He died in 2000.¹²⁶⁶ He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, MI.¹²⁶⁶

He and Marcia FOX had the following children:

- +1325 Randall Carl FRIESS II (1976-2019) [16413]
- +1326 Bryant FRIESS (1979-2015) [16415]
- +1327 Jarrod A. FRIESS (1988-1988) [16405]
- +1328 Alexandra FRIESS (-) [16414]

1023 **David FOX**⁹¹⁸ [16406] was the child of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843].

1024 **Jeffrey Delbert FOX**^{918 1267} [16407], son of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], was born on 7 Oct 1953 in Owosso, MI.^{1267 1268} He died on 1 Nov 1999.^{1267 1268} He was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery, Durand, MI.¹²⁶⁸

1025 **Leslie Ann FOX**⁹¹⁸ [16408], daughter of Delbert Howard FOX [16394] and Lois Ann ROSE [4843], was born on 4 Sep 1963 in Flint.^{1269 1270 1271} She died on 28 Nov 2008.^{1269 1269} She died of Automobile accident.¹²⁷¹ She was buried in Lovejoy Cemetery.¹²⁷⁰ She married ? **SANBORN** [16409].

? **SANBORN**¹²⁷¹ [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX had the following children:

- +1329 John SANBORN (-bef2008) [16410]
- +1330 Justin SANBORN (-) [16411]
- +1331 Tristin SANBORN (-) [16412]

1026 **Alison WANGBICHLER** [5734] was the daughter of George Kirk WANGBICHLER [3803] and Florence UNSWORTH [17481].

1027 **Joseph ABLER, Jr.**⁹²³ [3070], son of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 4 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, MI.^{923 1272} He married **Evelyn Joy BRAMAN** [3074] on 2 Jul 1970.⁹²³ He died on 28 Mar 2013 in Saginaw, MI.¹²⁷² He was cremated in Cremated, ashes given to family or friend.¹²⁷²

Evelyn Joy BRAMAN⁹²³ [3074] was born on 12 Jul 1950.⁹²³ She and Joseph ABLER, Jr. had the following children:

- +1332 Jeffery Scott ABLER (1970-) [3075]

1028 **Edward Mark ABLER**⁹²³ [3071], son of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 2 Jul 1952 in Saginaw.^{923 1273} He married **Sharon MITAS** [3076] on 3 Jun 1972 in Saginaw.⁹²³ He died on 14 Jul 2014 in Midland, MI.¹²⁷³

Sharon MITAS⁹²³ [3076], daughter of John MITAS (-) [3077] and Gloria WAGNER (-) [3078], was born on 19 Feb 1953 in Saginaw.⁹²³ She and Edward Mark ABLER had the following children:

- +1333 Kerri Sue ABLER (1974-) [3079]
- +1334 Jamie Lynn ABLER (1977-) [3080]

1029 **Karl Lee ABLER**⁹²³ [3072], son of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 19 Sep 1953.⁹²³

1030 **Cindy Marie ABLER**⁹²³ [3073], daughter of Joseph ABLER [503] and Gertrude Josephine ROSE [502], was born on 12 Feb 1956.⁹²³ She married **Ronald Neil JOHNSON** [3081] in Saginaw.⁹²³

Ronald Neil JOHNSON⁹²³ [3081] was born on 7 Jul 1955 in Saginaw.⁹²³ He and Cindy Marie ABLER had the following children:

- +1335 Angie Marie JOHNSON (1975-) [3082]
- +1336 Ronald Neil JOHNSON, Jr. (1978-) [3083]

1031 **Margo Jean ROSE** [508], daughter of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 20 Aug 1954.

Margo Jean ROSE had the following children:

+1337 Lynn ROSE (-) [6058]

1032 **James Henry ROSE** [509], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 23 Oct 1955.

1033 **Michael John ROSE** [510], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 21 Jun 1957. He married **Catherine REETZ** [511] on 2 Dec 1978.

Catherine REETZ [511] was born on 29 Nov 1958. She and Michael John ROSE had the following children:

+1338 Erin Elizabeth ROSE (1986-) [514]

1034 **William Raymond ROSE** [512], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 7 Sep 1958.

1035 **George Mark ROSE** [513], son of George Henry ROSE [504] and Iris Elain LEE [505], was born on 5 Feb 1972.

1036 **Paula May ROSE**^{926 927 899} [10762], daughter of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], was born in Jul 1958.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Alan ANGER** [10763].

Alan ANGER^{926 927 899} [10763] was born in Jun 1957.⁸⁹⁹ He and Paula May ROSE had the following children:

+1339 Keith ANGER (-) [10764]

1037 **Trudi Paulene ROSE**^{926 927 1274} [10765] (also known as PAULINE), daughter of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], married **Jeremy Joseph TULL** [10766] on 26 Mar 1996 in Saginaw County, MI.¹²⁷⁴

Jeremy Joseph TULL^{926 927 1274} [10766] and Trudi Paulene ROSE had the following children:

+1340 Dakota TULL (-) [10767]

1038 **Mark ROSE**^{926 927} [10768], son of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], married **Donna ?** [10769].

Donna ?^{926 927} [10769] and Mark ROSE had the following children:

+1341 Hunter ROSE (-) [10770]

1039 **Shelly Jean ROSE**^{926 927 352} [10771], daughter of Thomas Mark ROSE [506] and Janet Jean ZISSLER [507], had a medical condition of Died as an infant.³⁵² She died on 25 Jul 1965 in Saginaw.^{927 352} She was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Saginaw, MI.³⁵²

1040 **Joanne LOWELL**^{1275 339 899 930 929} [2676], daughter of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born in May 1935 in MI.^{899 929} She married **William B. STROOPE** [2680] on 4 Jun 1955 in Genesee Co.³³⁹

William B. STROOPE^{1275 928 339 899 930} [2680] was born in Jun 1934.⁸⁹⁹

1041 **Charlene May LOWELL**^{1275 928 339 930 929} [2677], daughter of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born c. 1939 in MI.⁹²⁹ She married **Charles C. ZEITER** [2681] on 15 Jun 1963 in Genesee Co.³³⁹

Charles C. ZEITER^{928 339 930} [2681] was born on 8 Feb 1939 in Flint.^{1276 1277} He died on 25 Oct 2010 in Genesee Co, MI.^{1276 1277} He was buried in Thetford Township Cemetery.^{1276 1277} He and Charlene May LOWELL had the following children:

+1342 Christopher C. ZEITER (-) [16450]

+1343 Michael Todd ZEITER (-) [16452]

- 1042 **Sue Ellen LOWELL**^{928 339 930} [2678], daughter of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born in Dec 1943.⁸⁹⁹ She married **James Paul KETTLER** [2682] on 8 Oct 1966 in Genesee Co.³³⁹

James Paul KETTLER^{928 339 930} [2682] was born in Nov 1945.³³⁹

- 1043 **Roy William LOWELL**^{928 339} [2679], son of Ithurmer Edward LOWELL [966] and Golda Frances BURNHAM [2675], was born on 23 Oct 1948 in Cleveland, OH.^{899 1278} He married **Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT** [10622] on 14 Dec 1968 in Genesee Co.³³⁹ He died on 21 Oct 2018.¹²⁷⁸ He was buried in Thetford Township Cemetery, Clio, MI.¹²⁷⁹

Roy owns an old shotgun that belonged to Clyde Rose.

Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT³³⁹ [10622] was born in Sep 1948.⁸⁹⁹ She and Roy William LOWELL had the following children:

+1344 Bret LOWELL (1972-) [3680]

+1345 Landi Frances LOWELL (1974-) [3681]

- 1044 **Marleah Kay LOWELL**^{600 1132 1280} [13945], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], was born on 11 Jun 1938 in Forest Twp., MI.^{600 1132 1280} She married **Hubert L. SMITH** [13947] in 1962.¹¹³² She married **August SCHWEPPE** [16442] c. 1984.¹²⁸¹ She died on 19 Nov 2016 in IL.^{1280 1281}

Hubert L. SMITH¹¹³² [13947] was born in 1909.¹¹³²

- 1045 **Gordon R. LOWELL**^{1280 1282} [16443], son of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], was born on 4 Mar 1941 in Millington, MI.¹²⁸² He died on 26 May 2017 in Altamonte Springs, Florida.^{1282 1283} He was buried in Great Lakes National Cemetery, Holly, MI.¹²⁸³

- 1046 **Abby LOWELL**¹²⁸⁰ [16444], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], married ? **HARRISON** [16445].

- 1047 **Maurita LOWELL**¹²⁸⁰ [16446], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Doris Mae LONG [13944], was born c. 1951.¹²⁸⁴ She married **Joe GARZA** [16447].

- 1048 **Renee LOWELL**^{1285 1286} [14737], daughter of Ransom Kaiser LOWELL [2674] and Glenadine Ruth Walker CROSS [13946], was born in Aug 1964 in Durand.¹²⁸⁶ She married **Matthews ANDREWS** [14808] in 1986.¹²⁸⁶

Matthews ANDREWS¹²⁸⁶ [14808] and Renee LOWELL had the following children:

+1346 Malinda ANDREWS (-) [14812]

+1347 Nicholas ANDREWS (-) [14813]

- 1049 **Sandra Jean LOWELL**¹²⁸⁷ [17091], daughter of Thomas Mason LOWELL [995] and Leona May NORTON [16438], was born on 8 Sep 1941.¹²⁸⁷ She died on 6 Feb 2006.¹²⁸⁸ She was buried in Assyrian Cemetery, Flint, MI.¹²⁸⁸ She married **Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA** [17094].

The Find A Grave record for Sandra Jean shows her as Sandra Jean Trowbridge but it is clear that biologically she was the daughter of Leona and Thomas Lowell.¹²⁸⁸

Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA^{952 1288 1289} [17094] was born on 9 Jan 1929.¹²⁸⁹ He died on 13 Sep 1994.¹²⁸⁹ He was buried in Assyrian Cemetery.¹²⁸⁹ He and Sandra Jean LOWELL had the following children:

+1348 Ron DEKALITA (-) [17095]

+1349 Sam DEKALITA (-) [17096]

+1350 Sheila DEKALITA (-) [17097]

+1351 Diana DEKALITA (-) [17098]

- +1352 Sondra DEKALITA (-1993) [17100]
- +1353 Christine DEKALITA (-) [17105]
- +1354 Sue DEKALITA (-) [17106]
- +1355 Sherri DEKALITA (-) [17107]
- +1356 Ann DEKALITA (-) [17108]
- +1357 Paula DEKALITA (-) [17109]

1050 **Linda Lee LOWELL**¹²⁸⁷ [17092], daughter of Thomas Mason LOWELL [995] and Leona May NORTON [16438], was born on 31 Mar 1943.¹²⁸⁷ She married **Sonny TORRES** [17101].

Sonny TORRES [17101] and Linda Lee LOWELL had the following children:

- +1358 Tony TORRES (-) [17102]
- +1359 Shelly TORRES (-) [17103]

1051 **Sharon Lelia LOWELL**¹²⁸⁷ [17093], daughter of Thomas Mason LOWELL [995] and Leona May NORTON [16438], was born on 18 Jun 1944.¹²⁸⁷ She married **Mike KESTON** [17104].

1052 **Laurie Rae COUNTS**⁹⁵⁹ [16384], daughter of Walter Raymond COUNTS [16382] and Dawne Marie MONTY [16380], was born on 4 Aug 1955 in Royal Oak, MI.¹²⁹⁰ She died on 10 Dec 1999 in Orange County, NY.¹²⁹⁰ She married **Lawrence Charles SELFRIDGE** [16385].

Lawrence Charles SELFRIDGE^{959 1291 1292} [16385] was born on 10 Oct 1953 in Lowell, MA.^{1291 1292} He died on 23 May 2013 in Huddelston, VA.^{1291 1292}

1053 **Cherilyn COUNTS**¹²⁹³ [16386], daughter of Walter Raymond COUNTS [16382] and Dawne Marie MONTY [16380], married ? **SIMENKO** [16387].

? SIMENKO⁹⁵⁹ [16387] and Cherilyn COUNTS had the following children:

- +1360 Nicole N. SIMENKO (-) [16388]

1054 **Lynn DOLL**^{967 967} [16465], daughter of Marvin L. DOLL [16464] and Ilene June BLIGHT [16463], married ? **LESOW** [16467]. She married ? **HANMER** [16466].

? LESOW⁹⁶⁷ [16467] and Lynn DOLL had the following children:

- +1361 Eric LESOW (-) [16468]
- +1362 Kirtland Ash LESOW (-) [16469]

1055 **Albert Joseph BLAKELEY**³⁶⁶ [1097], son of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 6 Jul 1959.³⁶⁶

1056 **Edward Allen BLAKELEY**³⁶⁶ [1098], son of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 28 Jun 1960.^{366 1294} He died of Killed by a drunk driver. on 18 Jun 1979.¹²⁹⁴ He was buried in Ashton Cemetery, Ashton, MI.¹²⁹⁴

1057 **Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY**^{366 1295} [1099], daughter of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 24 Jan 1963.³⁶⁶ Btw 1994 and 2002 she lived in Carney, OK.¹²⁹⁵ She and **John W. Sweeden, II** [16455] were divorced bef 2008.¹²⁹⁶

John W. Sweeden, II¹²⁹⁵ [16455] was born on 9 Apr 1948 in Hot Springs, Garland County, AK.¹²⁹⁶ He died on 10 Feb 2009 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, OK.¹²⁹⁶ He was buried in Iowa Chapel Cemetery, Lincoln County, OK.¹²⁹⁶ He and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY had the following children:

- +1363 Cori SWEEDEN (-) [16456]
- +1364 Ashley SWEEDEN (-) [16457]

+1365 Charles SWEEDEN (-) [16458]

+1366 Edward SWEEDEN (-) [16459]

- 1058 **Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY**⁷³⁶⁶ [1096], daughter of Charles Andrew BLAKELEY [1094] and Janice Diann BLIGHT [1091], was born on 11 Feb 1967.³⁶⁶ She married **Phillip HALTOM, Jr.** [1311] on 6 Jul 1989.

Phillip HALTOM, Jr. [1311] was born on 24 May 1967. He and Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY had the following children:

+1367 Angela Dawn HALTOM (1990-) [1312]

+1368 William Phillip HALTOM III (1992-) [1313]

- 1059 **David Leonard GUSTNER** [311], son of Harold Leonard GUSTNER [141] and Grace Joan DICK [101], was born on 12 Apr 1948 in Brent General Hospital, Detroit, MI.¹²⁹⁷ He married **Susan Jennifer WILKE** [327] on 29 May 1970.¹²⁹⁸ He married **Carol Ann MCEWEN** [328] on 2 Apr 1988 in Troy, MI.¹²⁹⁸

David Gustner is the primary family researcher for most of the related lines on this website. To say that he is the most talented and organized researcher we have ever seen does not begin to give credit to his extraordinary ability. Few families have the luxury of having such a man working almost full time to track down the past in a most unbelievable manner. Dave is magic! He can find anybody. To attest to that, one only needs to examine the bulk of this work. He has made our ancestors come alive. We feel like we know many of them because Dave has located and shared so much information about them. He has certainly become our "knowledge base" and we are thankful and grateful for his remarkable talent.

Susan Jennifer WILKE [327] was born on 23 Mar 1948. She and David Leonard GUSTNER had the following children:

+1369 Michael David GUSTNER (1978-) [312]

Carol Ann MCEWEN³⁵⁷ [328] was born on 26 Jul 1953 in Saratoga Hospital, Detroit, MI.³⁵⁷

- 1060 **Diane Jill GUSTNER** [310], daughter of Harold Leonard GUSTNER [141] and Grace Joan DICK [101], was born on 15 Nov 1954 in Brent General Hospital.¹²⁹⁷ She married **Bill YATES** [556] in 1973 in Des Moines, IA.³⁵⁷ They were divorced in 1980. They were divorced. She and **Michael Eugene RAMSEY** [329] experienced Partners aft 1980.

Michael Eugene RAMSEY [329] was born on 31 May 1954. He and Diane Jill GUSTNER had the following children:

+1370 Mica Grace RAMSEY (1988-) [330]

+1371 Delaney Diane RAMSEY (1990-) [331]

- 1061 **Lynne Ann GREENING** [108], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 23 Apr 1948. She married **Patrick John FLANNERY** [535] on 24 Jan 1972. She experienced Divorced in Oct 1977.

Born Lynn, but added the "e" when she changed her name back to her maiden name in 1988.

Patrick John FLANNERY [535] and Lynne Ann GREENING had the following children:

+1372 Heather Lynn FLANNERY (1972-) [536]

- 1062 **Sheryn Lee GREENING** [322] (also known as SHERYN), daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 11 May 1949. She died on 29 Jun 2020.¹²⁹⁹ She married **William GROVES** [539].

William GROVES [539] married Christina ? He and Sheryn Lee GREENING had the following children:

+1373 William Carl GROVES (1970-) [801]

+1374 Kristy Lynn GROVES (-) [425]

- 1063 **Sandy Rae GREENING** [323], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 20 Sep 1951 in Highland Park Hospital, Highland Park, MI.⁶¹³ She married **James Dale THOMPSON** [334] on 18 Dec 1971 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Walled Lake, MI.¹³⁰⁰ She died on 28 Jun 2001 in Harper Hospital, Detroit, MI. She and James Dale

THOMPSON experienced Minister in Re. Lawrence A. Kinne.

James Dale THOMPSON [334] and Sandy Rae GREENING had the following children:

- +1375 Jeni Noelle THOMPSON (1975-) [336]
- +1376 James Raymond THOMPSON (1976-) [335]

1064 **Raymond Craig GREENING**¹³⁰¹ [324] (also known as CRAIG), son of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 9 Jun 1953. He married **Laura Elaine LIND** [541] on 26 Apr 1975 in Commerce Baptist, Commerce Twp, MI. They were divorced in 1990. They were divorced. He married **Janice Lynn VAN SICKLE** [544] on 29 Dec 1995.

Laura Elaine LIND¹³⁰¹ [541] was born on 22 Jul 1952. She and Raymond Craig GREENING had the following children:

- +1377 Christopher Linding GREENING (1982-) [542]
- +1378 Kimberlee Rae GREENING (1984-) [543]

Janice Lynn VAN SICKLE^{1301 1302} [544] was born on 23 Aug 1958. She married ? SABIN bef 1990.²⁴

1065 **Karin Jean GREENING** [145], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 9 Apr 1957. She married **Glen Thomas BURKE** [545] on 21 Jul 1979 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church.

Glen Thomas BURKE [545] was born on 27 Jun 1948. He and Karin Jean GREENING had the following children:

- +1379 Ryan Thomas BURKE (1980-) [546]
- +1380 Sean Reamonn BURKE (1983-) [547]

1066 **Gayle Ellen GREENING**¹³⁰¹ [325], daughter of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 16 Mar 1959 in In route to hospital in ambulance on Pontiac Trail.¹³⁰¹ She married **Kirk Dean JOHNSON** [548] on 22 Aug 1981 in Lawn wedding on parents grounds located on VanStone Drive, Commerce Twp. She married **Richard Mario ROSSI** [11082] on 7 Jun 2008 in Heritage Gardens, Shelby Township, MI.¹³⁰¹ She and Kirk Dean JOHNSON experienced Reception in Hot air balloon ride to reception.

Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING had the following children:

- +1381 Shea Aubry JOHNSON (1986-) [549]
- +1382 Neal JOHNSON (1989-) [550]
- +1383 Haeli Jean JOHNSON (1992-) [551]

Richard Mario ROSSI¹³⁰¹ [11082] was born on 14 Oct 1954.¹³⁰¹

1067 **Kevin Paul GREENING** [326], son of Raymond GREENING [107] and Shirley Jean DICK [102], was born on 27 Aug 1960. He married **Christi Marie KUMM** [552] on 28 Nov 1981 in St. Matthews Lutheran Church.

Christi Marie KUMM [552] was born on 20 Dec 1959 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Detroit, MI. She and Kevin Paul GREENING had the following children:

- +1384 Courtney Marie GREENING (1983-) [553]
- +1385 Kevin Michael GREENING (1984-) [554]

1068 **Terri Jo DICK** [1272], daughter of Glen Melville DICK [100] and Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967], was born on 21 Nov 1959. She married ? MCKINNON [1275].

1069 **Jennifer Marie DICK** [1273], daughter of Glen Melville DICK [100] and Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967], was born on 21 Nov 1962.

1070 **Jeffrey Glenn DICK** [1274], son of Glen Melville DICK [100] and Helen Marie SCHMIDT [967], was born on 28 Nov 1965.

1071 **Robert Allen WALLACE** [1204] (also known as ROBIN), son of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 22 Mar 1955. He married **Renne EGAN** [1205].

Renne EGAN¹³⁰³ [1205] and Robert Allen WALLACE had the following children:

- +1386 Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE (1980-) [1206]
- +1387 Jordan Robert WALLACE (1983-2005) [1207]

1072 **Mark David WALLACE** [1208], son of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 27 Dec 1957. He married **Cindy Marie ZACHOS** [1209] on 20 Aug 1977.

Cindy Marie ZACHOS [1209] was born on 15 Apr 1958.

1073 **Steven Drew WALLACE**¹³⁰¹ [1210], son of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 24 Jan 1961.¹³⁰¹ He married **Angela Christina LAVKA** [1211] on 19 Sep 1992.¹³⁰¹ They were divorced. He married **Joyce ?** [7310].

Angela Christina LAVKA¹³⁰¹ [1211] was born on 15 Mar 1965.¹³⁰¹

1074 **Tamara Lynn WALLACE** [1212], daughter of Robert WALLACE [332] and Patricia Ann DICK [106], was born on 26 Nov 1965. She married **Michael Alvin PARSONS** [1213] on 14 Feb 1994.

Michael Alvin PARSONS [1213] was born on 15 Aug 1957. He and Tamara Lynn WALLACE had the following children:

- +1388 Michael Robert PARSONS (1983-) [1271]

1075 **Shelly Ann WRIGHT** [10], daughter of Kenneth Dale WRIGHT [1] and Marilyn Rae SEESTED [9], was born on 5 May 1963 in Pontiac, MI. She married **Mark Courtney KROON** [13] on 31 May 1997.

Mark Courtney KROON [13], son of Donald KROON (-) [86], was born on 4 Jun 1955. He and Shelly Ann WRIGHT had the following children:

- +1389 Ethan David KROON (1998-) [14]
- +1390 Tala KROON (1999-) [6635]
- +1391 Orinn Michael KROON (2001-) [2669]
- +1392 Trevor KROON (2003-) [6636]
- +1393 Sebastian KROON (2004-) [12924]
- +1394 Rose KROON (2006-) [14705]
- +1395 Anthony KROON (2006-) [12923]

1076 **Christopher Tod WRIGHT**⁶¹⁹ [11], son of Kenneth Dale WRIGHT [1] and Marilyn Rae SEESTED [9], was born on 24 Nov 1964 in Pontiac.⁶¹⁹ He married **Deirdre Rose ROCHELEAU** [12] on 14 Feb 1998 in Cheboygan, MI.⁶¹⁹

Deirdre Rose ROCHELEAU⁶¹⁹ [12] (also known as BOOTS) was born on 15 Oct 1962.⁶¹⁹

1077 **Jeffery Allen WRIGHT** [103], son of Donald Edwin WRIGHT [8] and Lois Jean DEATON [53], was born on 18 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, MI. He married **Sue Ann KIRBY** [195].

Sue Ann KIRBY [195] and Jeffery Allen WRIGHT had the following children:

- +1396 Jennifer Marie WRIGHT (1993-) [197]
- +1397 Laura Grace WRIGHT (1994-) [196]

1078 **Karen Lynn WRIGHT** [104], daughter of Donald Edwin WRIGHT [8] and Lois Jean DEATON [53], was born on 5 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor. She married **Wade JACKSON** [192].

Wade JACKSON [192] and Karen Lynn WRIGHT had the following children:

- +1398 Elizabeth Ashling JACKSON (1996-) [193]
- +1399 Everett Wade JACKSON (1999-) [194]

1079 **Anita Lynn WRIGHT** [105], daughter of Donald Edwin WRIGHT [8] and Lois Jean DEATON [53], was born on 5 Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor. She married **Joe EDDINGS** [189].

Joe EDDINGS [189] and Anita Lynn WRIGHT had the following children:

- +1400 Joel Michael EDDINGS (1989-) [190]
- +1401 Jacob Philip EDDINGS (1990-) [191]

1080 **John H. TREMPER** [844], son of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Ellen L. GEIGER [841], was born c. 1941. In 1960 he was in Maintenance man at Shrine of the Little Flower.

John H. TREMPER had the following children:

- +1402 Larry TREMPER (-) [1349]

1081 **Neva TREMPER**¹³⁰⁴ [1338], daughter of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Ellen L. GEIGER [841], married **Donald CALLIHAN** [1339].

Donald CALLIHAN¹³⁰⁴ [1339] and Neva TREMPER had the following children:

- +1403 Jim CALLIHAN (-) [1351]

1082 **Judith A. TREMPER** [1340], daughter of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842], married **Thomas KAY** [1341]. She married **Rick PORTER** [1345].

Rick PORTER [1345] and Judith A. TREMPER had the following children:

- +1404 James PORTER (-) [1352]

1083 **Carol TREMPER** [1342], daughter of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842], married **Charlie HOOVER** [1343].

1084 **Richard C. TREMPER** [1344] was the son of Clyde Carvel TREMPER [839] and Evelyn Jeannette LEONE [842].

1085 **Barbara D. JENKINS**^{979 899} [9465], daughter of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], was born on 19 Dec 1952.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Bruce G. BRAZELTON** [9466].

Bruce G. BRAZELTON^{979 899} [9466] was born on 1 Apr 1945.⁸⁹⁹

1086 **Juanita JENKINS**⁹⁷⁹ [9467], daughter of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], married **Jay STOKER** [9468]. She married **? GRIFFIN** [9475].

1087 **Donald P. JENKINS**^{979 899} [9469], son of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], was born on 24 Jul 1960.⁹⁷⁹ He married **Katherine A. ?** [9470].

Katherine A. ?^{979 899} [9470] was born on 7 Jul 1964.⁸⁹⁹

1088 **Dennis JENKINS**⁹⁸⁰ [9476], son of Wallace N. JENKINS [1327] and Virginia C. TREMPER [840], died bef 1991.⁹⁸⁰

1089 **Ronnie TREMPER** [1347] was the son of Charles A. TREMPER [1330].

1090 **Mark TREMPER** [1348] was the son of Charles A. TREMPER [1330].

.

1091 **William Randle BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8683] was the son of William John BENTON [8671].

.

1092 **Charles Michael BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8684] was the son of William John BENTON [8671].

.

1093 **Kenneth BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8685] was the son of William John BENTON [8671].

.

1094 **Tommy BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8680] was the son of Gerald Charles BENTON [8672] and Gail ? [8694].

.

1095 **Pattie BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8681] was the daughter of Gerald Charles BENTON [8672] and Gail ? [8694].

.

1096 **Jerri BENTON**³⁷⁵ [8682] was the daughter of Gerald Charles BENTON [8672] and Gail ? [8694].

.

1097 **Judy Rose KELLEY**³⁷⁵ [8677], daughter of Sylvan Marion KELLEY [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON [8673], was born on 8 Jun 1958.³⁷⁵ She died of Cystic Fibrosis on 9 Feb 1966.³⁷⁵ She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.³⁷⁵

.

1098 **Samuel KELLEY**³⁷⁵ [8678] was the son of Sylvan Marion KELLEY [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON [8673].

.

1099 **Stephen Charles KELLEY**³⁷⁵ [8679], son of Sylvan Marion KELLEY [8676] and Ruth Marie BENTON [8673], was born on 5 Oct 1965.³⁷⁵ He died of Cystic Fibrosis on 19 May 1966.³⁷⁵ He was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery.

.

1100 **Anita Marie HENKE**³⁷⁵ [8687], daughter of Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr. [8686] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 20 Sep 1958 in Pontiac.³⁷⁵

.

1101 **Sharlene Ann HENKE**³⁷⁵ [8688], daughter of Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr. [8686] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 20 Sep 1960 in Pontiac.³⁷⁵ She married **Juston BENEDEC** [8696] on 9 Jun 1985.³⁷⁵ They were divorced. She and **Mario ESPINOZA** [8695] experienced Partners aft 1999.³⁷⁵

.

Mario ESPINOZA³⁷⁵ [8695] and Sharlene Ann HENKE had the following children:

+1405 Feliepi ESPINOZA (2001-) [8689]

+1406 Ramiro ESPINOZA (2004-) [8690]

1102 **Dewitt Charles HENKE , Jr.**³⁷⁵ [8691], son of Dewitt Charles HENKE , Sr. [8686] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 16 Sep 1963 in Pontiac.³⁷⁵ He married **Annalie ?** [8697] in Jan 1986.³⁷⁵

.

Annalie ?³⁷⁵ [8697] and Dewitt Charles HENKE , Jr. had the following children:

+1407 April Rene HENKE (1987-) [8692]

+1408 Brian Edward HENKE (1989-) [8693]

1103 **Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY**³⁷⁵ [8699], son of Nelson Eddie BRINKLEY , Sr. [8698] and Shirley Ann BENTON [8675], was born on 9 Jun 1969 in Lakewood, CA.³⁷⁵

.

1104 **Deborah Lee PARMENTER** [769], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 23 May 1948 in Pontiac. She married **David VAN DYKE** [136] in Jul 1969. She married **Kevin SCHUT** [1061] in 1976.

.

David VAN DYKE [136] and Deborah Lee PARMENTER had the following children:

+1409 Stephen VAN DYKE (1969-) [137]

- 1105 **Eugene David PARMENTER** [770], son of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 30 Nov 1951 in Pontiac. He married **Sally BAIN** [771] in 1972. He married **Georgia GARRETT** [1066] on 4 Jul 1987.

Sally BAIN [771] and Eugene David PARMENTER had the following children:

+1410 Lauren PARMENTER (1977-) [1064]

+1411 Jessica PARMENTER (1981-) [1065]

- 1106 **Corry Beth PARMENTER** [772] (also known as CORRY), daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 12 Sep 1954 in Detroit, MI. She married **Gary Michael ROBERTS** [779] on 4 Feb 1977.

Gary Michael ROBERTS [779] was born on 27 Aug 1953. He and Corry Beth PARMENTER had the following children:

+1412 Heather Ann ROBERTS (1981-) [1067]

+1413 Justin Michael ROBERTS (1984-) [1068]

- 1107 **Mary Ellen PARMENTER** [773], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 13 Dec 1958. She married **Michael MEJIA** [1069].

Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER had the following children:

+1414 Alyssa MEJIA (1987-) [1070]

+1415 Kristy MEJIA (1989-) [1071]

+1416 Aimee MEJIA (1992-) [1072]

- 1108 **Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER** [778], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [686] and Corinne Elizabeth GREEN [768], was born on 27 Nov 1961 in Detroit. She graduated from Seaholm High School in 1980. She married **Robert Lee BRAUN, Jr.** [1073] on 22 Apr 1995.

Robert Lee BRAUN, Jr. [1073] and Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER had the following children:

+1417 Chelsea BRAUN (1996-) [1074]

+1418 Jordan BRAUN (1997-) [1075]

- 1109 **Linda BARK'KARIE** [762], daughter of David Edward BARKKARIE [755] and Judith Carol PARMENTER [754], was born on 2 May 1957.

- 1110 **Stephen BARK'KARIE** [763], son of David Edward BARKKARIE [755] and Judith Carol PARMENTER [754], was born on 21 May 1960.

1111. **Timothy BARK'KARIE** [764], son of David Edward BARKKARIE [755] and Judith Carol PARMENTER [754], was born on 15 May 1962.

- 1112 **Brewster ELLIS**⁹⁹⁷ [5023], son of William Corson ELLIS [5022] and Martha Louise TOADVINE [775], was born c. 1948.¹³⁰⁵ He married **Mary Candace PUNG** [16203] c. Feb 1969.¹³⁰⁶ He married **Kathy ?** [16205].

Mary Candace PUNG¹³⁰⁶ [16203] and Brewster ELLIS had the following children:

+1419 Margaret ELLIS (-) [5047]

+1420 William Corson ELLIS (1969-2015) [5048]

- 1113 **Charlotte Hall ELLIS**^{997 1000 1307} [5024], daughter of William Corson ELLIS [5022] and Martha Louise TOADVINE [775], married **Thomas Ralph TENENT** [5050] on 14 Aug 1971 in Rumson.¹³⁰⁷ She married ? **WYLIE** [13553].

Thomas Ralph TENENT^{997 1307} [5050] and Charlotte Hall ELLIS had the following children:

- +1421 Lucas TENENT (-) [5051]
- +1422 Trevor TENENT (-) [5052]

- 1114 **Sarah Lamont TOADVINE**⁹⁹⁷ [1160], daughter of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III [774] and Harriet Ann JOHNSON [1159], was born on 20 Jul 1962.⁹⁹⁷

- 1115 **Charles Stephen TOADVINE**^{984 997} [1161], son of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III [774] and Harriet Ann JOHNSON [1159], was born on 7 Oct 1965.⁹⁹⁷

- 1116 **Elizabeth J. ROMIZER**^{1308 1309} [16194], daughter of William Parmenter ROMIZER [776] and Margot J. BOCKUS [16192], married **Neal BAILLY** [16195] on 18 Sep 2004 in Jersey, Hudson, New Jersey.¹³⁰⁹

Neal BAILLY¹³⁰⁸ [16195] and Elizabeth J. ROMIZER had the following children:

- +1423 Mac BAILLY (-) [16196]
- +1424 Brady BAILLY (-) [16197]

- 1117 **Thomas A. PATTERSON**^{1015 1016} [3366], son of Richard Mais PATTERSON [3089] and Betty Jane AUSTIN [3365], married **Jo Ann ?** [17838].

- 1118 **Richard A. PATTERSON**^{1015 1016} [3367], son of Richard Mais PATTERSON [3089] and Betty Jane AUSTIN [3365], married **Susan ?** [17837].

- 1119 **Joseph W.V. PATTERSON**^{1017 1310} [3384], son of John Hodges PATTERSON [3090] and Isabel Marie CORWIN [3320], was born c. 1945.¹³¹⁰ He was educated in Pontiac Central High Schjool.¹⁰¹⁷ He served in the military in Marine Corp. Veteran of Vietnam.¹³¹⁰ He died on 24 Jan 2000 in Highland, MI.¹³¹⁰ He experienced Funeral Services on 25 Jan 2000 in Sparks Griffin Funeral Home, Pontiac, MI. He married **Bridget BAYLISS** [3385].

Obituary of Joseph W.V. Patterson in the Oakland Press January 25, 2000.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH W.V.; of Highland; January 24, 2000; age 55; beloved husband of Bridget; dear father of Patrick of Highland and Donald of Kalamazoo; son of the late Schuyler "Sky"; Son in law of Charlotte and Tom Bayliss, formerly of Waterford; brother in law of Charlott and Tom Bayliss, formerly of Waterford; brother in law of David and Robin Coleman of Waterford and uncle of Rachael. Mr. Patterson was a retired Park Ranger at the gun range at Pontiac Lake. He was a Marine Corp. Veteran of Vietnam and a graduate of Pontiac Central High School. Family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Sparks Griffin Funeral Home in Pontiac. Private family services to follow. Memorials may be made to the National Kidney Foundation of Michigan or the American Diabetes Association.

Bridget BAYLISS¹⁰¹⁷ [3385] was the daughter of Tom BAYLISS (-) [6091] and Charlotte ? (-) [6092]. She and Joseph W.V. PATTERSON had the following children:

- +1425 Patrick PATTERSON (-) [3387]
- +1426 Donald PATTERSON (-) [3388]

- 1120 **Schuyler Corwin PATTERSON**^{1017 303} [3386] (also known as SKY), son of John Hodges PATTERSON [3090] and Isabel Marie CORWIN [3320], was born on 17 Sep 1948.³⁰³ He lived. He died on 18 Jun 1996 in Traverse City, MI.³⁰³ He experienced Death Certificate # in 035953.³⁰³

- 1121 **Jeffery H. LLOYD**^{636 1023 8} [3190], son of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born in 1953.⁸

November 1, 2022 - Our chief researcher, Dave Gustner, received the following message from Jeff Lloyd.

Hi, hope youve been well!... cousin Jeff Lloyd here (Mariva Rose Hodges>Geo. S. Hodges>Muriel Hodges Smith>Muriel Margaret Lloyd> me)... couldnt remember if I had told you before, but a few years back during an estate sale on Clark St in Pontiac in the attic space of a dilapidated barn/garage I serendipitously found a picture of the Rose House hotel in Pontiac, I believe this may be the only copy that may exist, it was rough so I scanned it and repaired it digitally and put it online on Virgil Maxim Roses Findagrave.com memorial, think it also appears on any memorials of the known keepers of that fine establishment as well... As you know the Hodges House and the Rose House were the only two games in town You can see it here: https://images.findagrave.com/photos/2017/10/50070930_1484176260.jpg The memorial is here (follow links as well) <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50070930/virgil-maxim-rose>

Indeed, this may be the only known photograph of the Rose House Hotel, owned by Virgil Maxim Rose.

Jeffery H. LLOYD had the following children:

+1427 Krista Ann LLOYD (1973-) [3191]

1122 **Muriel A. LLOYD**¹⁰²³ [3360], daughter of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born on 21 Jul 1954.¹⁰²³ She died on 27 Jul 1954 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.¹⁰²³ She was buried on 29 Jul 1954 in Oak Hill Cemetery.¹⁰²³ She experienced Funeral Services on 29 Jul 1954 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Rev. C. George Widdifield of All Saints Episcopal Church officiating.¹⁰²³

1123 **Elizabeth Robin LLOYD**⁶³⁶ [3188], daughter of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born in 1956. She married **Gary HOUSE** [3189].

1124 **Brian E. LLOYD**¹³¹¹ [3390], son of Donald A. LLOYD [3187] and Muriel Margaret SMITH [3096], was born on 15 Mar 1960 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.¹³¹¹ He died on 29 Mar 1960 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.¹³¹¹ He was buried on 31 Mar 1960 in Oak Hill Cemetery.¹³¹¹ He experienced Funeral Services on 31 Mar 1960 in All Saints Episcopal Church, Pontiac, by Sparks-Griffin Funeral Directors.

1125 **Melissa Ann PFLUG**^{1312 1026 293} [3767], daughter of John Andrew PFLUG [3273] and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON [3145], was born on 19 Jul 1955.²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died on 24 Jun 2005 in MI.²⁹³

Melissa A. Pflug was an Adjunct Professor of Anthropology at Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan.

1126 **John Andrew PFLUG**¹⁰²⁶ [10601], son of John Andrew PFLUG [3273] and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON [3145], married **Julie ?** [10602].

1127 **Bruce PFLUG**¹⁰²⁶ [10603], son of John Andrew PFLUG [3273] and Marjorie Jean PATTERSON [3145], married **Marcia ?** [10604].

1128 **Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN**^{1027 1313} [3705], daughter of Therion David LOUGHRIN [3274] and Judith Ann PATTERSON [3146], was born on 16 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor.^{1027 1314} She married **Thomas KUDISH** [17840] on 14 Jul 1979.¹³¹³ She married **Daniel Edward PFEIFER** [17841] in 2004.¹³¹⁵ She died on 11 Feb 2012 in Ventura, CA.¹³¹⁵ She was buried in Saint Mark's-in-theValley Church Memorial Garden, Los Olivos, Santa Barbara, CA.¹³¹⁴

Thomas KUDISH¹³¹³ [17840] was born c. 1952.¹³¹³ He and Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN had the following children:

+1428 Russell KUDISH (-) [17842]

Daniel Edward PFEIFER^{1315 1316} [17841] was born on 1 Mar 1961 in Elgin, IL.¹³¹⁶ He died on 25 Jun 2015 in Oxnard, CA.¹³¹⁶

1129 **Pamela Jean LOUGHRIN**^{1027 1317} [3706], daughter of Therion David LOUGHRIN [3274] and Judith Ann PATTERSON [3146], was born on 7 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor.^{1027 1317}

1130 **Julianne LOUGHRIN**^{1027 1315} [3707], daughter of Therion David LOUGHRIN [3274] and Judith Ann PATTERSON [3146], was born in 1958 in Ann Arbor.¹⁰²⁷ She married **Brad SHAW** [17843].

Brad SHAW¹³¹⁵ [17843] and Julianne LOUGHRIN had the following children:

+1429 Taryn SHAW (-) [17844]

1131 **Julie Fitch WILSON**^{1031 1318 1030 1319} [8282], daughter of Donald Coyner WILSON , Jr. [3768] and Barbara Hodges FITCH [3149], married **Robert William YOUTT** [17846] on 29 Aug 1970 in Lancaster, PA.¹³¹⁹

1132 **Andrew S. WILSON**^{1031 1318 1030} [8283] was the daughter of Donald Coyner WILSON , Jr. [3768] and Barbara Hodges FITCH [3149].

1133 **Barbara Jane HAIGH**^{1031 1320 1321} [8271], daughter of Donald Jerome HAIGH [3757] and Constance Joyce FITCH [3151], married **William Robert DUNCAN** [9595] on 11 Jun 1977 in Grosse Pointe, MI.¹³²¹

William Robert DUNCAN^{1320 1321} [9595] and Barbara Jane HAIGH had the following children:

+1430 Bryan Robert DUNCAN (1982-) [9596]

+1431 Paula Katharine DUNCAN (1984-) [9597]

1134 **Gordon H. HAIGH**^{1031 1322} [8272], son of Donald Jerome HAIGH [3757] and Constance Joyce FITCH [3151], was born c. 1960.¹³²² He married **Norma M. MCINTYRE** [9617].

Norma M. MCINTYRE^{1323 1322} [9617] was the daughter of Kenneth MCINTYRE (-) [9619] and Ann ? (-) [9620]. She and Gordon H. HAIGH had the following children:

+1432 Sara Anne HAIGH (1993-) [9618]

+1433 Stuart McIntyre HAIGH (1994-) [9621]

1135 **Constance Elizabeth FITCH**^{1031 1324 1325} [8274], daughter of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273], was born on 22 Mar 1957.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Jeffrey Lewis MARWICK** [9564] on 2 Sep 1978 in Grosse Pointe.¹³²⁵

Jeffrey Lewis MARWICK^{1324 1325} [9564] was born on 13 Mar 1956.¹³²⁶ He and Constance Elizabeth FITCH had the following children:

+1434 Gillian Palmer MARWICK (1989-) [9565]

1136 **Roger Humphrey FITCH , Jr.**^{1031 1327} [8275], son of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273], was born on 31 Mar 1958.¹³²⁷

From the Grosse Pointe News.

April 17, 1958 - "A son, ROGER HUMPHREY, was born March 31 to MR. and MRS. ROGER H. FITCH, of Muir road. Mrs. Fitch is the former MOONYEEN KINES, of Lovettsville, VA."

1137 **Douglas Hodges FITCH**^{1031 1328} [8276], son of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273], was born on 22 Mar 1959 in Detroit.^{899 1329} He married **Elizabeth Ellen SAVOINE** [9561] on 1 Nov 1987 in Paradise Valley, AZ.¹³²⁸

Elizabeth Ellen SAVOINE¹³²⁸ [9561], daughter of Joseph SAVOINI (-) [9563] and Dean ? (-) [9562], was born in 1961.⁸⁹⁹

1138 **Randolph FITCH**¹⁰³¹ [8277] was the daughter of Roger Humphrey FITCH [3152] and Mae Moonyeen KINES [8273].

- 1139 **Margaret Shannon FITCH**¹⁰³¹ [8270], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Terry TIGHE** [17756].

Terry TIGHE^{1330 1043} [17756] and Margaret Shannon FITCH had the following children:

+1435 Meghanne TIGHE (-) [17758]

- 1140 **Laura Ruth FITCH**¹⁰³¹ [8279], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Phil HARRITY** [17759].

Phil HARRITY¹⁰⁴³ [17759] died bef 2012.¹⁰⁴³ He and Laura Ruth FITCH had the following children:

+1436 Christopher HARRITY (-) [17760]

+1437 Jonathan HARRITY (-) [17761]

+1438 Noelle HARRITY (-) [17762]

- 1141 **Jennifer Lynn FITCH**¹⁰³¹ [8280], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Greg SANBURY** [17763].

Greg SANBURY¹⁰⁴³ [17763] and Jennifer Lynn FITCH had the following children:

+1439 Gage SANBURY (-) [17764]

+1440 Lauren SANBURY (-) [17765]

- 1142 **Julie Ann FITCH**¹⁰³¹ [8281], daughter of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], married **Jeff ADEMA** [17766].

Jeff ADEMA^{1043 640} [17766] and Julie Ann FITCH had the following children:

+1441 Jenna ADEMA (-) [17767]

+1442 Jackie ADEMA (-) [17768]

- 1143 **Bryan FITCH**^{1043 1043} [17757], son of Randolph Hubbard FITCH [3758] and Harriet Sue JOHNSTON [8278], died bef 2012.¹⁰⁴³

- 1144 **Catherine J. HODGES**¹³³¹ [17848], daughter of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045], was born c. 1958 in Kinston, North Carolina.¹³³¹ She died on 15 Oct 1990 in Wilmington, Delaware.¹³³¹

- 1145 **George S. HODGES**¹³³¹ [17849] was the son of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045].

- 1146 **David J. HODGES**¹³³¹ [17850] was the son of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045].

- 1147 **Mary H. HODGES**¹³³¹ [17851], daughter of James Rennison HODGES [3032] and Margaret Velma HILL [13045], married ? **ACKER** [17852].

- 1148 **Linda Dwyer STROH**^{1048 1332} [7127], daughter of Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr. [3769] and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON [3154], was born in 1945 in Detroit.^{899 1333} She married **Richard Sears HUMPHREY , Jr.** [7128] on 11 Jun 1966 in Grosse Pointe.¹³³² She died on 14 Dec 2016.¹³³³

Richard Sears HUMPHREY , Jr.^{1048 1332} [7128], son of Richard Sears HUMPHREY , Sr. (-1990) [7137], was born on 22 Dec 1925 in Boston.^{1332 1334} He died on 14 Jul 1988 in Beverly Farms, Massachusetts.¹³³⁴ He and Linda Dwyer STROH had the following children:

+1443 Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III (-) [17853]

- 1149 **Edwin Ralph STROH III**^{1050 1051 1335} [7129], son of Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr. [3769] and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON [3154], was born on 8 Feb 1949.⁸⁹⁹ He married **Hadley MACK** [9641] on 22 Jul 1978 in Grosse Pointe.¹³³⁵ They were divorced. He married **Julie A. ?** [9645] aft 1978.²⁴

Hadley MACK^{1051 1335} [9641], daughter of Wilber Hadley MACK (-) [9642], was born on 15 Apr 1952.⁸⁹⁹ She married Henry W. FRENCH aft 1978.²⁴

From the Bon Secours Newsletter.

Photo: Bon Secours Health Services CEO, Jeffrey A. Collins, and Chairperson of the Bob Secours Cottage Health Services Board, Hadley Mack French, officially open the Garden Walkway connecting the newly renovated Bob Secours Hospital ICU/ Critical Care Unit with the other wing of the building.

GROSS POINTE SHORES

2732. Edsel & Eleanor Ford House 1100 Lake Shore Rd. 48236 (313) 884-4222 Dir: Hadley Mack French. House designed by Albert Kahn, grounds designed by Jens Jensen. Collections; paintings; prints; archival photographs, French and English antique furniture; silver, glass, ceramics, historic textiles.

Julie A. ?⁸⁹⁹ [9645] was born in 1951.⁸⁹⁹

- 1150 **Peter Remick STROH**^{1048 1335} [7130], son of Edwin Ralph STROH , Jr. [3769] and Jane Hodges MALCOMSON [3154], was born on 26 May 1950.¹³³⁶

- 1151 **Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL** [3771], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 1 Oct 1946. She married **Marc ETRA** [17859].

Marc ETRA^{1059 1337} [17859] was born on 11 May 1949 in New York.¹³³⁸ He died on 4 Aug 1998 in New Jersey.^{1052 1338 1339} He and Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL had the following children:

+1444 Jordan ETRA (-) [17860]

- 1152 **Julie Ann VAN OSDOL**¹³⁴⁰ [3772], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 7 Dec 1949.¹³⁴⁰ She married **Dennis LYNCH** [6306].

Dennis LYNCH^{1060 1341 1059} [6306] and Julie Ann VAN OSDOL had the following children:

+1445 Alica Brooke LYNCH (-) [7144]

- 1153 **Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL** [3773], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 6 Mar 1951 in Chicago.¹³⁴² She married **Robert SCHULTZ** [6307] c. 1975.¹³⁴² She died on 11 Jun 2014.¹³⁴²

Robert SCHULTZ^{1060 1059 1337} [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL had the following children:

+1446 Sara SCHULTZ (-) [17862]

+1447 Megan SCHULTZ (-) [17863]

+1448 Max SCHULTZ (-) [17865]

- 1154 **Nathan Scott VAN OSDOL** [3774], son of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born.

- 1155 **Amy Beth VAN OSDOL** [3775], daughter of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born on 22 May 1956 in Ann Arbor.¹³³⁷ She died on 25 Feb 2019 in West Valley City, Utah.¹³³⁷

- 1156 **John Todd VAN OSDOL** [3776] was the son of Nathan Knox VAN OSDOL Jr [3770] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155].

1157 **Richard Allan RALPH**¹⁰⁵⁴ [3778], son of William Richard RALPH [3777] and Sara Hodges MALCOMSON [3155], was born in 1966.¹⁰⁵⁴ He died on 9 May 2000.^{1054 1060} He was buried on 20 Jun 2000 in Christ Church Columbarium.¹⁰⁶⁰

1158 **Thomas D. DEARDORFF**¹⁰⁶³ [9662], son of Thomas Dickey DEARDORFF [9659] and Constance Hodges MALCOMSON [3779], was born on 23 Apr 1971 in Ventura Co., CA.¹⁰⁶³

Press release from the office of California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Thomas Deardorff II, 35, of Carpinteria, has been appointed to the State Board of Food and Agriculture. Since 1999, he has served as chair and president of the fresh produce business Deardorff Family Farms. From 1997 to 1999, Deardorff served as an attorney specializing in real estate law with the law firm Songstad, Randall & Ulich. He serves on the Board of Directory for the Western Growers Association and previously served on the Board of Directors of the Ventura County Agricultural Association. This position does not require Senate confirmation and there is no salary. Deardorff is a Republican.

1159 **Gail SANDERS**^{1064 1343} [9688], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], was born c. 1953.¹⁰⁶⁴ She married **Greg BIESEN** [9690] in Jul 1977 in Phoenix, AZ.¹³⁴³

1160 **Leselyn SANDERS**¹⁰⁶⁴ [9689], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], was born c. Apr 1955.¹⁰⁶⁴ She married **Kent GREENWALD** [9691].

Kent GREENWALD¹⁰⁶⁶ [9691] and Leselyn SANDERS had the following children:

+1449 Daughter GREENWALD (1985-) [17910]

1161 **Roxanne Slade SANDERS**¹³⁴⁴ [17905], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], married **Pat DOAN** [17908].

1162 **Suzanne SANDERS**¹³⁴⁴ [17906], daughter of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159], married **Kelly KOM** [17909].

1163 **Wade Allan SANDERS**¹³⁴⁴ [17907] was the child of Allan Manley SANDERS [9687] and Martha Bacon SPOTTSWOOD [3159].

1164 **Gloria Catherine DONDERO**^{1077 1345} [17950], daughter of Dana Maxim DONDERO [2550] and Gwendolyn Corinne SPICELAND [16038], was born on 21 Aug 1963 in Florida.^{1077 1345} She married **? LATTA** [17951]. She married **David MARCEY** [17952].

? LATTA¹⁰⁷⁷ [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO had the following children:

+1450 Samantha LATTA (-) [17953]

+1451 Brittany LATTA (-) [17954]

+1452 Dana LATTA (-) [17956]

1165 **Kim DONDERO**¹³⁴⁶ [3362], daughter of Phillip W. DONDERO [2551], married **Dave PIERCE** [3363].

Dave PIERCE¹³⁴⁶ [3363] and Kim DONDERO had the following children:

+1453 Lara PIERCE (-) [3364]

1166 **Jerald Thomas BETTELEY**^{7680 1347 1348 1349} [1780], son of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], was born on 15 Mar 1938 in Highland Park, Wayne Co., MI.^{1347 1348 1348 1349} He lived. He died on 14 Oct 2002 in Troy, Oakland County, MI.^{1350 1347 1349} He married **Janet DRUMM** [3733].

Janet DRUMM^{1350 1348} [3733] was born on 22 Mar 1938.^{1348 1351} She died on 12 Oct 2017.¹³⁵¹ She and Jerald Thomas BETTELEY had the following children:

+1454 Linda BETTELEY (1962-) [10831]

+1455 Larry BETTELEY (1963-) [10830]

1167 **Richard Charles BETTELEY**^{7390 1352} [2888], son of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], was born on 20 Aug 1941 in Wayne County, MI.^{390 1352} He died of Bacillary dysentary, sonne type on 24 Aug 1948 in Lapeer County, MI.³⁹⁰
 .¹³⁵² He was buried on 27 Aug 1948 in Woodlawn Cemetery.³⁹⁰

1168 **Robert Harrison BETTELEY**^{7680 1353} [1781], son of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], was born on 17 Dec 1943.^{1351 1353} He died on 3 May 2016.¹³⁵³ He was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak, MI.¹³⁵³

1169 **Sally Jo BETTELEY**⁶⁸⁰ [1782], daughter of Roy BETTELEY [1551] and Dorothy Marie PARENT [1548], married **Duane ZITTA** [1783].

Duane ZITTA [1783] and Sally Jo BETTELEY had the following children:

+1456 Duane ZITTA , Jr. (-) [9914]

1170 **Francis Graham KEMPE**^{1354 1355} [1679], son of Francis Graham KEMPE [1550] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544], was born on 7 Jan 1936 in Michigan.^{293 1354 1355} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He married **Kay ?** [16064] c. 1970.¹³⁵⁴ They were divorced on 5 Apr 1978 in Cuyahoga County, OH.¹³⁵⁴ He died on 16 Dec 1999 in Cleveland.^{293 1355}

Kay ?¹³⁵⁴ [16064] was born in 1940 in Ohio.^{1354 1356} She died on 19 Nov 1979 in Cleveland.¹³⁵⁶

1171 **Diane CHAMBEAU**⁶⁸⁰ [1546], daughter of Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU [1545] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544], married **Rodney LLOYD** [1547].

Rodney LLOYD [1547] and Diane CHAMBEAU had the following children:

+1457 Kurt LLOYD (-) [1788]

+1458 Dean LLOYD (-) [1789]

1172 **Graham CHAMBEAU**⁶⁸⁰ [2885] was the son of Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU [1545] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544].

1173 **Kempe CHAMBEAU**⁶⁸⁰ [2886] was the son of Joseph Frank CHAMBEAU [1545] and Margaret Jane PARENT [1544].

1174 **Cheryl Constance URMY**^{71357 695 1357} [16071], daughter of William Havers Hathaway URMY [16070] and Rhea Constance MERCURIO [1542], was born on 4 Oct 1951 in San Francisco County.¹³⁵⁷ She married **William Angelo MALASPINA** [16074] on 3 Oct 1981 in Reno, NV.¹³⁵⁸

William Angelo MALASPINA^{1358 1359 1360} [16074] was born on 24 Apr 1937 in New York.^{1359 1360} He died on 14 Jun 2008 in Waterville, OH.^{1361 1359 1360}

1175 **Carla Bradford URMY**^{695 1362 1363} [16072], daughter of William Havers Hathaway URMY [16070] and Rhea Constance MERCURIO [1542], was born on 31 Jan 1953 in San Francisco County.¹³⁶² She married **John Charles CONVERY** [16073] on 15 Dec 1978 in Reno.¹³⁶³ They were divorced on 4 May 1981 in San Mateo, CA.¹³⁶⁴

1176 **Jami Jo MALONE**¹³⁶⁵ [16051] was the child of Dennis Michael MALONE [16049] and Jane Anne KESKEY [16050].

1177 **Michael MALONE**¹³⁶⁵ [16052], son of Dennis Michael MALONE [16049] and Jane Anne KESKEY [16050], married **Rachelle ?** [16053].

1178 **Kathleen Ellen KLARR**^{1103 1103 1366} [16119], daughter of Jack Uylar KLARR [16118] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116], married **Michael James LONG** [16120] on 26 Dec 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, MI.¹³⁶⁶

- 1179 **Sally Elizabeth KLARR**^{1103 1103 1367} [16122], daughter of Jack Uyler KLARR [16118] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116], married **Scott Woodward GORDON** [16127] on 5 Aug 1972 in Bloomfield Hills.¹³⁶⁷ She married **Lyman ALDRICH** [16123].
- 1180 **Gunnar KLARR**^{1103 1103} [16124], son of Jack Uyler KLARR [16118] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116], married **Louise SEARL** [16125].
- 1181 **[unnamed person]** [16121] was the child of Charles Irwin Wilson, JR. [16117] and Joyce Marilyn MCCORMICK [16116].
- 1182 **Curtis TAYLOR**⁷³⁷ [16134] was the child of Thomas Lee TAYLOR [16133] and Susan Ann ROSE [16132].
- 1183 **Sharon Lynn HAWKINS**¹⁰⁶³ [13923], daughter of Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr. [13919] and Charlotte V. UHLIK [13916], was born on 31 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles County, CA.¹⁰⁶³
- 1184 **Vickie Lynn HAWKINS**¹⁰⁶³ [13924], daughter of Kenneth HAWKINS, Jr. [13919] and Charlotte V. UHLIK [13916], was born on 9 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles County.¹⁰⁶³
- 1185 **Bruce Randall MCLENDON**^{1063 736 736 293} [13921], son of Harmon Benedict MCLENDON [13920] and Barbara Lee UHLIK [13918], was born on 21 Jul 1952 in Los Angeles County.^{1063 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He married **Robin H. WINTON** [13922] on 16 May 1976 in Los Angeles, CA.⁷³⁶ They were divorced in Oct 1977 in Ventura.¹¹³² They were divorced. He died on 6 Apr 2000.²⁹³
- Robin H. WINTON^{736 736} [13922] was born c. 1955.⁷³⁶
- 1186 **Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE II**^{1146 1063} [9726], son of Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE [9717] and Virginia Louise UHLIK [9716], was born on 6 Nov 1944 in Los Angeles Co., CA.¹⁰⁶³
- 1187 **Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE**^{1146 1368 1369} [9727], son of Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE [9717] and Virginia Louise UHLIK [9716], was born on 27 Jul 1947.¹³⁶⁸ He married **Karen Jean ARMS** [9737] in Aug 1968 in Northridge, CA.¹³⁶⁹ He died on 25 Aug 2019 in Powell Butte, OR.¹³⁷⁰

From the Valley News (Van Nuys).

August 11, 1968 - "In most weddings it is appropriate to describe the gown worn by the bride merely assuming the bride-groom is in appropriate attire.

However, in the wedding of Karen Jean Arms of Granada Hills, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold W. Arms, to Pvt. Michael Dale Puddicombe USA of Sepulveda, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Puddicombe, the situation is reversed.

Pvt. Puddicombe, a member of the Army Band stationed at Fort Mac Arthur, was honored by being allowed to wear for the first time in public the new issue uniform for Army Band members.

It featured a midnight blue jacket complemented by a swag of gold braid and shoulder boards of gold. Completing the uniform was a belt of slate blue matching the trousers.

For her wedding held in the Congregational Church of Northridge, the bride chose a peau de sole gown featuring a cutaway embroidered lace coat falling into a long train.

Assisting the Rev. Kenneth O. Easton, pastor, was the bride's paternal grandfather, Dr. William J. Arms, who recently retired from the ministry after 55 years of service.

The couple is at home in San Pedro following a honeymoon trip to the High Sierra."

Karen Jean ARMS¹³⁶⁹ [9737] and Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE had the following children:

+1459 Stephen PUDDICOMBE (-) [16141]

+1460 Caroline PUDDICOMBE (-) [16142]

- 1188 **Linda Louise PUDDICOMBE**^{1146 1063} [9724], daughter of Richard Judson PUDDICOMBE [9717] and Virginia Louise UHLIK [9716], was born on 7 Nov 1948 in Los Angeles Co.¹⁰⁶³ She married **Walter Brent ROWE** [16140] on 25 Jun 1966 in Inyo, CA.¹³⁷¹ She married **William R. HAHN** [9725].

William R. HAHN^{1146 1372} [9725] was born c. 1948.¹³⁷²

Walter Brent ROWE^{1371 1373} [16140] was born on 21 Feb 1942 in Madera Co, CA.¹³⁷³

1189 **Hilary E. BABEL**^{1063 899 1150} [9748], daughter of Richard James BABEL [9719] and Gloria Maxine UHLIK [9718], was born on 25 Sep 1965 in Sutter Co., CA.¹⁰⁶³

1190 **Douglas M. UHLIK**¹⁰⁶³ [9742], son of Victor Mark UHLIK [3669] and Dolores Louise HOLLAN [3670], was born on 26 Apr 1961 in Sacramento, CA.¹⁰⁶³ He married **Cecilia KEELAN** [16144]. He married **Carmen ?** [17949].

From the Mountain Democrat (Placerville, CA).

February 2, 1987 - When Douglas M. Uhlik of Sacramento, graduated from the California Highway Patrol Academy, his mother, DOLORES UHLIK of Placerville was there to pin on her son's badge. Mrs. Uhlik is a labor specialist at the Highway Patrol headquarters office. Douglas has been assigned the CHP Baldwin Park area office."

Cecilia KEELAN^{1374 1375} [16144] was born in Jan 1962.¹³⁷⁵ She and Douglas M. UHLIK had the following children:

+1461 Matthew Douglas UHLIK (1990-) [16145]
 +1462 Patrick UHLIK (-) [16146]
 +1463 Christina UHLIK (-) [16147]

1191 **Cathy UHLIK**¹¹⁵³ [17947], daughter of Victor Mark UHLIK [3669] and Dolores Louise HOLLAN [3670], married **Bill EISTER** [17948].

1192 **Michael Richard HAVIKEN**^{899 1063 1376} [9714], son of Richard Martin HAVIKEN [9713] and Patricia Ann UHLIK [9712], was born on 26 May 1955 in Los Angeles Co.¹⁰⁶³ He married **Gwyn Lizbeth STOREY** [16165] on 20 May 1978 in Orange, CA.¹³⁷⁶

Gwyn Lizbeth STOREY^{1376 1377} [16165] was born on 22 Mar 1955.^{1376 1378} She married Jeffery KRSTICH.

1193 **Elaine BAUER**¹¹⁶¹ [16163] was the child of Ralph H. BAUER [16162] and Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK [16149].

1194 **Eric BAUER**¹¹⁶¹ [16164] was the child of Ralph H. BAUER [16162] and Charlene Elizabeth UHLIK [16149].

1195 **Michael O'CONNOR**^{1166 1166} [17509] was the son of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497].

1196 **Gerard O'CONNOR Jr.**¹¹⁶⁶ [17510] was the son of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497].

1197 **Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR**^{1166 1166 1379} [17513], daughter of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497], was born on 12 Jul 1948.¹³⁷⁹ She married **John Gregory DILL** [17516].

John Gregory DILL¹³⁸⁰ [17516] (also known as John WREN) was the son of ? HEALD (-) [17519] and Marion Joan WRIGHT (-) [17518]. He and Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR had the following children:

+1464 Chloe Faith DILL (c. 1974-2005) [17517]

1198 **Kim O'CONNOR**¹¹⁶⁶ [17511], daughter of Gerard M. Francis O'CONNOR Sr. [17501] and Edith Faith SCUDDER [17497], was born on 14 Jun 1954.¹³⁸¹ She married **Art ARMANO** [17512].

Art ARMANO^{1166 1382} [17512] and Kim O'CONNOR had the following children:

+1465 Nick ARMANO (-) [17514]

- 1199 **Daughter 1 E.SHERWOOD**^{1172 1172} [17524] was the daughter of William E.SHERWOOD [17506] and Susan ? [17523].
.
- 1200 **Daughter 2 E.SHERWOOD**^{1172 1172} [17525] was the daughter of William E.SHERWOOD [17506] and Susan ? [17523].
.
- 1201 **Patrick Cary HARRINGTON**⁴⁴⁹ [3780], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 12 Apr 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.⁴⁴⁹
.
- 1202 **Kim Terry HARRINGTON**⁴⁴⁹ [3781], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 18 Jan 1953 in Pontiac.⁴⁴⁹
.
- 1203 **Mark Lance HARRINGTON**⁴⁴⁹ [3782], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 4 Feb 1957 in Pontiac.⁴⁴⁹
.
- 1204 **Eric Lynn HARRINGTON**⁴⁴⁹ [3783], son of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 4 May 1960 in Pontiac.⁴⁴⁹
.
- 1205 **Sally Gay HARRINGTON**⁴⁴⁹ [3765], daughter of Emanuel HARRINGTON [3764] and Marilyn Elaine Reynolds FULLERTON [3760], was born on 26 Jul 1962 in Pontiac.⁴⁴⁹ She died on 11 Nov 1968 in Pontiac.⁴⁴⁹ She was buried in Perry Mount Park Cem, Pontiac, MI.⁴⁴⁹
.
- 1206 **Gladys SAWYER**¹¹⁷³ [10872], daughter of Garth SAWYER [1506] and Nora ? [10871], was born c. 1928.¹¹⁷³
.
- 1207 **William Ray HEAD**¹¹⁷⁴ [2684], son of Ralph HEAD [2683] and Lulu Marion CARLINGTON [1520], was born on 23 Sep 1931.¹¹⁷⁴ He was in Michigan State Trooper, Gaylord Post, retired 1980. He died on 14 Dec 1997.¹¹⁷⁴
.
- William Ray HEAD had the following children:
- +1466 MeLissa HEAD (-) [2686]
- 1208 **Ella Joann HEAD**¹¹⁷⁴ [2685] was the daughter of Ralph HEAD [2683] and Lulu Marion CARLINGTON [1520].
.
- 1209 **Juanita Mae CARLINGTON**¹ [1523], daughter of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Donald Lee FARR** [1529].
.
- Living individual - details withheld.
- Living individual, details withheld.
- Donald Lee FARR¹ [1529] and Juanita Mae CARLINGTON had the following children:
- +1467 Kimberly FARR (-) [1530]
- 1210 **Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON**¹ [1524], daughter of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Joseph SLADEK** [1525].
.
- Living individual, details withheld.
- Joseph SLADEK¹ [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON had the following children:
- +1468 Danielle Kay SLADEK (-) [1531]
+1469 Joseph Lee SLADEK II (-) [1532]
+1470 Paul Edward SLADEK (-) [1533]

- 1211 **Karl Lee CARLINGTON**¹ [1526], son of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Rebecca Sue SIMMS** [1534].

Living individual, details withheld.

Rebecca Sue SIMMS¹ [1534] and Karl Lee CARLINGTON had the following children:

+1471 Richard Gerald CARLINGTON (-) [1535]

- 1212 **Marlene Rae CARLINGTON**¹ [1527], daughter of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522], married **Robert WIXOM** [1536].

Living individual, details withheld.

Robert WIXOM¹ [1536] and Marlene Rae CARLINGTON had the following children:

+1472 Robert WIXOM, Jr. (-) [1537]

+1473 Shawn WIXOM (-) [1538]

- 1213 **Brian Gerald CARLINGTON**¹ [1528] was the son of Gerald Lorain CARLINGTON [1521] and Lila Annetta CURTIS [1522].

Living individual, details withheld.

- 1214 **Ida ?**^{???} [12111] was the daughter of Henry ? [12110] and Phoebe HANER [12109].

- 1215 **Josephine ?**^{???} [12114] was the daughter of Marvin ? [12113] and Bell HANER [12112].

- 1216 **Irene ?**^{???} [12117], daughter of ? ? [12116] and Lottie HANER [12115], married **Chet ?** [12118].

Thirteenth Generation

- 1217 **Prescott S. BUSH, Jr.**^{1176 1177} [10138], son of Prescott Sheldon BUSH [4368] and Dorothy WALKER [4369], was born c. 1923 in ME.¹¹⁷⁶ He married **Elizabeth Louise KAUFFMAN** [10155].

Elizabeth Louise KAUFFMAN¹³⁸³ [10155] was the daughter of James Lawrence KAUFFMAN (1887-1963) [10156] and Elizabeth Kelsey DRAPER (-) [10159].

From the New York Times.

July 23, 1944 - "MIAMI, Fla., July 22--Rear Admiral James Lawrence Kauffman, USN, and Mrs. Kauffman of this city, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Elizabeth Louise, to Prescott Sheldon Bush Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Bush of Greenwich Conn.

Miss Kauffman attended the Potomac School in Washington, the British-American School in Rio de Janeiro and the Chatelard School in Montreaux, Switzerland. She studied also at Miss Collings' School in Newport, R.I. and the Dominican Convent, San Rafael, Calif., and was graduated from the Sarah Dix Hamlin School in San Francisco.

The bride-elect made her debut in 1940 in Washington and in Newport the next summer. She is a granddaughter of the late Col Thomas Wain-Morgan Draper of the Army and the late Mrs. Draper of New York and San Francisco, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. James A. Kauffman of Dayton, Ohio. Miss Kauffman is a sister of Lieut. Comdr. Draper L. Kauffman, USN, who recently married Miss Margaret Tuckerman of Washington.

Mr. Bush is an alumnus of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., attended Yale University with the class of 1944, and was a member of the Whiffenpoofs and the Eilhu Club there. He joined Pan American Airways in 1943, served the company in Brazil

for fourteen months and is now stationed in Miami. The prospective bridegroom is a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. George Herbert Walker of New York and St. Louis and of Samuel Prescott Bush of Columbus, Ohio. His father is a partner in the firm of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., private bankers in New York, and has been a campaign chairman for the National War Fund."

1218 **George Herbert Walker BUSH**^{8 1176 1177 1384} [4370], son of Prescott Sheldon BUSH [4368] and Dorothy WALKER [4369], was born on 12 Jun 1924 in Milton, MA.^{1385 1386} He married **Barbara PIERCE** [4382] on 6 Jan 1945 in Rye, NY.¹³⁸⁵

From www.infoplease.com.

George Herbert Walker Bush was born June 12, 1924, in Milton, Mass., to Prescott and Dorothy Bush. The family later moved to Connecticut. The youth studied at the elite Phillips Academy in Andover, Mass.

The future president joined the Navy after war broke out and at 18 became the Navy's youngest commissioned pilot, serving from 1942 to 1945, and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He fought the Japanese on 58 missions and was shot down once.

After the war, Bush earned an economics degree and a Phi Beta Kappa key in two and a half years at Yale University.

In 1945 Bush married Barbara Pierce of Rye, N.Y., daughter of a magazine publisher. With his bride, Bush moved to Texas instead of entering his father's investment banking business. There he founded his oil company and by 1980 reported an estimated wealth of \$1.4 million.

Throughout his whole career, Bush had the backing of an established family, headed by his father, Prescott Bush, who was elected to the Senate from Connecticut in 1952. The family helped the young patrician become established in his early business ventures, a rich uncle raising most of the capital required for founding the oil company.

In the 1960s, Bush won two contests for a Texas Republican seat in the House of Representatives, but lost two bids for a Senate seat. After Bush's second race for the Senate, President Nixon appointed him U.S. delegate to the United Nations and he later became Republican National Committee chairman. He headed the U.S. liaison office in Beijing before becoming Director of Central Intelligence. In 1980 Bush became Reagan's running mate despite earlier criticism of Reagan "voodoo economics" and by the 1984 election had won acclaim for his devotion to Reagan's conservative agenda.

The vice president entered the 1988 presidential campaign and easily defeated Democrat Michael Dukakis. Bush's choice of Sen. Dan Quayle of Indiana as a running mate provoked criticism and ridicule that continued even after the administration was in office. Nonetheless Bush strongly defended his choice. George Herbert Walker Bush became president on Jan. 20, 1989, with his theme harmony and conciliation after the often-turbulent Reagan years.

Bush's early Cabinet choices reflected a pragmatic desire for an efficient, nonideological government. And with his usual cautious instinct, in 1990 he nominated to the Supreme Court the scholarly David H. Souter, with broadly conservative views.

In his first year, Bush was confronted with the Lebanese hostage crisis, the Exxon Valdez oil spill in Alaska, and the ongoing war against drug trafficking. His public approval soared following the invasion of Panama in late 1989. But a staggering budget deficit and the savings and loan crisis caused the president's popularity to dip sharply in his second year. This plunge followed Bush's recantation of his campaign "no new taxes" pledge as he sat down with congressional leaders to tame the budget deficit and deal with a faltering economy.

In 1991, the president emerged as the leader of an international coalition of Western democracies, Japan, and even some Arab states that came together to free Kuwait following an invasion of the country by Iraq in Aug. 1990. The coalition forces defeated Iraq in only a little more than a month after Operation Desert Storm was launched on Jan. 16–17, 1991, and a nation grateful at feeling the end of the "Vietnam syndrome" gave the president an 89% approval rating. However, the high rating fell as the year went on, as doubts persisted about the war's outcome—Iraqi president Saddam Hussein remained in power and persistently avoided complying with the terms of the peace treaty—and as concerns began to grow about the faltering U.S. economy and other domestic problems.

A major Bush accomplishment in 1991 was the Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START), signed in July with Soviet president Mikhail S. Gorbachev at their fourth summit conference, marking the end of the long weapons buildup.

In the 1992 presidential election, Bush was defeated by Gov. Bill Clinton of Arkansas.

The Bushes have four sons, George, Jeb, Neil, and Marvin, and a daughter, Dorothy. Another daughter, Robin, died at age three from leukemia. Son George served as governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000, when he was elected the 43rd U.S. president. Jeb Bush was elected governor of Florida in 1998.

Barbara PIERCE^{1385 1384} [4382], daughter of Marvin PIERCE (-) [10147], was born on 8 Jun 1925 in Rye.¹³⁸⁵

From the New York Times.

December 12, 1943 - "BARBARA PIERCE ENGAGED TO WED.
Student at Smith College Will Be Bride of Ensign George Bush of Naval Air Arm.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

RYE, N.Y., Dec. 11 - Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Pierce have announced the engagement of their daughter, Barbara, to Ensign George Herbert Walker Bush, Naval Air Arm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Prescott S. Bush of Greenwich Conn.

Miss Pierce was graduated from Ashley Hall, Charleston, S.C., and is a student at Smith College. She is a granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Scott Pierce of Dayton and of Mrs. James E. Robinson of Columbus, Ohio, and the late Judge Robinson. Her father is executive vice president of the McCall Corporation, magazine publishers.

Ensign Bush, an alumnus of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., received his wings in June at Corpus Christie, Tex. His father, a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., is chairman of the National War Fund Drive. The prospective bridegroom is a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. George Herbert Walker of New York and Samuel Prescott Bush of Columbus."

Barbara PIERCE and George Herbert Walker BUSH had the following children:

- +1474 George Walker BUSH (1946-) [4371]
- +1475 John Ellis BUSH (-) [4383]
- +1476 Neil Mallon BUSH (-) [4384]
- +1477 Marvin Pierce BUSH (-) [4385]
- +1478 Robin BUSH (-) [4386]
- +1479 Dorothy Walker BUSH (1959-) [4387]

1219 **Nancy BUSH**^{1176 1177 1178} [10139], daughter of Prescott Sheldon BUSH [4368] and Dorothy WALKER [4369], was born c. 1926 in NY.¹¹⁷⁶ She married **Alexander ELLIS , Jr.** [10144].

Alexander ELLIS , Jr.¹¹⁷⁷ [10144] was born c. 1922.¹³⁸⁷ He died on 29 Dec 1989 in Boston, MA.¹³⁸⁷

From the New York Times.

December 30, 1989 - "BOSTON, Dec 29 (AP) -- Alexander Ellis 2nd, brother-in-law of President Bush and a prominent businessman here, died Friday of a stroke. He was 67 years old.

Mr. Ellis was married to Nancy Walker Bush Ellis.

Mr. Ellis's father founded Fairfield and Ellis, and insurance concern. Mr. Ellis joined his father's firm and became president in the late 1960's and chief executive officer in 1975.

In addition to his wife, his survivors include three sons, Alexander 3d, John Prescott and Josiah Wear; a daughter, Nancy Walker Ellis Black, and four grandchildren."

Alexander ELLIS , Jr. and Nancy BUSH had the following children:

- +1480 Alexander ELLIS III (-) [10161]
- +1481 John Prescott ELLIS (-) [10162]
- +1482 Josiah Wear ELLIS (-) [10163]
- +1483 Nancy Walker ELLIS (-) [10164]

1220 **Jonathan BUSH**¹¹⁷⁷ [10143] was the son of Prescott Sheldon BUSH [4368] and Dorothy WALKER [4369].

- 1221 **William Henry Trotter BUSH**^{1177 1388 1389} [10142] (also known as BUCKY), son of Prescott Sheldon BUSH [4368] and Dorothy WALKER [4369], was born on 14 Jul 1938 in Greenwich, CT.¹³⁹⁰ He married **Patricia Lee REDFEARN** [10160] on 15 Aug 1959 in Rye.¹³⁸⁸

From the New York Times.

January 4, 1959 - "GREENVILLE, S.C., Jan 3--Mrs. Theron Lee Redfearn has announced the engagement of her daughter, Miss Patricia Lee Redfearn, to William Henry Trotter Bush. He is the son of United States Senator and Mrs. Prescott Bush of Greenwich, Conn.

An August wedding is planned.

Miss Redfearn, daughter also of the late Mr. Redfearn, graduated from St. Catherine's School in Richmond, Va., and Bennett College. She is a junior at Vassar College.

The future bride was presented at a supper dance give by her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Pierce in Rye, N.Y., and also at the Debutante Assembly and New Year's Ball in New York. She is a professional member of the Junior League of New York.

Mr. Bush, an alumnus of the Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, Conn., is a junior at Yale, where he belongs to Saybrook College and Fence Club. His grandmother is Mrs. George Herbert Walker of New York."

August 16, 1959 - "RYE, N.Y., Aug 15--Miss Patricia Lee Redfearn and William Henry Trotter Bush were married here this afternoon in the Presbyterian Church. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. S. Carson Wasson. He was assisted by the Rev. Robert S. Appleyard. There was a reception at the Apawamis Club.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Theron Lee Redfearn of Greenville, S.C. and the late Mr. Redfearn. Mr. Bush is the son of United States Senator Prescott S. Bush and Mrs. Bush of Greenwich, Conn., and Washington.....".

- 1222 **Frank E. HOUSE III**¹¹⁷⁹ [10166], son of Frank Edwin HOUSE, Jr. [10110] and Mary BUSH [10109], was born c. 1922 in OH.¹¹⁷⁹ He married **Katharine Oliver STANLEY-BROWN** [10170].

From the New York Times.

February 10, 1952 - "VASSAR GRADUATE BECOMES ENGAGED.

Katharine O. Stanley-Brown, Descendant of Garfield, to Be Wed to Frank E. House 3d.

The engagement of Miss Katharine Oliver Stanley-Brown to Frank E. House 3d, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis E. House, Jr. of New Haven Conn., has been announced by her mother, Mrs. Rudolph Stanley-Brown of 55 West Fifty-fifth Street and Nantucket Island, Mass.

The bride-to-be, daughter of the late Mr. Stanley-Brown of Washington, an architect and author, attended the Madeira School in Greenway, Va., and was graduated from the Bearley School and Vassar College, class of '49.

She is a granddaughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Charles Augustus Oliver of Philadelphia and a great-granddaughter of President Garfield. The bride-to-be is with the National Citizens Commission for the Public Schools in New York.

Mr. House, who was graduated from the Pomfret (Conn.) School and Yale College, class of '43, served with the Army Air Forces in the Pacific theatre during the second World War. He is a member of the faculty of the Loomis School in Windsor, Conn.

The prospective bridegroom is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Prescott Bush of Columbus, Ohio, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Francis Edwin House of Duluth, Minn."

- 1223 **Flora Sheldon HOUSE**^{1179 1391 1392} [10167], daughter of Frank Edwin HOUSE, Jr. [10110] and Mary BUSH [10109], was born c. 1924 in OH.¹¹⁷⁹ She married **Frederick Talbot FAIRCHILD** [10171] on 20 Mar 1953 in Tucson, AZ.¹³⁹²

From The New York Times.

December 7, 1952 - "NEW HAVEN, Conn., Dec 6 -- Mr. and Mrs. Francis E. House Jr. of this city, formerly of Cleveland, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Flora Sheldon. to Frederick Talbot Fairchild, son of Mrs Frederick A. Fairchild of Darien, and the late Mr. Fairchild.

Miss House attended Laurel School in Cleveland and was graduated from Concord (Mass.) Academy and Vassar College. She is a granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Francis E. House of Duluth, Minn., and the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Prescott Bush of Columbus, Ohio.

The prospective bridegroom attended Milton (Mas.) Academy and is with the New York Life Insurance Company. Mr.

Fairchild is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elias A. Fairchild of Flushing, L.I., and the late Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Talbot of New York."

March 22, 1953 - "TUCSON, Ariz., March 21 -- Miss Flora Sheldon House, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Edwin House Jr., of New Haven, Conn., formerly of Cleveland, was married yesterday afternoon to Frederick Talbot Fairchild, son of Mrs. Frederick Allen Fairchild of South Norwalk, Conn., formerly of Darien, Conn., and the late Mr. Fairchild, in St. Phillip's in the Hills Protestant Episcopal Church. . . . The bride is a niece of Prescott S. Bush, United States Senator from Connecticut."

Frederick Talbot FAIRCHILD^{1391 1392} [10171], son of Frederick Allen FAIRCHILD (-) [10176], was born c. 1908 in Shanghai.¹³⁹³ He died on 22 Feb 1972 in Stamford, CT.¹³⁹³ He and Flora Sheldon HOUSE had the following children:

- +1484 ? FAIRCHILD (-) [10172]
- +1485 Christine de Mauriac FAIRCHILD (-) [10174]
- +1486 Peter T. FAIRCHILD (-) [10175]

1224 **Timothy HOUSE**¹¹⁷⁹ [10168], son of Frank Edwin HOUSE , Jr. [10110] and Mary BUSH [10109], was born c. 1926 in OH.¹¹⁷⁹

1225 **James B. HOUSE**¹¹⁷⁹ [10169], son of Frank Edwin HOUSE , Jr. [10110] and Mary BUSH [10109], was born c. 1928 in OH.¹¹⁷⁹

1226 **Stuart Holmes CLEMENT, Jr.**^{1181 1394} [10177], son of Stuart Holmes CLEMENT [10112] and Margaret BUSH [10111], was born c. 1921 in NY.¹¹⁸¹ He married **Anne CAMPBELL** [10181].¹³⁹⁵

Anne CAMPBELL¹³⁹⁴ [10181] was the daughter of Charles Soutter CAMPBELL (-) [10182] and Mary ABBE (-) [10183].

From the New York Times.

September 25, 1943 - "NEW HAVEN, Conn., Sept. 24—Mr. and Mrs. Charles Soutter Campbell of this city and Fishers Island, N. Y., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Anne, to Ensign Stuart Holmes Clement Jr., USNR, son of Lieut Stuart Holmes Clement, USNR, and Mrs. Holmes of this city.

Miss Campbell is a granddaughter of the late Air. and Mrs. Charles Colgate Abbe of New York and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rikarby Campbell of Essex Fells, N. J. She was graduated from Chatham Hall last June. Ensign Clement-, whose father was formerly associated with Yale University and is now stationed at the University of Virginia, with the V-12 Naval Reserve program, is a grandson of Samuel Prescott Bush of Columbus, Ohio, and of Mrs. Stephen Merrell Clement and the late Mr. Clement of Buffalo. He was graduated from Groton and in 1943 from Yale. He was commissioned in June after being graduated from the United States Naval Reserve Midshipman School New York."

1227 **Samuel Prescott Bush CLEMENT**^{1181 1183 1396 1397} [10178], son of Stuart Holmes CLEMENT [10112] and Margaret BUSH [10111], was born on 29 Dec 1921 in Buffalo, NY.^{1181 1398} He married **Harmony TWICHELL** [10185] on 24 Jun 1944 in New Haven, CT.¹³⁹⁷ He died on 4 May 2007 in Bloomfield, CT.¹³⁹⁸

Harmony TWICHELL^{1396 1397 1399} [10185], daughter of Burton Parker TWICHELL (-) [10186], was born on 9 Sep 1921.²⁹³ Her U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ She died of Cancer on 19 Feb 1993 in Litchfield, CT.¹³⁹⁹ She was buried in Keene Valley, New York.¹³⁹⁹

From the New York Times.

December 27, 1943 - "NEW HAVEN, Conn., Dec 26 -- Mr. and Mrs. Burton Parker Twichell of this city have announced the engagement of their daughter, Harmony, to S. Prescott Bush Clement of this community and Charlottesville, Va.

Miss Twichell was graduated from Milton (Mass.) Academy and Vassar College in 1943. She is a granddaughter of Mrs. Charles M. Pratt of Glen Cove, L.I. and the late Mr. Pratt, and the late Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Hopkins Twichell of Hartford.

Mr. Clement, an alumnus of the Pomfret (Conn.) School, attended Williams College. He is a grandson of Samuel Prescott Bush of Columbus, Ohio, and of Mrs. S.M. Clement of Buffalo, N.Y."

June 25, 1944 - "NEW HAVEN, Conn., June 24 -- The marriage of Miss Harmony Twichell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Burton

Parker Twichell of New Haven, to S. Prescott Bush Clement, of the faculty of the Pomfret School, son of Lieut. Stuart H. Clement, USNR, and Mrs. Clement of New Haven and Charlottesville, Va., took place here today in the Marquand Chapel. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Joseph H. Twichell of Windson, Conn.

Miss Peggy Twichell was maid of honor for her sister. The bridesmaids were the Misses Mary Bush Clement, sister of the bridegroom; Ann Campbell, Jane Day and Ann Rose of New Haven; Laura Brooks of Bennington, Vt., and Lovel Price of Scranton, Pa.

Lieutenant Clement was best man for his son."

Harmony TWICHELL and Samuel Prescott Bush CLEMENT had the following children:

- +1487 Harmony CLEMENT (-) [10188]
- +1488 Margaret CLEMENT (-) [10190]
- +1489 Samuel P. CLEMENT (-) [10192]

1228 **Mary Bush CLEMENT**^{1183 1182 1400} [10179], daughter of Stuart Holmes CLEMENT [10112] and Margaret BUSH [10111], was born in Nov 1930.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Henry Wilde ESTABROOK** [10180] on 8 Nov 1952 in New Haven.¹⁴⁰⁰

Henry Wilde ESTABROOK^{1183 1182 1182 1400} [10180] was born in Apr 1924.⁸⁹⁹

1229 **Caroline Patterson BUSH**¹¹⁸⁴ [10114] was the daughter of James S. BUSH [10108] and Caroline PATTERSON [10113].

1230 **Flora Sheldon BUSH**^{1184 1401 1402 899} [10115], daughter of James S. BUSH [10108] and Caroline PATTERSON [10113], was born in Jun 1935.⁸⁹⁹ She married **John Curry JANSING** [10123] on 17 Jan 1959 in St. Louis, MO.¹⁴⁰²

From the New York Times.

October 19, 1958 - John C. Jansing, Veteran, Fiance of Shelly Bush. Alumnus of Dartmouth Will Marry Niece of Connecticut Senator.

Special to the New York Times.

ST. LOUIS, Oct. 18 - Mrs. Patterson Bush and James Smith Bush, both of St. Louis, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Shelly Bush, to John Curry Jansing of News York. He is the son of Mrs. Benjamin H. Cook of Seattle and of John B. Jansing of Louisville, Ky.

Miss Bush was graduated from the Madeira School, Greenway, Va., and attended Briarcliff Junior College. She made her debut here in 1954 at the Veiled Prophet Ball, at which she served as a maid of honor.

The prospective bride is a granddaughter of Mrs. R.D. Patterson of Dayton, Ohio, and the late Mr. Patterson, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Prescott Bush of Columbus, Ohio. She is the niece of United States Senator Prescott Bush of Connecticut.

Mr. Jansing was graduated from Dartmouth College. He served in the Navy during World War II."

January 18, 1959 - "Flora Bush Wed to John Jansing; Attended by 8.

Niece of Senator from Connecticut is Bride - St. Louis Nuptials.

Special to the New York Times.

ST. LOUIS, Jan. 17 - The Protestant Episcopal Church of SS, Michael and George was the setting here this afternoon for the marriage of Miss Flora Sheldon Bush to John Curry Jansing of New York.

The bride is a daughter of Mrs. Patterson Bush and James Smith Bush, both of St. Louis, and a niece of United States Senator Prescott Bush of Connecticut. Mrs. Benjamin H. Cook of Seattle, and John B. Jansing of of Louisville, Ky., are parents of the bridegroom.

The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. Frances Sant.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of ivory satin and lace and a veil of tulle arranged in a cap. She carried an ivory prayer book with white spray orchids.

Mrs. Wallace Hasbrouck Cole Jr., was matron of honor for her sister, whose other attendants were the Misses Julia Terry, Anne Grant Smith and Gay Patterson, Mrs. William Sant, Mrs. John S. Childress, Mrs. Harold Xanders and Mrs. John Limbocker.

Hansel B. Millican serves as best man.

Mrs. Bush, an alumna of the Madeira School, Greenway, Va., attended Briarcliff Junior College. She made her debut here in 1954 at the Veiled Prophet Ball, at which she served as a maid of honor."

John Curry JANSING^{1401 1402 293} [10123], son of John B. JANSING (-) [10124], was born on 2 Nov 1925.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was. He died of Heart attack on 21 Aug 2007 in Kennebunkport, ME.^{1403 1404}

From MSNBC.com

August 22, 2007 - "Guest dies at ex-President Bush's home. Husband of George H.W. Bush's cousin has heart attack at Maine retreat.

The Associated Press

Updated 9:17 a.m. ET Aug 22, 2007

KENNEBUNKPORT, Maine - An 81 year old houseguest suffered a fatal heart attack at the summer home of former President George H.W. Bush.

John C. Jansing, the husband of Bush's cousin Shelly Bush Jansing, was taken by paramedics late Tuesday to the emergency room at Southern Maine Medical Center in Biddeford. Efforts to revive him were unsuccessful.

"Jack was a wonderful man," the former president said in a statement. "Our thoughts and prayers are with his wife and their three children. Barbara and I will miss him terribly."

The Jansings lived in Harbor Springs, Mich., and Hobe Sound, Fla.

White house spokesman Gordon Johndroe, traveling with President George W. Bush in Kansas, said the president had been informed."

From the Palm Beach Post.

August 23, 2007 - "Obituary: John C. Jansing, spouse of elder Bush's cousin.

By DAPHNE DURET

Palm Beach Post Staff Writer

Thursday, August 23, 2007.

John C. Jansing, a part-time Jupiter Island resident and husband of a first cousin of former President George H.W. Bush, died after suffering a heart attack Tuesday in the living room of Bush's vacation home in Kennebunkport, Maine. He was 81.

Mr. Jansing and his wife, Shelly Bush Jansing, the daughter of (the senior) Bush's uncle James Smith Bush (Prescott Bush's brother), were vacationing when he collapsed late Tuesday.

Paramedics took Mr. Jansing to the emergency room at Southern Maine Medical Center in Biddeford, but doctors were unable to revive him.

"Jack was a wonderful man," the former president said in a statement. "Our thoughts and prayers are with his wife and their three children. Barbara and I will miss him terribly."

Shelly Bush Jansing on Wednesday described her husband as a good husband and father who enjoyed the company of friends.

The Jansings, who met at a house party in South Hampton, N.H., and were married for 48 years, split their time between Harbor Springs, Mich., and Jupiter Island, where Mr. Jansing loved to play golf.

"He loved golf and he loved people, his wife said. "And people really loved him as well. He was very well liked."

Mr. Jansing attended the Augusta Military Academy and was a graduate of Dartmouth College.

He worked in the business sector <as Director of Vestaur Securities, Alpine Group, Lord Abbott Investment Trust, etc., all

"wealth" management" services, with his partner William H.T. "Bucky" Bush*> and was once chairman of the Independent Election Corp. of America, a [shareholder] proxy tabulating firm.

He served in the Navy during World War II, his wife said. He still kept in touch with some of his comrades from the Navy and met them for reunions from time to time.

Besides his wife, Mr. Jansing is survived by his three children, John, Caroline and Christopher Jansing, as well as five grandchildren."

John Curry JANSING and Flora Sheldon BUSH had the following children:

- +1490 John Cook JANSING (c. 1960-) [10126]
- +1491 Caroline JANSING (-) [10127]
- +1492 Christopher JANSING (-) [10128]

- 1231 **Jervis Spencer JANNEY, Jr.**^{1188 1405} [13614], son of Jervis Spencer JANNEY [13612] and Elizabeth Lowe Hill SMITH [13610], married **Macy Brooks PUTNAM** [13620] on 2 Mar 1957 in Hewlett, Long Island, NY.¹⁴⁰⁵

Macy Brooks PUTNAM¹⁴⁰⁵ [13620] and Jervis Spencer JANNEY, Jr. had the following children:

- +1493 Allison Brooks JANNEY (1959-) [13623]
- +1494 Henry Lowe JANNEY (1961-2011) [13621]
- +1495 Jan JANNEY (-) [13622]

- 1232 **Eloise Lowe JANNEY**^{1188 1406 1407} [13616], daughter of Jervis Spencer JANNEY [13612] and Elizabeth Lowe Hill SMITH [13610], was born on 4 Mar 1933.²⁹³ She married **Michael Manning WEATHERLY** [13617] on 9 Jul 1960 in Cincinnati, OH.¹⁴⁰⁶ They were divorced. She married **George DENNY** [13626] aft 1961.²⁴ She died of Automobile accident on 15 Sep 2004.²⁹³

Michael Manning WEATHERLY^{1188 1406} [13617] and Eloise Lowe JANNEY had the following children:

- +1496 Leigh Manning WEATHERLY (-) [13618]
- +1497 Elizabeth WEATHERLY (-) [13627]

- 1233 **Frank Fay JANNEY**^{1188 1408} [13615], son of Jervis Spencer JANNEY [13612] and Elizabeth Lowe Hill SMITH [13610], was born on 14 Mar 1939 in Morristown, NJ.¹⁴⁰⁸ He died on 31 May 2006 in Vershire, VT.^{1408 1409} He was cremated in Green Mountain Creamatory, Northfield, VT.¹⁴⁰⁸

Frank Fay JANNEY had the following children:

- +1498 David JANNEY (-) [13628]
- +1499 Dan JANNEY (-) [13629]
- +1500 Chris JANNEY (-) [13631]
- +1501 Jessica JANNEY (-) [13632]

- 1234 **William Dudle GILMOND**²⁵¹ [11824], son of Andrew GILMOND [11823] and Alice FAY [11822], was born on 17 Sep 1923 in Wimbledon Park, England.²⁵¹

- 1235 **John Davis WILLIAMS**^{251 1193 293} [11790], son of Robert Wade WILLIAMS [11789] and Ethel FAY [11788], was born on 5 Mar 1910 in Medfield, MA.^{251 1193 293} His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died on 30 Dec 1988.²⁹³

- 1236 **Hope WILLIAMS**^{251 1193} [11791], daughter of Robert Wade WILLIAMS [11789] and Ethel FAY [11788], was born on 3 Jan 1912 in Medfield.^{251 1193}

- 1237 **Peter Fay WILLIAMS**^{251 1193} [11792], son of Robert Wade WILLIAMS [11789] and Ethel FAY [11788], was born on 27 Jun 1916 in Medfield.^{251 1193}

- 1238 **John Drogo MONTAGU**^{251 1194} [11801], son of Henry Bernard MONTAGU [11800] and Rosamond FAY [11799], was born on 18 Dec 1923 in London, England.²⁵¹
- 1239 **Katharine Anne MONTAGU**^{251 1194} [11802], daughter of Henry Bernard MONTAGU [11800] and Rosamond FAY [11799], was born on 21 Feb 1925 in Territet, Switzerland.²⁵¹
- 1240 **Hester FAY**^{251 1194} [11812], daughter of Richard Dudley FAY [11810] and Hester LAWRENCE [11811], was born on 16 Nov 1912 in San Francisco.²⁵¹
- 1241 **Elinor FAY**^{251 1194} [11813], daughter of Richard Dudley FAY [11810] and Hester LAWRENCE [11811], was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Nahant, MA.²⁵¹
- 1242 **Richard FAY**^{251 1194} [11814], son of Richard Dudley FAY [11810] and Hester LAWRENCE [11811], was born on 12 Dec 1918 in Boston.²⁵¹
- 1243 **Caroline Kane ABBOTT**²⁵¹ [11868], daughter of Paul ABBOTT [11867] and Elise EVERETT [11866], was born on 6 Mar 1922 in NY.²⁵¹
- 1244 **Georgina BLEWITT**²⁵¹ [11888], daughter of Guy BLEWITT [11886] and Audrey Ethel FENWICK [11884], was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Camberley, Surry, England.²⁵¹
- 1245 **Anne Lilian BLEWITT**²⁵¹ [11887], daughter of Guy BLEWITT [11886] and Audrey Ethel FENWICK [11884], was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Cranford, Northamptonshire, England.²⁵¹
- 1246 **William BLEWITT**²⁵¹ [11889], son of Guy BLEWITT [11886] and Audrey Ethel FENWICK [11884], was born on 20 Jul 1922 in Boxted, Essex, England.²⁵¹ He died of Killed in action in North Africa on 6 Jan 1943 in North Africa.^{1201 1410} He was buried in Tabarka Ras Rajel War Cemetery, Yunisia.¹⁴¹⁰
- 1247 **Eleanore Fay WILLIAMS**²⁵¹ [11937], daughter of George Low WILLIAMS [11936] and Catherine Fay PARKER [11935], was born on 18 May 1918 in Cambridge, MA.²⁵¹
- 1248 **Frances Guild WILLIAMS**²⁵¹ [11938], son of George Low WILLIAMS [11936] and Catherine Fay PARKER [11935], was born on 17 Sep 1920 in Paris, France.²⁵¹
- 1249 **Pamela PARKER**¹²⁰⁵ [13361] was the daughter of Augustin Hamilton PARKER , Jr. [11956] and Judith M. MCKEAN [13359].
- 1250 **Caroline PARKER**¹²⁰⁴ [13355], daughter of Augustin Hamilton PARKER , Jr. [11956] and Esther Wigglesworth GREW [13354], married **Frederic Gallatin HOPPIN** [13356].
- Frederic Gallatin HOPPIN^{1204 1411} [13356] and Caroline PARKER had the following children:
- +1502 Polly Jacquelin HOPPIN (-) [13362]
- 1251 **George H. PARKER**¹²⁰⁴ [13357] was the son of Augustin Hamilton PARKER , Jr. [11956] and Esther Wigglesworth GREW [13354].
- 1252 **Augustin H. PARKER III**¹²⁰⁴ [13358] was the son of Augustin Hamilton PARKER , Jr. [11956] and Esther Wigglesworth GREW [13354].
- 1253 **Abbott FAY**¹²⁰⁷ [13487] was the son of Grafton FAY [13476] and Mary Amory ELIOT [13484].
- 1254 **Amory FAY**¹²⁰⁷ [13488] was the son of Grafton FAY [13476] and Mary Amory ELIOT [13484].
- 1255 **Milo FAY**¹²⁰⁷ [13489] was the son of Grafton FAY [13476] and Mary Amory ELIOT [13484].

1256 ? **KING**¹²¹¹ [10012], daughter of Lowell KING [10011] and Phyllis WRIGHT [10009], married **Charles BIEBER** [10013].

1257 **Christopher KING**¹²¹¹ [10014] was the son of Lowell KING [10011] and Phyllis WRIGHT [10009].

1258 **Abigail KING**¹²¹¹ [10015] was the daughter of Lowell KING [10011] and Phyllis WRIGHT [10009].

1259 **Tappan KING**¹²¹¹ [10016], son of Lowell KING [10011] and Phyllis WRIGHT [10009], was born in 1950.¹⁴¹² He married **Beth MEACHAM** [10018] in 1978.¹⁴¹³

From the Endicott Studio web site.

"Tappan King is the author of the children's novel Downtown, as well as short fiction published in various anthologies; he's the former editor of Twilight Zone magazine, the grandson of Austin Tappan Wright (author of the great utopian novel Islandia), and currently lives in Tucson, Arizona with his wife, Speculative Fiction editor Beth Meacham."

Beth MEACHAM^{1414 1413} [10018] was born on 14 Nov 1951 in Newark, OH.¹⁴¹³

From the home page of Beth Meacham.

"A Brief Biography.

I was born in Newark, Ohio, on November 14, 1951. I attended Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio, where I studied Communications and met my husband, Tappan King. We were married in 1978.

In 1976 Tappan and I collaborated on a novel, Nightshade, which was published in the Weird Heros series from Pyramid. We were also regular reviewers for the SF Review Monthly, published by Baird Searles and Martin Last.

In 1978 I went to work for the Science Fiction Shop in New York City. I also freelanced to the sf publishing world as a first reader, copywriter and editor, and worked with Ian Summers on the art books he was packaging at that time. I wrote Barlowe's Guide to Extraterrestrials and DiFate's Catalog of Science Fiction Hardware, as well as working with the artists on research and design.

In 1980 Tappan and I bought a house on Staten Island, which we rehabbed over the next eight years. I learned to do carpentry, plumbing, plastering, wiring and woodwork refinishing. Our neighbors included Lucius Shepard, Maureen McHugh, Terri Windling, Mark Arnold, Craig Spector, and Patrick and Teresa Nielson Haydon.

In 1981 I was offered the job of editorial assistant to Susan Allison and Terri Windling at Ace, and took it. Within a year I was promoted to Editor, and when Ace was bought by Berkley, I continued editing the Ace sf list while Terri handled the fantasy.

In late 1983 Ian Ballantine introduced me to Tom Doherty (who had left Ace a year before I'd gotten there to found his own company). I started working for Tom in February of 1984, first as Senior Editor of the Tor Books sf line, and later as Editor in Chief of the company, after Harriet McDougal asked to cut back her responsibilities.

Tor was purchased by St. Martin's Press in 1987, and my corporate responsibilities grew to the point where I was no longer editing more than a few books a year. I found this quite dissatisfying; I was also beginning to suffer quite seriously with arthritis, which was aggravated by the weather in the Northeast. In 1989 I arranged with Tom Doherty to resign my position as Editor in Chief, but continue working full time for Tor as an executive editor, and do it from the Southwest. In the fall of 1989 Tappan and I moved to Tucson, Arizona, where we continue to live very happily with our two cats and three horses."

1260 **Mary Wilmerding NICHOLAS**¹²¹⁴ [10092] was the daughter of Peter Hollins NICHOLAS [10079] and Mary Wilmerding SPRAGUE [10078].

1261 **Susan Cary NICHOLAS**¹²¹⁴ [10093] was the daughter of Peter Hollins NICHOLAS [10079] and Mary Wilmerding SPRAGUE [10078].

1262 **Thomas James STEWART-GORDON**¹⁴¹⁵ [10064], son of James M. STEWART-GORDON [10042] and Belle Wilmerding BURCH [10041], was born in Feb 1943.¹⁴¹⁵

- 1263 **Charles Henry STEWART-GORDON**¹²¹⁵ [10065], son of James M. STEWART-GORDON [10042] and Belle Wilmerding BURCH [10041], was born on 2 Dec 1952.¹²¹⁵
- 1264 **Belle STEWART-GORDON**¹⁴¹⁶ [10066], daughter of James M. STEWART-GORDON [10042] and Belle Wilmerding BURCH [10041], died on 9 Jul 1996.¹⁴¹⁶ She married **Robert LISSAUER** [10067].
- 1265 **Katharine STEWART-GORDON**¹⁴¹⁶ [10068] was the daughter of James M. STEWART-GORDON [10042] and Belle Wilmerding BURCH [10041].
- 1266 **Christina STEWART-GORDON**¹⁴¹⁶ [10069], daughter of James M. STEWART-GORDON [10042] and Belle Wilmerding BURCH [10041], married ? **BELLINGER** [10070].
- 1267 **William Dwight SYMMES**¹²¹⁷ [10048] was the son of Dwight Arven SYMMES [10044] and Catherine Wilmerding BURCH [10043].
- 1268 **Lowell Birch SYMMES**¹²¹⁷ [10049] was the son of Dwight Arven SYMMES [10044] and Catherine Wilmerding BURCH [10043].
- 1269 **Dwight Arven SYMMES, Jr.**^{1217 293} [10050], son of Dwight Arven SYMMES [10044] and Catherine Wilmerding BURCH [10043], was born on 26 Dec 1947 in Glens Falls, NY.^{293 1417} He died on 28 May 2007 in Littleton, NH.¹⁴¹⁷ He married **Kathy GILMAN** [10056].

Kathy GILMAN¹⁴¹⁷ [10056] and Dwight Arven SYMMES, Jr. had the following children:

- +1503 Sean SYMMES (-) [10057]
- +1504 Brian SYMMES (-) [10058]
- +1505 Cara SYMMES (-) [10059]
- +1506 Ginger SYMMES (1968-) [10060]

- 1270 **Richard OSBORNE**^{1418 1222 1419 1420} [11547], son of Lithgow OSBORNE [11546] and Lillian RABEN-LEVETZAU [11542], was born on 26 Mar 1921 in NY.^{1222 168} He married **Mary MORSE** [11572] on 19 Jun 1943 in NY.¹⁴²⁰ They were divorced in Aug 1967 in Divorced in Monterey California.¹¹³² They were divorced. He died on 21 Jun 1994 in Monterey, CA.¹⁶⁸

Mary MORSE^{1419 1420} [11572] was the daughter of Samuel F.B. MORSE (-) [11573].

From the New York Times.

April 2, 1943 - "MISS MARY MORSE PROSPECTIVE BRIDE. Kin of Telegraph inventor to Be Married to Midshipman Richard Osborne in June. SHE IS STANFORD ALUMNA. Her Fiance, Grandson of Late Thomas Mott Osborne, Was Graduated from Harvard.

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F.B. Morse of Pebble Beach, Calif., have announced here the engagement of their daughter, Mary, to Midshipman Richard Osborn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lithgow Osborne of Auburn, N.Y. The wedding is planned for June.

Miss Morse was graduated from the Dominican Convent in San Rafael and from Stanford University. She is a member of the San Francisco Spinsters. The prospective bride is a granddaughter of the late Tirey L. Ford of San Francisco.

Her father, formerly of Boston, is a grandson and namesake of the inventor of the telegraph and is an alumnus of Yale, where he captained the football team in 1906. He is president of the Del Monte Properties Company, a director of the Croker First National Bank and is now in charge of operations of the Del Monte Pre-Flight School of the United States Navy.

The bridegroom-elect was graduated this year from Harvard, where he was a member of the Delphic Club and Hasty Pudding Institute of 1770, and was on the staff of the Harvard Crimson. He is now training at a midshipmen's school in this city and expects to receive his commission in the Naval Reserve on June 16.

Midshipman Osborne is a grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Mott Osborne and of Countess Raben-Levetzau and the late Count Frederik-Levetzau of Aalholm, Denmark. His father formerly was in the diplomatic service, stationed in Berlin and Copenhagen, and later served as Conservation Commissioner of New York State. He is now residing in Washington, where he is in the Office of Foreign Relief Operations."

June 20, 1943 - "MARU MORSE WED TO NAVAL OFFICER. Kin of Inventor of Telegraph Married at the River Club to Ensign Richard Osborne. WEARS BRUSSELS LACE. Mrs. R. Lent Hooker Matron of Honor for Sister - Devens Osborne is

Best Man. . . . "

Mary MORSE and Richard OSBORNE had the following children:

- +1507 Susan OSBORNE (c. 1945-) [11575]
- +1508 Charles OSBORNE (-) [11580]
- +1509 Mary Lithgow OSBORNE (1950-) [11582]

- 1271 **Lithgow Devens OSBORNE**^{1418 1222 1421 1223} [11548], son of Lithgow OSBORNE [11546] and Lillian RABEN-LEVETZAU [11542], was born c. 1922 in NY.^{1222 1223} He married **Barbara Ann CONVERSE** [11577] on 11 Nov 1944 in NY.¹⁴²¹ They were divorced. He married **Donna C. Cromwell OUTLAW** [11579] on 15 Aug 1964 in Rochester, NY.¹⁴²²

Barbara Ann CONVERSE¹⁴²¹ [11577] and Lithgow Devens OSBORNE had the following children:

- +1510 David Devins OSBORNE (-) [11578]

Donna C. Cromwell OUTLAW^{1422 1423} [11579] was born on 25 Sep 1933.¹⁴²³ She married ? OUTLAW bef 1964.¹⁴²²

- 1272 **Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE**^{1418 1223 1424} [11549] (also known as ERIK), son of Lithgow OSBORNE [11546] and Lillian RABEN-LEVETZAU [11542], was born c. 1927 in NY.¹²²³ He and **May Minturn SEDGWICK** [11551] were divorced. He married **Shela M. ?** [13957].

From The Post Standard, Syracuse NY.

March 22, 1966 - "PLAIN TALK ON CABLE TV.

AUBURN - An information and educational program will highlight the Wednesday luncheon meeting of the Lions Club in Auburn Inn. The speaker will be Frederik Osborne, vice president and general manager of the Citizen-Advertiser. He will explain the proposed cable TV for the Auburn area."

October 5, 2005 - "A NEW ADVENTURE; ERIK OSBORNE'S LATEST PROJECT IS A CHILDREN'S BOOK.

He's owned and published a newspaper, started a cable TV company, advocated for prisoner rights and upheld the traditions of one of Auburn's most illustrious old families. Now in his 70s, Frederik R-L "Erik" Osborne is assuming yet another role - children's book author.

This summer, Osborne began marketing his self-published book, "The Adventures of Tilly." Tilly is a doll, lost in New York City after being caught in a subway's closing doors and whisked away."

May Minturn SEDGWICK^{1425 1426 1187 1427 1424} [11551], daughter of R. SEDGWICK (c. 1900-) [13951] and Helen ? (c. 1889-) [13952], was born c. 1926 in Boston.^{1426 1187} She died on 6 Feb 1999 in Beaufort, SC.¹⁴²⁷ She and Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE had the following children:

- +1511 Samuel Peabody OSBORNE (c. 1953-) [11552]
- +1512 Christopher Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE (c. 1955-) [11553]
- +1513 Elizabeth E. OSBORNE (c. 1957-) [11555]
- +1514 Sarah Sedgwick OSBORNE (c. 1958-) [11554]
- +1515 Lithgow OSBORNE II (c. 1959-) [11556]
- +1516 Minturn Sedgwick OSBORNE (c. 1961-) [11557]
- +1517 Lucretia M. OSBORNE (c. 1962-) [11558]

- 1273 **Anders LASSEN**^{1231 506} [11584], son of Emil Viktor Schau LASSEN [11583] and Suzanne Marie Signe RABEN-LEVETZAU [11543], was born on 22 Sep 1920 in Hovdingsgaard, Denmark.⁵⁰⁶ He died on 9 Apr 1945 in Commachio, Italy.⁵⁰⁶ He was buried in Burial in Argenta Gap War Cemetery, Commune of Argenta, Ferrara Province, Italy.⁵⁰⁶

There is no lack of information on Anders Lassen who was a WWII war hero. Here are two of the more informative websites:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anders_Lassen

<http://www.militaryphotos.net/forums/showthread.php?t=132316>

A YouTube Tribute to Major Anders Lassen, VC. MC.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UZOAi2ordW4>

- 1274 **Frants Aksel LASSEN**^{1231 1230} [11585], son of Emil Viktor Schau LASSEN [11583] and Suzanne Marie Signe RABEN-LEVETZAU [11543], was born on 8 Apr 1922 in Hovdingsgaard.¹²³⁰ He married **Elisabeth Henriette af DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE** [11588] on 24 Jun 1954 in Tranebjerb, Denmark.¹²³⁰ He died on 12 May 1997 in Naestved, Denmark.¹²³⁰

Elisabeth Henriette af DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE¹²³⁰ [11588] was born on 21 Jan 1924 in Gisselfeld, Denmark.¹²³⁰ She had the title 'Komtesse'. She and Frants Aksel LASSEN had the following children:

- +1518 Anders Danneskiold LASSEN (-) [11589]
- +1519 Christian Danneskiold LASSEN (-) [11590]

- 1275 **Carl Johan Bernstorff LASSEN**¹²³¹ [11586], daughter of Emil Viktor Schau LASSEN [11583] and Suzanne Marie Signe RABEN-LEVETZAU [11543], had the title 'Countess'.

- 1276 **Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹⁴²⁸ [11591], son of Siegfried Gf RABEN-LEVETZAU [11544] and Pauline Gfn VON PAPPENHEIM [11545], had the title 'Baron'. He married **Rosanagh Mary CRICHTON** [11592] on 27 Jun 1956.¹⁴²⁹ He died in 1990.¹⁴²⁹

Rosanagh Mary CRICHTON^{1429 1430} [11592] was born in 1932.¹⁴³⁰ She had the title 'Lady'. She and Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1520 Matthew Siegfried John RABEN-LEVETZAU (1962-) [11593]
- +1521 Alexander Peter Vincent RABEN-LEVETZAU (1964-) [11594]
- +1522 Mary Rosanagh RABEN-LEVETZAU (1968-1969) [11595]
- +1523 Christopher Victor Patrick RABEN-LEVETZAU (1968-) [11596]
- +1524 Seamus Julian Henry RABEN-LEVETZAU (1971-) [11597]

- 1277 **Birthe Nina RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1431 1432} [11627], daughter of Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU [11587] and Ida Mari Ingeborg KONOW [11606], married **Peter Bowater JOHNSON** [11628] on 31 Aug 1954.¹⁴³¹

Peter Bowater JOHNSON^{1431 1433} [11628] was born on 12 Aug 1923 in Balcombe House, Sussex, England.^{1431 1434} He died on 4 Jun 2003.^{1434 1433} He and Birthe Nina RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1525 Hugo Anthony JOHNSON (1956-) [11629]
- +1526 Josephine Nina JOHNSON (1958-) [11630]
- +1527 James William JOHNSON (1960-) [11631]

- 1278 **Frederik Ivan Josias RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹²³⁵ [11633], son of Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU [11587] and Ida Mari Ingeborg KONOW [11606], was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.¹²³⁵ He married **Birgit Paula JERICHOW** [11634] on 7 Jun 1957 in Tikob Kirke.¹²³⁵ He died in 2003.¹²³⁵

Birgit Paula JERICHOW¹²³⁵ [11634] was born on 8 Sep 1933.¹²³⁵ She and Frederik Ivan Josias RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1528 Johan Otto Andreas RABEN-LEVETZAU (1959-) [11635]
- +1529 Gregers Frederik Joachim RABEN-LEVETZAU (1961-) [11636]

- 1279 **Irene Suzanne RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1235 1435 1436} [11621], daughter of Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU [11587] and Ida Mari Ingeborg KONOW [11606], was born on 19 Oct 1932 in Beldringe.¹²³⁵ She married **Charles Bendt Mogens Tido WIDEL** [11622] on 18 Jan 1958 in Kettinge Kirke, Kettinge.^{1436 1437}

Charles Bendt Mogens Tido WIDEL^{1235 1435 1436 1437} [11622] was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Laleham, Staines, England.¹⁴³⁷ He died on 5 Sep 1982.^{1435 1437}

Referred to as Tito Wedel in an article titled "Castle Lady" in a Danish newspaper called Berlingske, October 19, 2007.

Charles inherited in 1958 two estates called Frijsenborg Slot and Wendellsborg according to the Frijsenborg Slot website. It appears from the previous information on Irene and the Wikipedia information on the ownership of Wendellsborg, that Irene continues to reside at Frijsenborg while Bendt has become the 12th and current owner of Wendellsborg. [2008].

Charles Bendt Mogens Tido WIDEL and Irene Suzanne RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

- +1530 Bendt Tido Hannibal lensgrave WEDELL (1975-) [11623]
- +1531 Christiane Amalie Inger komtesse WEDELL (1975-) [11624]

1280 **Johan Otto RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹²³⁵ [11638], son of Johan Otto Valdemar RABEN-LEVETZAU [11587] and Agnete DOMMERBY [11607], was born on 8 Feb 1950.¹²³⁵ He married **Inger Merete STENSIG** [11639] on 17 Jul 1976 in Herlufsholm Kirke, Denmark.¹²³⁵

Inger Merete STENSIG¹²³⁵ [11639] was born on 13 Feb 1950.¹²³⁵

1281 **Elizabeth E. DABNEY**¹²³⁸ [15092], daughter of Frederic Lewis DABNEY , Jr. [15089] and Beatrice Augusta Stockton HOWELL [15091], was born c. 1928.

1282 **Beatrice DABNEY**^{1438 1439 1440} [15109], daughter of Frederic Lewis DABNEY , Jr. [15089] and Beatrice Augusta Stockton HOWELL [15091], was born c. 1928.^{1438 1441} She married **Gianni PENATI** [15110] on 15 Jul 1965 in Upperville, VA.¹⁴³⁸ They were divorced. She experienced Divorced on 30 Jul 1973 in Carson City, NV. She married **Charles Frances ADAMS** [15111] on 5 Oct 1973 in Dover, MA.¹⁴³⁹

Gianni PENATI¹⁴³⁸ [15110] was born c. 1930.¹⁴³⁸ He and Beatrice DABNEY had the following children:

- +1532 Giannotto PENATI (-) [15112]

Charles Frances ADAMS^{1439 1440} [15111] was born on 2 May 1910 in Boston MA.¹⁴⁴² He died on 5 Jan 1999 in Dover.¹⁴⁴⁰

1283 **Vera Whistler DABNEY**^{1239 1443} [15093], daughter of Frederic Lewis DABNEY , Jr. [15089] and Beatrice Augusta Stockton HOWELL [15091], was born on 2 Jun 1931 in Boston MA.¹⁴⁴³ She married **Robert Pratt KELSEY , Jr.** [15100] on 7 Jun 1952 in Wellesley, MA.¹⁴⁴³ She died on 9 May 1970 in Essex County, MA.¹⁴⁴³ She was buried in Old Main Cemetery, New London, New Hampshire.¹⁴⁴³

Robert Pratt KELSEY , Jr.^{1443 1444} [15100] was born on 2 Mar 1923 in Jacksonville, FL.¹⁴⁴⁴ He died on 25 Jan 2011 in New London, NH.¹⁴⁴⁴ He was buried in Old Main Cemetery, New London, NH.¹⁴⁴⁴ He and Vera Whistler DABNEY had the following children:

- +1533 Deborah W. KELSEY (-) [15101]
- +1534 Charles P. KELSEY (-) [15103]
- +1535 Vera Dabney KELSEY (-) [15104]
- +1536 Heather M. KELSEY (-) [15106]

1284 **Thomas Nicholson DABNEY , Jr.**^{1240 1242} [15114] was the son of Thomas Nicholson DABNEY [15090] and Elizabeth T. ? [15113].

1285 **Elizabeth S. DABNEY**¹²⁴² [15115] was the daughter of Thomas Nicholson DABNEY [15090] and Elizabeth T. ? [15113].

1286 **Dorothy Fay MIXTER**¹⁴⁴⁵ [15075], daughter of William Jason MIXTER , Jr. [15071] and UNKNOWN [15077], married **David LaRue CRABB** [15076] on 26 Jul 1969 in Dedham, MA.¹⁴⁴⁶

1287 **Henry Fay MIXTER, Jr.**¹⁴⁴⁷ [15080], son of Henry Fay MIXTER [15072] and Elizabeth ALTON [15078], married **Nancy Van Horne WAGNER** [15081] on 26 Jun 1971 in Cold Springs Harbor, Long Island, NY.¹⁴⁴⁷

1288 **Benjamin A. MIXTER**¹²⁴⁴ [15086], son of Henry Fay MIXTER [15072] and Elizabeth ALTON [15078], married **Teri ?** [15087].

It is not determined whether Benjamin is the son of Elizabeth Alton or Clara Fowler.

1289 **Philip Fowler MIXTER**¹²⁴⁴ [15088] was the son of Henry Fay MIXTER [15072] and Elizabeth ALTON [15078].

It is not determined whether Philip is the son of Elizabeth Alton or Clara Fowler.

1290 **Ellen Mixter MIXTER**¹²⁴⁴ [15082], daughter of Henry Fay MIXTER [15072] and Clara FOWLER [15079], married **? KELLER** [15083].

1291 **Katharine MIXTER**¹²⁴⁴ [15084], daughter of Henry Fay MIXTER [15072] and Clara FOWLER [15079], married **Jeffrey MAYNE** [15085].

1292 **Sally LYLES**¹²⁴⁷ [13962], daughter of James Adam LYLES [13535] and Molly Graham GAYER [13538], was born c. 1934 in NY.¹²⁴⁷

1293 **Linda LYLES**¹²⁴⁷ [13963], daughter of James Adam LYLES [13535] and Molly Graham GAYER [13538], was born c. 1937 in NY.¹²⁴⁷

1294 **Elizabeth Corson ELLIS**^{999 998 1448 1449 1450} [13545], daughter of John McEwan ELLIS [13542] and Dorothy Lyles CORSON [13541], was born on 19 Aug 1915 in NJ.^{999 1450} She married **William McEwan ELLIS** [13568] in 1981.¹⁴⁵¹ She died on 1 May 1998.¹⁴⁵⁰ She was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Middleton, NJ.¹⁴⁵⁰ She married **Randolph Henry BEARDSLEY** [13549].

Randolph Henry BEARDSLEY^{998 1448 1449 784 1452} [13549] was born on 3 Jan 1905.^{784 226} He died on 1 Mar 1974 in Locust, NJ.^{1452 226} He was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Middleton, NJ.²²⁶ He and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS had the following children:

+1537 John Randolph BEARDSLEY (-) [13552]
 +1538 Elizabeth Corson BEARDSLEY (-) [13561]
 +1539 Marion Fay BEARDSLEY (1943-) [13563]
 +1540 Dorothy Ellis BEARDSLEY (1949-) [13565]
 +1541 James F. BEARDSLEY (-) [13566]

William McEwan ELLIS¹⁴⁵¹ [13568], son of Alfred ELLIS (-) [13567], was born c. 1906 in Metuchen, NJ.¹⁴⁵¹ He died on 28 Dec 1997 in Sarasota, FL.¹⁴⁵¹ He and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS had the following children:

+1542 William M. ELLIS, Jr. (-) [13569]

1295 **Ann Corson ELLIS**^{999 998 1448 1453} [13546], daughter of John McEwan ELLIS [13542] and Dorothy Lyles CORSON [13541], was born c. 1921 in NJ.⁹⁹⁹ She married **John Hare POWEL** [13550] on 7 Jun 1942 in Bethlehem, PA.¹⁴⁵³

John Hare POWEL^{998 1448 1453 1454} [13550] was born on 3 Apr 1920 in Providence, RI.¹⁴⁵⁴ He died on 13 Mar 2005.¹⁴⁵⁴ He and Ann Corson ELLIS had the following children:

+1543 John Hare POWEL, Jr. (1943-) [13577]
 +1544 Jeff POWEL (-) [13579]
 +1545 Michael POWEL (-) [13581]
 +1546 Dorothy POWEL (-) [13582]

1296 **John Corson ELLIS**^{999 998 1455 1448 226} [13547], son of John McEwan ELLIS [13542] and Dorothy Lyles CORSON [13541], was born on 8 May 1922 in New York, NY.^{999 1455 1448} He had a medical condition of See article on the fatal plane crash of John Corson Ellis in the Daily Register, Red Bank, NJ. March 20, 1970.¹⁴⁵⁵ He died of Plane crash on 18 Mar 1970 in Near Newark,

NJ airport.^{226 1455 1448} He was buried in Fair View Cemetery.²²⁶ He married **Anne HASKELL** [13554].

Anne HASKELL^{1455 1456} [13554] died on 14 Feb 2006.¹⁴⁵⁶

From The Two River Times.

December 7, 2007, by Elaine Van Develde - "Haskell-Ellis Estate Was A Testament To A Genteel Time.

MIDDLETOWN - To understand a life is to get a good glimpse of how it was lived. And a person's belongings tell many tales.

So, it would follow that to truly know the history of the Haskell-Ellis estate in Middletown is to take a tour through the time capsule of collections housed in the 23-room Aulde House where Anne Haskell-Ellis and previous generations of her family made their home and thrived as pillars of society and the arts in Monmouth County.

The contents of the estate were auctioned off on Friday and Saturday of last week in an estate tag sale conducted by Red Bank-based C.T. Peters Appraisers, Inc. And those who left with something took with them a chunk of history and treasure of an era-gone by.

"The home is a testament to a genteel time when people took time to enjoy the finer things in life as well as nature," Peters said.

Many remember the estate's founders for "The Hunt", which became known as the social event of the year in this area."

Anne HASKELL and John Corson ELLIS had the following children:

- +1547 Anne Haskell ELLIS (-) [13555]
- +1548 Isobel Lyles ELLIS (-) [13557]
- +1549 John Corson MacEwan ELLIS (-) [13558]
- +1550 William Russell Corson ELLIS (c. 1967-) [13559]

1297 **William Corson ELLIS**^{997 293 998 999 1000 990 991} [5022], son of John McEwan ELLIS [13542] and Dorothy Lyles CORSON [13541], was born on 7 Feb 1924 in New York.^{293 999 1000 1001} He had the title 'Dr.'. He married **Martha Louise TOADVINE** [775] on 28 Dec 1945 in Syracuse, NY.^{24 990 991} They were divorced. He married **Patricia Jaffer ABERNATHY** [13548] on 28 Jul 1973.¹⁰⁰⁰ He died of Pancreatic cancer on 22 Aug 2002 in Glen Falls, NY.^{293 1002} He was buried in Fair View Cemetery.¹⁰⁰¹ He married **Marie BAURENFEIND** [16206].

Martha Louise TOADVINE^{627 989 990 991 992} [775] (also known as MOLLY), daughter of Stephen Purnell TOADVINE II (1899-1964) [363] and Martha A. PARMENTER (1899-1983) [559], was born on 6 Oct 1924 in Syracuse.^{627 989 993} She married Hall ELLIS bef May 1962.⁹⁹⁴ She married Arthur KURLAN on 31 Aug 1963 in Asbury Park, NJ.⁹⁹⁵ She died on 18 Apr 1999.⁹⁹³ She was buried in Died as Martha Ellis and was creamated.⁹⁹⁶ She and William Corson ELLIS had the following children:

- +1112 Brewster ELLIS (c. 1948-) [5023]
- +1113 Charlotte Hall ELLIS (-) [5024]

Marie BAURENFEIND¹⁴⁵⁷ [16206] and William Corson ELLIS had the following children:

- +1551 Roberta C. ELLIS (1962-) [13551]

1298 **Hope BULKELEY**^{851 1458 1254 1459} [13585], daughter of Houghton BULKELEY [13584] and Margaret WHITMORE [13533], was born on 21 Feb 1920 in Hartford, CT.¹²⁵⁴ She married **William FRIEDBERG** [13588] in 1950.¹⁴⁶⁰ She died of Cancer on 18 Nov 1998 in New York.^{1461 1459}

There are conflicting reports on the birth dates for Hope and Nancy. The New York Passenger list seems to be a credible source but so does Register of the General Society of the War of 1812, edited by Col. Frederick Ira Ordway, Jr., 1972, which this shows the following:

Hope born February 25, 1920
Nancy born September 25, 1921

From the Nevada State Journal, Reno, NV.

May 23, 1942 - "The Bulkeley's are certainly doing their bit to win the war. Here is Hope Bulkeley, 20, actress, who has just completed a 12,000 mile tour with the U.S.O. Camp show production, "Out of the Frying Pan." Miss Bulkeley, a native of Hartford Conn., is a cousin of Lieut. John D. Bulkeley, the Navy's famed torpedo boat hero."

Hope became engaged in 1942 but it is suspected it never resulted in marriage. The article appeared in the Hartford Courant of October 11, 1942. An interesting companion piece to this is a 1943 Pond's Make-Up ad featuring Hope Bulkeley and proclaiming "She's engaged!"

The Crowbar Governor info referred to Hope Bulkeley Friedberg. From the November 20, 1998 New York Times, it appears that Hope's stage name was Hope Cameron and that she married Billy Friedberg.

William FRIEDBERG^{1462 1459 1460 1463} [13588] was born on 22 Apr 1915.^{1460 1463 168} He died of Heart attack on 7 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.^{1460 1463 168}

1299 **Nancy Houghton BULKELEY**^{851 1462 1254} [13586], daughter of Houghton BULKELEY [13584] and Margaret WHITMORE [13533], was born on 28 Sep 1922 in Hartford.¹²⁵⁴

1300 **Peter BULKELEY**¹⁴⁶² [13589] was the son of Houghton BULKELEY [13584] and Margaret WHITMORE [13533].

1301 **Christian BURRIS**⁵⁵⁴ [11000] was the son of James N. BURRIS [10998] and Rebecca ? [10999].

1302 **Erin GLEASON**¹²⁶² [16177] was the child of Francis Kevin GLEASON [16173] and Susan Ann SCHULTZ [16174].

1303 **Keri GLEASON**¹²⁶² [16178] was the child of Francis Kevin GLEASON [16173] and Susan Ann SCHULTZ [16174].

1304 **Melissa GLEASON**¹²⁶² [16179] was the child of Michael B. GLEASON [16175] and Jennifer ? [16176].

1305 **Megan GLEASON**¹²⁶² [16180] was the child of Michael B. GLEASON [16175] and Jennifer ? [16176].

1306 **Bryan C. KING**⁸⁹⁹ [10621], son of Vane Ray KING [10619] and Carol Lynn ROSE [1320], was born in Jun 1976.⁸⁹⁹

1307 **Katrina S. KING**^{339 899} [10620], daughter of Vane Ray KING [10619] and Carol Lynn ROSE [1320], was born in Jun 1978.⁸⁹⁹

1308 **Shawnda M HOLLIER**⁸⁹⁹ [10616], daughter of Frederick Robert HOLLIER [10614] and Sharol Lee ROSE [1321], was born in 1972.⁸⁹⁹

1309 **Leah HOLLIER**⁸⁹⁹ [10615], daughter of Frederick Robert HOLLIER [10614] and Sharol Lee ROSE [1321], was born in 1978.⁸⁹⁹ She married **Andrew ?** [10618] on 4 Sep 2004.¹⁴⁶⁴

1310 **Brett HOLLIER**¹⁴⁶⁴ [10617], son of Frederick Robert HOLLIER [10614] and Sharol Lee ROSE [1321], was born in 1979.

1311 **Philip ROSE** [1324] was the son of John William ROSE [1322] and Janet Eileen SASKA [1323].

1312 **Daniel ROSE** [1325] was the son of John William ROSE [1322] and Janet Eileen SASKA [1323].

1313 **Michael ROSE**⁸⁹² [16426] was the child of Rick ROSE [16424] and Diana ? [16425].

.

1314 **Christopher ROSE**⁸⁹² [16427] was the child of Rick ROSE [16424] and Diana ? [16425].

.

1315 **Willow STEWART**⁸⁹² [16430] was the child of Dave STEWART [16429] and Merry ROSE [16428].

.

1316 **Walker STEWART**⁸⁹² [16431] was the child of Dave STEWART [16429] and Merry ROSE [16428].

.

1317 **Martin EZELL**⁸⁹² [16434], son of Clay EZELL [16433] and Peggy ROSE [16432], married ? ? [16436].

.

? ? [16436] and Martin EZELL had the following children:

+1552 Jackson EZELL (-) [16437]

1318 **Amanda EZELL**⁸⁹² [16435] was the child of Clay EZELL [16433] and Peggy ROSE [16432].

.

1319 **Kenneth Louis ROSE**⁹⁰¹ [11567], son of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Geneva Ann THOMPSON [11565], was born on 14 Nov 1962 in Durand, MI.⁹⁰¹

.

1320 **Darrel Wayne ROSE**⁹⁰¹ [11566], son of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Geneva Ann THOMPSON [11565], was born on 8 Nov 1963 in Durand.⁹⁰¹

.

1321 **Craig Steven ROSE**⁹⁰¹ [11569], son of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Carla Sue PRESTON [11568], was born on 29 Apr 1971 in Durand.^{901 901}

.

1322 **Carmen Sue ROSE**⁹⁰¹ [11570], daughter of Charles Louis ROSE [11564] and Carla Sue PRESTON [11568], was born on 12 Dec 1974 in Durand.⁹⁰¹

.

1323 **Kael Aaron ROSE**¹²⁶⁵ [16399], son of Kirk Allen ROSE [16397] and Pat CAMARENA [16398], was born c. 1995.¹²⁶⁵

.

1324 **[unnamed person]**⁹¹⁸ [16402] was the child of [unnamed person] [16401] and Nora FOX [16400].

.

1325 **Randall Carl FRIESS II**^{1266 1465} [16413], son of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403], was born on 25 Oct 1976 in Flint, MI.^{1465 1466} He died on 17 Nov 2019 in Davison, Genesee County, MI.^{1465 1466} He was cremated.¹⁴⁶⁶

.

1326 **Bryant FRIESS**^{1465 1467} [16415], son of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403], was born on 9 Oct 1979 in Flint.¹⁴⁶⁷ He died on 18 Aug 2015 in Flint.^{1467 1468} He was cremated.¹⁴⁶⁷ He was buried.¹⁴⁶⁸ He was buried in Flint Memorial Park, Mount Morris, MI.¹⁴⁶⁸

.

1327 **Jarrold A. FRIESS**^{918 1469} [16405], son of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403], was born on 6 Feb 1988.¹⁴⁶⁹
¹⁴⁷⁰ He died on 22 Feb 1988 in Flint.^{1469 1470} He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fenton, MI.¹⁴⁶⁹

.

1328 **Alexandra FRIESS**¹⁴⁶⁵ [16414] was the daughter of Randall Carl FRIESS [16404] and Marcia FOX [16403].

.

1329 **John SANBORN**¹²⁷¹ [16410], child of ? SANBORN [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX [16408], died bef 2008.¹²⁷¹

.

1330 **Justin SANBORN**¹²⁷¹ [16411] was the child of ? SANBORN [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX [16408].

.

1331 **Tristin SANBORN**¹²⁷¹ [16412] was the child of ? SANBORN [16409] and Leslie Ann FOX [16408].

.

1332 **Jeffery Scott ABLER**⁹²³ [3075], son of Joseph ABLER , Jr. [3070] and Evelyn Joy BRAMAN [3074], was born on 15 Sep 1970.⁹²³

.

1333 **Kerri Sue ABLER**⁹²³ [3079], daughter of Edward Mark ABLER [3071] and Sharon MITAS [3076], was born on 6 Nov 1974.⁹²³ She married **Shaun Robert MILLER** [3084].

.

Shaun Robert MILLER⁹²³ [3084] was born on 28 Jun 1972.⁹²³ He and Kerri Sue ABLER had the following children:

- +1553 Devin Mark MILLER (1997-) [3085]
- +1554 Areil Gabrielle MILLER (1999-) [3086]
- +1555 Abigail Rose MILLER (-) [10626]
- +1556 Bradley Carson MILLER (-) [10627]

1334 **Jamie Lynn ABLER**^{923 924} [3080], daughter of Edward Mark ABLER [3071] and Sharon MITAS [3076], was born on 1 Oct 1977.⁹²³ She married **Adam MOOD** [10623].

.

Adam MOOD⁹²⁴ [10623] and Jamie Lynn ABLER had the following children:

- +1557 Harrison Maverick MOOD (-) [16453]
- +1558 Hailey Lynn Mood MOOD (-) [16454]

1335 **Angie Marie JOHNSON**^{923 924} [3082], daughter of Ronald Neil JOHNSON [3081] and Cindy Marie ABLER [3073], was born on 30 Oct 1975.⁹²³ She married **Delfino MACIAS** [10624].

.

Delfino MACIAS⁹²⁴ [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON had the following children:

- +1559 Alexander Nathaniel MACIAS (1994-) [3087]
- +1560 Kaleb Michael MACIAS (-) [10628]
- +1561 Kameron Norman MACIAS (-) [10629]

1336 **Ronald Neil JOHNSON, Jr.**^{923 924} [3083], son of Ronald Neil JOHNSON [3081] and Cindy Marie ABLER [3073], was born on 15 Sep 1978.⁹²³ He married **Rachel ?** [10625].

.

1337 **Lynn ROSE**¹⁴⁷¹ [6058], daughter of Margo Jean ROSE [508], married ? **HERNANDEZ** [6059].

.

1338 **Erin Elizabeth ROSE** [514], daughter of Michael John ROSE [510] and Catherine REETZ [511], was born on 11 Apr 1986.

.

1339 **Keith ANGER**^{926 927} [10764] was the son of Alan ANGER [10763] and Paula May ROSE [10762].

.

1340 **Dakota TULL**^{926 927} [10767] was the son of Jeremy Joseph TULL [10766] and Trudi Paulene ROSE [10765].

.

1341 **Hunter ROSE**^{926 927} [10770] was the son of Mark ROSE [10768] and Donna ? [10769].

.

1342 **Christopher C. ZEITER**¹²⁷⁶ [16450], son of Charles C. ZEITER [2681] and Charlene May LOWELL [2677], married **Sheila ?** [16451].

.

1343 **Michael Todd ZEITER**¹²⁷⁶ [16452] was the child of Charles C. ZEITER [2681] and Charlene May LOWELL [2677].

1344 **Bret LOWELL**^{933 930} [3680], son of Roy William LOWELL [2679] and Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT [10622], was born in Jul 1972.⁹³⁰ He married **Dawn GASPER** [12375].

Dawn GASPER⁹³⁰ [12375] and Bret LOWELL had the following children:

+1562 Lance LOWELL (2003-) [12376]

1345 **Landi Frances LOWELL**^{933 899 930} [3681], daughter of Roy William LOWELL [2679] and Sherry Lynn SCHMANDT [10622], was born in Jan 1974.^{899 930} She was a MD.¹⁴⁷² She and **Richard HALLORAN** [12374] were divorced bef Oct 2018.^{1473 1474}

Richard HALLORAN⁹³⁰ [12374] and Landi Frances LOWELL had the following children:

+1563 Bradley HALLORAN (1998-) [12377]

+1564 Ella HALLORAN (2004-) [12378]

1346 **Malinda ANDREWS**¹²⁸⁶ [14812] was the daughter of Matthews ANDREWS [14808] and Renee LOWELL [14737].

1347 **Nicholas ANDREWS**¹²⁸⁶ [14813], son of Matthews ANDREWS [14808] and Renee LOWELL [14737], married **Kaitlyn ?** [14814].

1348 **Ron DEKALITA**^{952 1288} [17095] was the son of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1349 **Sam DEKALITA**^{952 1288} [17096] was the son of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1350 **Sheila DEKALITA**⁹⁵² [17097] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1351 **Diana DEKALITA**^{952 1288} [17098], daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091], married **? MULL** [17099].

1352 **Sondra DEKALITA**^{952 1288} [17100], daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091], died in 1993.¹²⁸⁸

1353 **Christine DEKALITA**¹²⁸⁸ [17105] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1354 **Sue DEKALITA**¹²⁸⁸ [17106] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1355 **Sherri DEKALITA**¹²⁸⁸ [17107] was the daughter of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1356 **Ann DEKALITA**¹²⁸⁸ [17108] was the child of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1357 **Paula DEKALITA**¹²⁸⁸ [17109] was the child of Kjuresh Silas DEKALITA [17094] and Sandra Jean LOWELL [17091].

1358 **Tony TORRES**⁹⁵² [17102] was the son of Sonny TORRES [17101] and Linda Lee LOWELL [17092].

1359 **Shelly TORRES**⁹⁵² [17103] was the daughter of Sonny TORRES [17101] and Linda Lee LOWELL [17092].

.

1360 **Nicole N. SIMENKO**^{959 1293} [16388], daughter of ? SIMENKO [16387] and Cherilyn COUNTS [16386], married **Daniel S. CONNOLLY** [16389].

.

1361 **Eric LESOW**⁹⁶⁷ [16468] was the child of ? LESOW [16467] and Lynn DOLL [16465].

.

1362 **Kirtland Ash LESOW**⁹⁶⁷ [16469] was the child of ? LESOW [16467] and Lynn DOLL [16465].

.

1363 **Cori SWEEDEN**¹²⁹⁶ [16456] was the child of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099].

.

1364 **Ashley SWEEDEN**¹²⁹⁶ [16457], daughter of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099], married **Casper TAYLOR** [16460].

.

Casper TAYLOR¹²⁹⁶ [16460] and Ashley SWEEDEN had the following children:

+1565 Naomi J. TAYLOR (-) [16461]

+1566 Korbyn J. TAYLOR (-) [16462]

1365 **Charles SWEEDEN**¹²⁹⁶ [16458] was the child of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099].

.

1366 **Edward SWEEDEN**¹²⁹⁶ [16459] was the child of John W. Sweeden, II [16455] and Cheryl Ann BLAKELEY [1099].

.

1367 **Angela Dawn HALTOM**⁹⁶² [1312], daughter of Phillip HALTOM , Jr. [1311] and Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY [1096], was born on 1 Mar 1990.

.

1368 **William Phillip HALTOM III**⁹⁶² [1313], son of Phillip HALTOM , Jr. [1311] and Cathlene Lynn BLAKELEY [1096], was born on 30 Dec 1992.

.

1369 **Michael David GUSTNER** [312], son of David Leonard GUSTNER [311] and Susan Jennifer WILKE [327], was born on 26 Jan 1978 in Crittenton Hospital, Rochester MI.¹²⁹⁷ He married **Heather Marie FAUSER** [3160] on 8 Sep 2001 in Shelby Twp., MI.

.

Heather Marie FAUSER³⁵⁷ [3160], daughter of James FAUSER (-) [3161] and Sandy ? (-) [3162], was born on 21 Jun 1978.³⁵⁷ She died on 15 Sep 2024 in Royal Oak, MI.³⁵⁷ She and Michael David GUSTNER had the following children:

+1567 Ella Ryan GUSTNER (2011-) [13066]

1370 **Mica Grace RAMSEY** [330], daughter of Michael Eugene RAMSEY [329] and Diane Jill GUSTNER [310], was born on 25 Jun 1988.¹²⁹⁷

.

1371 **Delaney Diane RAMSEY** [331], daughter of Michael Eugene RAMSEY [329] and Diane Jill GUSTNER [310], was born on 16 Mar 1990.¹²⁹⁷

.

1372 **Heather Lynn FLANNERY**¹³⁰¹ [536], daughter of Patrick John FLANNERY [535] and Lynne Ann GREENING [108], was born on 27 Jun 1972.¹³⁰¹ In 2006 she was in Casemanager with Northern Lakes Community Health.¹³⁰¹ She married **Floyd George BREITHAUP** [537]. She married **Timothy BOTTRELL** [8226].

.

Floyd George BREITHAUP¹³⁰¹ [537] and Heather Lynn FLANNERY had the following children:

+1568 Toren Reily Flannery BREITHAUP (1993-) [538]

In 2006 Timothy BOTTRELL¹³⁰¹ [8226] was in Protective Services Worker for Dept. of Human Services.¹³⁰¹ He and Heather Lynn FLANNERY had the following children:

+1569 Tatem Flannery BOTTRELL (2006-) [8227]

1373 **William Carl GROVES** [801], son of William GROVES [539] and Sheryn Lee GREENING [322], was born on 25 Apr 1970.

1374 **Kristy Lynn GROVES** [425] was the daughter of William GROVES [539] and Sheryn Lee GREENING [322].

1375 **Jeni Noelle THOMPSON** [336], daughter of James Dale THOMPSON [334] and Sandy Rae GREENING [323], was born on 26 Sep 1975 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak, MI.¹⁴⁷⁵ She married **Daniel NOVAK** [337] on 23 May 1988 in Ivancice, Czech Republic.¹³⁰⁰

Daniel NOVAK [337] was born on 10 Sep 1971 in Karvina Czech Republic. He and Jeni Noelle THOMPSON had the following children:

+1570 Ian James NOVAK (1997-) [338]

+1571 Tyke Daniel NOVAK (1999-) [339]

1376 **James Raymond THOMPSON**¹³⁰¹ [335], son of James Dale THOMPSON [334] and Sandy Rae GREENING [323], was born on 21 Oct 1976 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.¹⁴⁷⁵ He married **Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER** [4304] on 19 Oct 2002 in Beside the waters of East Grand Traverse Bay at Deepwater Pointe.¹³⁰¹

Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER¹³⁰¹ [4304] was born on 3 Mar 1976 in Traverse City, MI.¹³⁰¹ She and James Raymond THOMPSON had the following children:

+1572 August James Clearwater THOMPSON (2003-) [4864]

+1573 Bella Mitra THOMPSON (2005-) [7027]

1377 **Christopher Linding GREENING**¹³⁰¹ [542], son of Raymond Craig GREENING [324] and Laura Elaine LIND [541], was born on 1 Nov 1982 in Munson Medical Center, Traverse City, MI. He married **Heather ARCHEY** [11203].

Email from Craig, forwarded by Lynne Greening.

Hi everybody - Just a note to let you know Chris and Heather's baby was born today 9/4/08 at 9:01 AM. Caleb Linden Greening, 8 lbs 13 ounces and 22 inches long. Everybody is healthy and happy. They are in room 3611 at Munson if you want to stop by.

Heather ARCHEY¹³⁰¹ [11203] was born on 5 Sep 1983.¹³⁰¹ She and Christopher Linding GREENING had the following children:

+1574 Caleb Linden GREENING (2008-) [11204]

1378 **Kimberlee Rae GREENING**¹³⁰¹ [543], daughter of Raymond Craig GREENING [324] and Laura Elaine LIND [541], was born on 5 Nov 1984 in Traverse City Osteopathic, Traverse City, MI.¹³⁰¹ She married **David Allen WENKEL** [5044] on 24 Jan 2004 in Johannesburg, MI.¹³⁰¹ She married **Joseph MILLER** [17769].

David Allen WENKEL¹³⁰¹ [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING had the following children:

+1575 Patience WENKEL (2005-) [7026]

+1576 Connor WENKEL (-) [11856]

+1577 David Allen WENKEL III (2009-) [12497]

Joseph MILLER^{1476 1301} [17769] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING had the following children:

+1578 Ruby Ann MILLER (2023-) [17770]

1379 **Ryan Thomas BURKE** [546], son of Glen Thomas BURKE [545] and Karin Jean GREENING [145], was born on 6 Nov 1980 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Pontiac, MI.

1380 **Sean Reamonn BURKE** [547], son of Glen Thomas BURKE [545] and Karin Jean GREENING [145], was born on 17 Jan 1983 in Munson Medical Center.

1381 **Shea Aubry JOHNSON** [549], son of Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING [325], was born on 27 Sep 1986 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

1382 **Neal JOHNSON** [550], son of Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING [325], was born on 22 Apr 1989.

1383 **Haeli Jean JOHNSON** [551], daughter of Kirk Dean JOHNSON [548] and Gayle Ellen GREENING [325], was born on 16 May 1992.

1384 **Courtney Marie GREENING** [553], daughter of Kevin Paul GREENING [326] and Christi Marie KUMM [552], was born on 15 Feb 1983.

1385 **Kevin Michael GREENING** [554], son of Kevin Paul GREENING [326] and Christi Marie KUMM [552], was born on 21 Nov 1984.

1386 **Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE**¹³⁰³ [1206], daughter of Robert Allen WALLACE [1204] and Renne EGAN [1205], was born on 1 Oct 1980. She married ? **HARRISON** [10072].

? **HARRISON**¹³⁰³ [10072] and Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE had the following children:

+1579 Presley Jordan HARRISON (-) [10071]

1387 **Jordan Robert WALLACE**¹³⁰¹ [1207], son of Robert Allen WALLACE [1204] and Renne EGAN [1205], was born on 14 Aug 1983.¹³⁰¹ He died on 30 Aug 2005.^{1301 1477} He experienced Funeral Services on 3 Sep 2005 in Barker-Leik Funeral Home, Mulliken.¹⁴⁷⁷

1388 **Michael Robert PARSONS** [1271], son of Michael Alvin PARSONS [1213] and Tamara Lynn WALLACE [1212], was born on 21 Nov 1983.

1389 **Ethan David KROON** [14], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 14 Mar 1998 in Redding, CA.

1390 **Tala KROON** [6635], daughter of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 1 Dec 1999 in Redding.

1391 **Orinn Michael KROON** [2669], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 1 Mar 2001 in Redding.

1392 **Trevor KROON** [6636], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 13 Jun 2003 in Redding.

1393 **Sebastian KROON** [12924], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 15 Dec 2004 in Redding.

1394 **Rose KROON** [14705], daughter of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 29 May 2006 in Redding.

Rose was born Rose Jones. She lives with and considers herself a member of the Kroon family.

- 1395 **Anthony KROON** [12923], son of Mark Courtney KROON [13] and Shelly Ann WRIGHT [10], was born on 27 Aug 2006 in Redding.
.
- 1396 **Jennifer Marie WRIGHT** [197], daughter of Jeffery Allen WRIGHT [103] and Sue Ann KIRBY [195], was born on 11 Feb 1993 in Murfreesboro, TN.
.
- 1397 **Laura Grace WRIGHT** [196], daughter of Jeffery Allen WRIGHT [103] and Sue Ann KIRBY [195], was born on 11 Aug 1994 in Murfreesboro.
.
- 1398 **Elizabeth Ashling JACKSON** [193], daughter of Wade JACKSON [192] and Karen Lynn WRIGHT [104], was born on 1 Dec 1996 in New York City, NY.
.
- 1399 **Everett Wade JACKSON** [194], son of Wade JACKSON [192] and Karen Lynn WRIGHT [104], was born on 21 Jul 1999 in New York City.
.
- 1400 **Joel Michael EDDINGS** [190], son of Joe EDDINGS [189] and Anita Lynn WRIGHT [105], was born on 4 Mar 1989.
.
- 1401 **Jacob Philip EDDINGS** [191], son of Joe EDDINGS [189] and Anita Lynn WRIGHT [105], was born on 9 Nov 1990.
.
- 1402 **Larry TREMPER** [1349] was the son of John H. TREMPER [844].
.
- 1403 **Jim CALLIHAN**¹⁴⁷⁸ [1351] was the son of Donald CALLIHAN [1339] and Neva TREMPER [1338].
.
- 1404 **James PORTER** [1352] was the daughter of Rick PORTER [1345] and Judith A. TREMPER [1340].
.
- 1405 **Feliepi ESPINOZA**³⁷⁵ [8689], son of Mario ESPINOZA [8695] and Sharlene Ann HENKE [8688], was born on 16 Nov 2001 in Monett, MO.³⁷⁵
.
- 1406 **Ramiro ESPINOZA**³⁷⁵ [8690], son of Mario ESPINOZA [8695] and Sharlene Ann HENKE [8688], was born on 17 Mar 2004 in Monett.³⁷⁵
.
- 1407 **April Rene HENKE**³⁷⁵ [8692], daughter of Dewitt Charles HENKE, Jr. [8691] and Annalie ? [8697], was born on 11 Apr 1987.³⁷⁵
.
- 1408 **Brian Edward HENKE**³⁷⁵ [8693], son of Dewitt Charles HENKE, Jr. [8691] and Annalie ? [8697], was born on 11 Feb 1989.³⁷⁵
.
- 1409 **Stephen VAN DYKE** [137], son of David VAN DYKE [136] and Deborah Lee PARMENTER [769], was born on 4 Nov 1969. He married **Tiffany ?** [1062].
.
- Tiffany ? [1062] and Stephen VAN DYKE had the following children:
- +1580 Leigha VAN DYKE (1997-) [1063]
- 1410 **Lauren PARMENTER** [1064], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [770] and Sally BAIN [771], was born on 27 Jan 1977.
.
- 1411 **Jessica PARMENTER** [1065], daughter of Eugene David PARMENTER [770] and Sally BAIN [771], was born on 8 May 1981.
.
- 1412 **Heather Ann ROBERTS** [1067], daughter of Gary Michael ROBERTS [779] and Corry Beth PARMENTER [772], was born

. on 27 Apr 1981 in Miami, FL.

1413 **Justin Michael ROBERTS** [1068], son of Gary Michael ROBERTS [779] and Corry Beth PARMENTER [772], was born on 26 Jul 1984 in Royal Oak.

1414 **Alyssa MEJIA** [1070], daughter of Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER [773], was born on 28 Sep 1987.

1415 **Kristy MEJIA** [1071], daughter of Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER [773], was born on 12 Jan 1989.

1416 **Aimee MEJIA** [1072], daughter of Michael MEJIA [1069] and Mary Ellen PARMENTER [773], was born on 19 Mar 1992.

1417 **Chelsea BRAUN** [1074], daughter of Robert Lee BRAUN, Jr. [1073] and Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER [778], was born on 8 Feb 1996.

1418 **Jordan BRAUN** [1075], son of Robert Lee BRAUN, Jr. [1073] and Elizabeth Carol PARMENTER [778], was born on 4 Nov 1997.

1419 **Margaret ELLIS**^{997 1479} [5047] was the daughter of Brewster ELLIS [5023] and Mary Candace PUNG [16203].

1420 **William Corson ELLIS**⁹⁹⁷ [5048], son of Brewster ELLIS [5023] and Mary Candace PUNG [16203], was born on 9 Sep 1969 in Long Branch, NJ.¹⁴⁷⁹ He died on 8 Aug 2015 in Bradenton, FL.¹⁴⁷⁹ He married **Tricia FULHART** [16204].

Tricia FULHART¹⁴⁷⁹ [16204] and William Corson ELLIS had the following children:

+1581 Corson ELLIS (-) [5049]

1421 **Lucas TENENT**⁹⁹⁷ [5051] was the son of Thomas Ralph TENENT [5050] and Charlotte Hall ELLIS [5024].

1422 **Trevor TENENT**⁹⁹⁷ [5052] was the son of Thomas Ralph TENENT [5050] and Charlotte Hall ELLIS [5024].

1423 **Mac BAILLY**¹³⁰⁸ [16196] was the child of Neal BAILLY [16195] and Elizabeth J. ROMIZER [16194].

1424 **Brady BAILLY**^{1308 1308} [16197] was the daughter of Neal BAILLY [16195] and Elizabeth J. ROMIZER [16194].

1425 **Patrick PATTERSON**¹⁰¹⁷ [3387] was the son of Joseph W.V. PATTERSON [3384] and Bridget BAYLISS [3385].

1426 **Donald PATTERSON**¹⁰¹⁷ [3388] was the son of Joseph W.V. PATTERSON [3384] and Bridget BAYLISS [3385].

1427 **Krista Ann LLOYD**^{636 8} [3191], daughter of Jeffery H. LLOYD [3190], was born in 1973.

1428 **Russell KUDISH**¹³¹⁵ [17842] was the child of Thomas KUDISH [17840] and Cynthia Ann LOUGHRIN [3705].

1429 **Taryn SHAW**¹³¹⁵ [17844] was the child of Brad SHAW [17843] and Juliianne LOUGHRIN [3707].

- 1430 **Bryan Robert DUNCAN**¹⁴⁸⁰ [9596], son of William Robert DUNCAN [9595] and Barbara Jane HAIGH [8271], was born on 5 Mar 1982.¹⁴⁸⁰ He married **Alicia ?** [17845].
- 1431 **Paula Katharine DUNCAN**¹⁴⁸¹ [9597], daughter of William Robert DUNCAN [9595] and Barbara Jane HAIGH [8271], was born on 20 Jan 1984.¹⁴⁸¹
- 1432 **Sara Anne HAIGH**^{1323 1322} [9618], daughter of Gordon H. HAIGH [8272] and Norma M. MCINTYRE [9617], was born on 26 Feb 1993.¹³²³
- 1433 **Stuart McIntyre HAIGH**^{1482 1322} [9621], son of Gordon H. HAIGH [8272] and Norma M. MCINTYRE [9617], was born on 8 Oct 1994.
- 1434 **Gillian Palmer MARWICK**¹³²⁶ [9565], daughter of Jeffrey Lewis MARWICK [9564] and Constance Elizabeth FITCH [8274], was born on 19 Jul 1989.¹³²⁶
- 1435 **Meghanne TIGHE**^{1043 1043} [17758] was the daughter of Terry TIGHE [17756] and Margaret Shannon FITCH [8270].
- 1436 **Christopher HARRITY**¹⁰⁴³ [17760] was the child of Phil HARRITY [17759] and Laura Ruth FITCH [8279].
- 1437 **Jonathan HARRITY**¹⁰⁴³ [17761] was the child of Phil HARRITY [17759] and Laura Ruth FITCH [8279].
- 1438 **Noelle HARRITY**¹⁰⁴³ [17762] was the child of Phil HARRITY [17759] and Laura Ruth FITCH [8279].
- 1439 **Gage SANBURY**¹⁰⁴³ [17764] was the child of Greg SANBURY [17763] and Jennifer Lynn FITCH [8280].
- 1440 **Lauren SANBURY**¹⁰⁴³ [17765] was the child of Greg SANBURY [17763] and Jennifer Lynn FITCH [8280].
- 1441 **Jenna ADEMA**¹⁰⁴³ [17767] was the child of Jeff ADEMA [17766] and Julie Ann FITCH [8281].
- 1442 **Jackie ADEMA**¹⁰⁴³ [17768] was the child of Jeff ADEMA [17766] and Julie Ann FITCH [8281].
- 1443 **Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III**¹³³³ [17853], son of Richard Sears HUMPHREY , Jr. [7128] and Linda Dwyer STROH [7127], married **Erin ?** [17854].
- Erin ?¹³³³ [17854] and Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III had the following children:
- +1582 Ryan S. HUMPHREY (-) [17855]
 - +1583 Adam T. HUMPHREY (-) [17856]
 - +1584 Wendy Stroh HUMPHREY (-) [17857]
- 1444 **Jordan ETRA**¹⁰⁵² [17860], son of Marc ETRA [17859] and Natalie Kay VAN OSDOL [3771], married **Danielle MAINAS** [17861].
- 1445 **Alica Brooke LYNCH**¹³⁴¹ [7144], daughter of Dennis LYNCH [6306] and Julie Ann VAN OSDOL [3772], married **Beryl Byron BLEDSOE III** [7142] on 16 Jun 1990 in East Detroit, MI.¹³⁴¹
- 1446 **Sara SCHULTZ**¹³⁴² [17862] was the child of Robert SCHULTZ [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL [3773].

1447 **Megan SCHULTZ**¹³⁴² [17863], daughter of Robert SCHULTZ [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL [3773], married **Brett ABBAMONTE** [17864].

1448 **Max SCHULTZ**¹³⁴² [17865] was the child of Robert SCHULTZ [6307] and Kathy Lynn VAN OSDOL [3773].

1449 **Daughter GREENWALD**¹⁴⁸³ [17910], daughter of Kent GREENWALD [9691] and Leselyn SANDERS [9689], was born on 21 Apr 1985.¹⁴⁸³

1450 **Samantha LATTA**¹⁰⁷⁷ [17953], daughter of ? LATTA [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO [17950], married **Deandre AUSTIN** [17957].

Deandre AUSTIN¹⁰⁸⁰ [17957] and Samantha LATTA had the following children:

+1585 Gwendolyn Latta- AUSTIN (-) [17958]

1451 **Brittany LATTA**¹⁰⁷⁷ [17954], daughter of ? LATTA [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO [17950], married **Zachary MCMAHON** [17955].

1452 **Dana LATTA**¹⁰⁷⁷ [17956] was the child of ? LATTA [17951] and Gloria Catherine DONDERO [17950].

1453 **Lara PIERCE**¹³⁴⁶ [3364] was the daughter of Dave PIERCE [3363] and Kim DONDERO [3362].

1454 **Linda BETTELEY**^{1348 1351} [10831], daughter of Jerald Thomas BETTELEY [1780] and Janet DRUMM [3733], was born on 8 Mar 1962.¹³⁴⁸ She married **? TEDESCO** [10832].

? TEDESCO¹³⁴⁸ [10832] and Linda BETTELEY had the following children:

+1586 Christina TEDESCO (-) [16060]

1455 **Larry BETTELEY**^{1348 1351} [10830], son of Jerald Thomas BETTELEY [1780] and Janet DRUMM [3733], was born on 29 Mar 1963.¹³⁴⁸ He married **Cynthia L. MONTROY** [10833].

Cynthia L. MONTROY¹³⁴⁸ [10833] was born on 30 Mar 1959.¹³⁴⁸ She and Larry BETTELEY had the following children:

+1587 Michael T. BETTELEY (1987-) [10834]

1456 **Duane ZITTA, Jr.**¹⁴⁸⁴ [9914] was the daughter of Duane ZITTA [1783] and Sally Jo BETTELEY [1782].

1457 **Kurt LLOYD** [1788], son of Rodney LLOYD [1547] and Diane CHAMBEAU [1546], married **Debbie ?** [1790].

1458 **Dean LLOYD** [1789] was the son of Rodney LLOYD [1547] and Diane CHAMBEAU [1546].

1459 **Stephen PUDDICOMBE**¹³⁷⁰ [16141] was the child of Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE [9727] and Karen Jean ARMS [9737].

1460 **Caroline PUDDICOMBE**¹³⁷⁰ [16142] was the child of Michael Dale PUDDICOMBE [9727] and Karen Jean ARMS [9737].

1461 **Matthew Douglas UHLIK**^{1374 1374} [16145], son of Douglas M. UHLIK [9742] and Cecilia KEELAN [16144], was born on 18 Aug 1990.¹³⁷⁴

1462 **Patrick UHLIK**¹³⁷⁴ [16146] was the child of Douglas M. UHLIK [9742] and Cecilia KEELAN [16144].

.

1463 **Christina UHLIK**¹³⁷⁴ [16147] was the child of Douglas M. UHLIK [9742] and Cecilia KEELAN [16144].

.

1464 **Chloe Faith DILL**^{1380 1380 1485} [17517], daughter of John Gregory DILL [17516] and Sharon Leigh O'CONNOR [17513], was born c. 1974.¹³⁸⁰ She died on 13 May 2005 in Near Holbrook, AZ.¹³⁸⁰ She was cremated.¹³⁸⁰ She married ? **GALLEGOS** [17520].

.

? GALLEGOS¹³⁸⁰ [17520] and Chloe Faith DILL had the following children:

+1588 Magdalena Rose GALLEGOS (-) [17521]

+1589 Lydia Johnson- GALLEGOS (-) [17522]

1465 **Nick ARMANO**^{1382 1382 1486} [17514], son of Art ARMANO [17512] and Kim O'CONNOR [17511], married **Kara WAECKERLIN** [17515] on 10 Sep 2005.¹³⁸²

.

1466 **MeLissa HEAD**¹¹⁷⁴ [2686], daughter of William Ray HEAD [2684], married ? **OLSON** [2687].

.

1467 **Kimberly FARR**¹ [1530] was the daughter of Donald Lee FARR [1529] and Juanita Mae CARLINGTON [1523].

.

1468 **Danielle Kay SLADEK**¹ [1531] was the daughter of Joseph SLADEK [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON [1524].

.

Living individual, details withheld.

1469 **Joseph Lee SLADEK II**¹ [1532] was the son of Joseph SLADEK [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON [1524].

.

Living individual, details withheld.

1470 **Paul Edward SLADEK**¹ [1533] was the son of Joseph SLADEK [1525] and Audrey Kaye CARLINGTON [1524].

.

Living individual, details withheld.

1471 **Richard Gerald CARLINGTON** [1535] was the son of Karl Lee CARLINGTON [1526] and Rebecca Sue SIMMS [1534].

.

Living individual, details withheld.

1472 **Robert WIXOM , Jr.** [1537] was the son of Robert WIXOM [1536] and Marlene Rae CARLINGTON [1527].

.

1473 **Shawn WIXOM** [1538] was the son of Robert WIXOM [1536] and Marlene Rae CARLINGTON [1527].

.

Fourteenth Generation

1474 **George Walker BUSH**^{1385 1386} [4371], son of George Herbert Walker BUSH [4370] and Barbara PIERCE [4382], was born on 6 Jul 1946 in New Haven, CT.¹³⁸⁶ He married **Laura WELSH** [4388] on 5 Nov 1977 in Midland, TX.

.

Bush, George Walker, 1946–, 43d president of the United States (2001–), b. New Haven, Conn. The eldest son of President George H. W. Bush, he was raised in Texas and, like his father, attended Phillips Academy in Andover, Mass., and Yale,

graduating in 1968. He subsequently earned a Harvard M.B.A. (1975) and worked in the oil and gas industry (1975–86). Bush helped manage his father's 1988 presidential campaign, then became managing partner (1989–94) of the Texas Rangers baseball team.

Laura WELSH¹³⁸⁵ [4388] was born in 1946 in Midland.¹³⁸⁵

1475 **John Ellis BUSH**¹³⁸⁵ [4383] (also known as JEB), son of George Herbert Walker BUSH [4370] and Barbara PIERCE [4382], married **Columba ?** [10154].

1476 **Neil Mallon BUSH**¹³⁸⁵ [4384] was the son of George Herbert Walker BUSH [4370] and Barbara PIERCE [4382].

1477 **Marvin Pierce BUSH**¹³⁸⁵ [4385] was the son of George Herbert Walker BUSH [4370] and Barbara PIERCE [4382].

1478 **Robin BUSH**¹³⁸⁵ [4386] was the daughter of George Herbert Walker BUSH [4370] and Barbara PIERCE [4382].

Died at the age of 3 from Leukemia.

1479 **Dorothy Walker BUSH**^{1385 1487} [4387] (also known as DORO), daughter of George Herbert Walker BUSH [4370] and Barbara PIERCE [4382], was born on 18 Aug 1959.¹⁴⁸⁷ She married **William Heekin LEBLOND** [10153] on 1 Sep 1982 in Kennebunkport, ME.¹⁴⁸⁸ They were divorced. She married **Robert KOCH** [10145] in Jun 1992 in Camp David, MD.¹⁴⁸⁷

From the Washington Post.

September 2, 1982 - "Bush's Daughter Marries in Maine.

By Jon Fleming - United Press International

KENNEBUNKPORT, Maine.

Sept. 1--Dorothy W. Bush, daughter of Vice President George Bish, was married today to William H. Le-Blond in a brief, informal ceremony at a church just down the road from the Bush family's summer residence.

A steady rain fell throughout most of the day but stopped just as the approximately 350 guests began to arrive. Dorothy Bush, 23, and her father arrived at 5 p.m. in the vice-presidential limousine.

The bride, who is the vice president's only daughter, wore an un-adorned white gown with a short train.

LeBlond, 25, is a 1981 graduate of Boston University and is now employed in a family construction company, Bush aide Joe Hagin said.

LeBlond's father, Richard K. Le-Blond II, vice chairman of the board of Chemical Bank, of New York, was the best man.

The 20-minute ceremony was held at St. Ann's by the Sea Episcopal Church.

The guest list was limited to family members and friends.

Except, for the vice president, no members of the Reagan administration attended the ceremony, Hagin said.

A French horn and an organ played as guests filed into the church."

From CBSNews.com

"The President's Sister and Brother-in-Law. Born Aug 18, 1959. she- is the youngest and only female among President George W Bush's four siblings. Koch describes herself as a "background girl." but she could just as, easily describe herself as the family cheerleader and one of its most stalwart pillars.

She raises money for charities and lives the Maryland suburbs with her husband, Robert, a lobbyist and staunch Democrat.

They married in June 1992 at Camp David the presidential retreat in Maryland's Catoctin Mountains, and have four children, including two from her first marriage.

During her father's unsuccessful presidential campaign in 1950, Koch was told to develop a particular skill if she wanted to help, so she enrolled in a secretarial school. Three months later, she emerged as a better typist and signed on to George Bush's campaign.

When Koch is asked which of her four big brothers she would have picked as a future presidential candidate, she answers without hesitation: "None of 'em, We would've laughed out loud. It just wasn't on the radar screen "".

William Heekin LEBLOND¹⁴⁸⁸ [10153] was born c. 1957.¹⁴⁸⁸

1480 **Alexander ELLIS III**¹³⁸⁷ [10161] was the son of Alexander ELLIS , Jr. [10144] and Nancy BUSH [10139].

.

1481 **John Prescott ELLIS**¹³⁸⁷ [10162] was the son of Alexander ELLIS , Jr. [10144] and Nancy BUSH [10139].

.

1482 **Josiah Wear ELLIS**¹³⁸⁷ [10163] was the son of Alexander ELLIS , Jr. [10144] and Nancy BUSH [10139].

.

1483 **Nancy Walker ELLIS**¹³⁸⁷ [10164], daughter of Alexander ELLIS , Jr. [10144] and Nancy BUSH [10139], married **? BLACK** [10165].

.

1484 **? FAIRCHILD**¹³⁹³ [10172], daughter of Frederick Talbot FAIRCHILD [10171] and Flora Sheldon HOUSE [10167], married **Charles L. HOFFMAN** [10173].

.

1485 **Christine de Mauriac FAIRCHILD**¹³⁹³ [10174] was the daughter of Frederick Talbot FAIRCHILD [10171] and Flora Sheldon HOUSE [10167].

.

1486 **Peter T. FAIRCHILD**¹³⁹³ [10175] was the son of Frederick Talbot FAIRCHILD [10171] and Flora Sheldon HOUSE [10167].

.

1487 **Harmony CLEMENT**¹³⁹⁹ [10188], daughter of Samuel Prescott Bush CLEMENT [10178] and Harmony TWICHELL [10185], married **Stephen SPONGBERG** [10189].

.

Stephen SPONGBERG^{1399 1398} [10189] and Harmony CLEMENT had the following children:

+1590 Harmony S. SPONGBERG (-) [10194]

1488 **Margaret CLEMENT**¹³⁹⁹ [10190], daughter of Samuel Prescott Bush CLEMENT [10178] and Harmony TWICHELL [10185], married **? GREEN** [10191].

.

1489 **Samuel P. CLEMENT**¹³⁹⁹ [10192], son of Samuel Prescott Bush CLEMENT [10178] and Harmony TWICHELL [10185], married **Barbara ?** [10193].

.

1490 **John Cook JANSING**^{1404 1489} [10126], son of John Curry JANSING [10123] and Flora Sheldon BUSH [10115], was born c. 1960.¹⁴⁸⁹ He married **Carol Jane CRUTCHFIELD** [10129] on 31 Oct 1992 in Thomasville, GA.¹⁴⁸⁹

.

Carol Jane CRUTCHFIELD¹⁴⁸⁹ [10129], daughter of Leo CRUTCHFIELD (-bef1992) [10130] and Jane C. ? (-) [10131], was born c. 1964.¹⁴⁸⁹

From the New York Times.

November 1, 1992 - "November 1, 1992. WEDDINGS; Carol Crutchfield, John Cook Jansing.

Carol Jane Crutchfield, a daughter of Jane C. Clark Of Tallahassee, Fla., and the late Leo Crutchfield, was married yesterday to John Cook Jansing, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Jansing of Hobe Sound, Fla. The Rev. Dr. Charles Fulton performed the Baptist ceremony at Pebble Hill Plantation, a historic mansion in Thomasville, Ga.

Mrs. Jansing, 28 years old, is the media planner for Calvin Klein Inc. in New York. She graduated from Florida State University. Her father was the president of the former Leon Realty in Tallahassee. The bride is a stepdaughter of Lewis E. Clark of Tallahassee.

Mr. Jansing, 32, is a vice president of marketing at Automatic Data Processing Inc., a computer service company, in New York. He graduated from Duke University. His father, now retired, was the chairman of the Independent Election Corporation of America, a proxy processing company, in Lake Success, N.Y. The company is now a part of Automatic Data Processing."

1491 **Caroline JANSING**¹⁴⁰⁴ [10127] was the daughter of John Curry JANSING [10123] and Flora Sheldon BUSH [10115].

1492 **Christopher JANSING**¹⁴⁰⁴ [10128] was the son of John Curry JANSING [10123] and Flora Sheldon BUSH [10115].

1493 **Allison Brooks JANNEY**^{1490 1491} [13623], daughter of Jervis Spencer JANNEY , Jr. [13614] and Macy Brooks PUTNAM [13620], was born on 19 Nov 1959 in Dayton, OH.¹⁴⁹¹

From Wikipedia.

Allison Brooks Janney (born November 19, 1959) is an American actress, best known for her role as C.J. Cregg on the television series *The West Wing*.

Janney was born in Dayton, Ohio, the daughter of Macy Brooks (née Putnam), a former actress and homemaker, and Jervis Spencer Janney, Jr., a real estate developer and jazz musician.[1][2] She has an older brother, Jay, and a younger brother, Hal. [3] She attended The Miami Valley School in Dayton, where she was named a distinguished alumna in 2004, and the Hotchkiss School in Connecticut. She then attended Kenyon College. At Kenyon, Janney studied under another Kenyon alum, Paul Newman.[citation needed] She went on to study drama at the Neighborhood Playhouse in New York and the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art in London.[citation needed] She attended The Neighborhood Playhouse the same years as actor Dylan McDermott.[citation needed]

Janney's first roles on television were as comedic foils on soap operas: she first played Vi Kaminski for a short time on *As the World Turns*, following up with a two-year stint as one of the Spaulding maids, Ginger on *Guiding Light*. In the spring of 1994, she appeared in the season finale of *Law & Order*, as a reluctant witness against a member of the Russian mob.

Janney has appeared in a number of films with roles of various sizes, including the 1990s films *American Beauty*, *The Object of My Affection*, *Big Night*, *The Impostors*, *Drop Dead Gorgeous*, *The Ice Storm*, *Primary Colors*, *10 Things I Hate About You*, and *Private Parts*, and the 2000s films *Nurse Betty*, *The Hours*, *The Chumsclubber*, *How to Deal*, *Winter Solstice* and a considerable role in the animated movie, *Finding Nemo*, voicing Peach, the starfish. In 2006, Janney carried notable roles in the movies *Margaret* and *Over the Hedge*, an animated comedy.

In 1999, she was cast in the role of presidential press secretary C.J. Cregg on the television drama *The West Wing*, for which she eventually won four Emmy Awards. Two of the Emmys were for Primetime Emmy Award for Outstanding Supporting Actress - Drama Series in 2000 and 2001, and two were for Primetime Emmy Award for Outstanding Lead Actress - Drama Series in the years 2002 and 2004.[citation needed] She was also nominated for Outstanding Lead Actress in a Drama Series in the 2003 and 2006 Primetime Emmys.[citation needed] Janney also won two Screen Actor's Guild awards for Best Actress in a dramatic series, in 2001 and 2002, for her portrayal of C.J. Cregg.[citation needed] The cast of *The West Wing* won the Screen Actor's Guild award for Best Ensemble in a dramatic series the same two years.[citation needed] Additional accolades for Janney's work in *The West Wing* include four Golden Globe award nominations, and a nomination in 2002 for American Film Institute's Actor of the Year.[citation needed].

1494 **Henry Lowe JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13621] (also known as HAL), son of Jervis Spencer JANNEY , Jr. [13614] and Macy Brooks PUTNAM [13620], was born on 28 May 1961.²⁹³ He died on 14 Feb 2011.^{1490 293}

1495 **Jan JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13622] was the son of Jervis Spencer JANNEY , Jr. [13614] and Macy Brooks PUTNAM [13620].

Jan JANNEY had the following children:

+1591 Petra JANNEY (-) [13624]

+1592 Niall JANNEY (-) [13625]

1496 **Leigh Manning WEATHERLY**¹⁴⁹² [13618], daughter of Michael Manning WEATHERLY [13617] and Eloise Lowe JANNEY [13616], married **Anthony Evans FLINT** [13619].

- 1497 **Elizabeth WEATHERLY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13627] was the daughter of Michael Manning WEATHERLY [13617] and Eloise Lowe JANNEY [13616].
- 1498 **David JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13628] was the son of Frank Fay JANNEY [13615].
- 1499 **Dan JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13629], son of Frank Fay JANNEY [13615], married **Noelle ?** [13630].
- 1500 **Chris JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13631] was the son of Frank Fay JANNEY [13615].
- 1501 **Jessica JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13632], daughter of Frank Fay JANNEY [13615], married **Jeff JONES** [13633].
- 1502 **Polly Jacquelin HOPPIN**¹⁴¹¹ [13362], daughter of Frederic Gallatin HOPPIN [13356] and Caroline PARKER [13355], married **Robert Mason THOMAS, Jr.** [13363] on 25 May 1987 in Sherborn, MA.¹⁴¹¹
- 1503 **Sean SYMMES**¹⁴¹⁷ [10057] was the son of Dwight Arven SYMMES, Jr. [10050] and Kathy GILMAN [10056].
- 1504 **Brian SYMMES**¹⁴¹⁷ [10058] was the son of Dwight Arven SYMMES, Jr. [10050] and Kathy GILMAN [10056].
- 1505 **Cara SYMMES**¹⁴¹⁷ [10059] was the daughter of Dwight Arven SYMMES, Jr. [10050] and Kathy GILMAN [10056].
- 1506 **Ginger SYMMES**¹⁴¹⁷ [10060], daughter of Dwight Arven SYMMES, Jr. [10050] and Kathy GILMAN [10056], was born on 1 Oct 1968.⁸⁹⁹ She married **John G. RIVERA** [10061].
- John G. RIVERA^{1417 899} [10061] was born on 5 Oct 1968.⁸⁹⁹
- 1507 **Susan OSBORNE**^{1493 1494} [11575], daughter of Richard OSBORNE [11547] and Mary MORSE [11572], was born c. 1945.^{736 1494} She married **Kenneth Chaloner SCHLEY** [11576] on 19 Jun 1965 in Monterey, CA.⁷³⁶ They were divorced on 15 Oct 1979 in Monterey.¹¹³² They were divorced.

From the New York Times.

Feb 2, 1965 - "PEBBLE BEACH, Calif., Feb 1 - Miss Susan Osborne, a junior at Stanford University, and Kenneth Chaloner Schley, a senior there, plan to marry in June. . . ."

From the San Mateo Times and Daily News Leader (San Mateo, CA).

May 28, 1943 - "Peninsula Residents To Be Wedding Guests.

Planning to be on hand for the New York wedding of Mary Morse and Richard Osborne on June 19 are a number of localites. The Harry Hunts and Mrs. Frances Elkins, who left for New York a few weeks ago, will be present as will Mrs. Henry Potter Russell, now visiting her sister, Mrs. Andre de Limur, in Washington. Also guests will be Mrs. de Limur and her daughter and son-in-law, the Thomas Pages.

Also making the trip from Washington will be Mr. and Mrs. John Hooker, former Hillsborough residents, and Mrs. Myron Folsom and her daughter, Janet Folsom of Hillsborough are arranging their summer travel schedule so as to be in New York on June 19.

Mrs. R. Lent Hooker of Hillsborough is leaving for Manhattan shortly to be her sisters only attendant.

The future bride is the daughter of the senior Samuel F.B. Morse is giving his daughters hand in marriage.

Miss Morse is at present in Washington, D.C., visiting her prospective parents-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Lithgow Osborne, who also have as their house guest Princess Margarth, sister of Prince Aage of Denmark."

From the Oakland Tribune (Oakland CA).

June 26, 1965 - "Honeymooning now in the Caribbean are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Chaloner Schley (Susan Morse Osborne), who exchanged wedding vows Saturday afternoon at All Saints Episcopal Church in Carmel.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Osborne of Pebble Beach and granddaughter of the Hon. Lithgow Osborne, former ambassador to Norway, and Mrs. Osborne of Auburn, N.Y., and Samuel F.B. Morse of Pebble Beach.

Attending her were Mrs. Alexander Riley Wilson, matron of honor, and bridesmaids Mary Osborne, Carolyn Keturakat, Susan Kay and Sally Leonard.

Kenneth, son of Mrs. Sigvard Allerson Hanson of Santa Ynez and the late Grant Schley, had his brother Grant B. Schley Jr., as best man. Ushers were Wolcott Schley, another brother; Charles Osborne, Susan's brother; David Van Horne, Douglas Edwin McNeil and Charles Pas?yan.

The bride is a graduate of Maderia School in Greenway, Va., and she has completed her junior year at Stanford University. Kenneth is a graduate of St. Paul's School in Concord, N.H. and Stanford.

They will live in San Francisco."

Kenneth Chaloner SCHLEY^{1493 1494} [11576] was born c. 1943.⁷³⁶

1508 **Charles OSBORNE**¹⁴⁹⁴ [11580] was the son of Richard OSBORNE [11547] and Mary MORSE [11572].

1509 **Mary Lithgow OSBORNE**¹⁶⁸ [11582], daughter of Richard OSBORNE [11547] and Mary MORSE [11572], was born on 21 Feb 1950 in Monterey, CA.¹⁶⁸

1510 **David Devins OSBORNE** [11578] was the son of Lithgow Devens OSBORNE [11548] and Barbara Ann CONVERSE [11577].

1511 **Samuel Peabody OSBORNE**^{1425 1495} [11552], son of Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE [11549] and May Minturn SEDGWICK [11551], was born c. 1953.¹⁴²⁵ He married **Eleanor Lee JOHNSON** [11559] on 3 Aug 1985 in Scipio, NY.¹⁴⁹⁵

From the New York Times.

August 4, 1985 - "Eleanor Johnson Weds an Author.

Eleanor Lee Johnson, a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Alan Johnosn of New York and Gay Head, Mass., was married yesterday to Samuel Peabody Osborne, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederik R.L. Osborne of Auburn, N.Y., and Pointe au Pic, Quebec. The Rev. M. Dennis Lee preformed the Episcopal ceremony at the Foster Memorial Chapel at Casowasco Conference Center in Scipio, N.Y.

The bride, a freelance editor in Cambridge, Mass., graduated from St. Paul's School in Concord, N.H., and Wesleyan University. Her father is a professor of medicine at the New York University School of Medicine.

Mr. Osborne, a graduate of the Holderness School and St. Lawrence University, is studying for an M.B.A. at Northwestern University. He is the author of "The Cross-Country Skier's Handbook," which is to be published in October by Charles Scribner's Sons. His father is president of Auburn Cablevision. The bridegroom is a grandson of the late Lithgow Osborne, United States Ambassador to Norway in the Roosevelt and Truman Administrations, before which he was New York State Conservation Commissioner for 10 years."

1512 **Christopher Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE**^{1425 1496 1497 1498} [11553], son of Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE [11549] and May Minturn SEDGWICK [11551], was born c. 1955.¹⁴²⁵ He married **Sandra FULMER** [13960] c. Jun 1990.¹⁴⁹⁸ He married **Madora WALLACE** [13959].

The wedding of Madora Wallace and Christopher Raben-Levezau Osborn has not been confirmed.

Sandra FULMER^{1497 1498} [13960] was born c. 1960.¹⁴⁹⁷

1513 **Elizabeth E. OSBORNE**¹⁴²⁵ [11555], daughter of Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE [11549] and May Minturn SEDGWICK [11551], was born c. 1957.¹⁴²⁵

From the Citizen Advisor (Auburn, NY).

April 15, 1963 - "Girl Falls; Chin Cut.

Elizabeth E. Osborne, 5, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederik R-L Osborne of 34 Grover St., was treated and discharged at Auburn Memorial Hospital's emergency room yesterday afternoon.

The youngster was treated for a cut chin, suffered yesterday afternoon when she fell at the summer home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lithgow Osborne at Willow Point on the west shore of Owasco Lake."

1514 **Sarah Sedgwick OSBORNE**^{1425 1427 1499} [11554], daughter of Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE [11549] and May Minturn SEDGWICK [11551], was born c. 1958.¹⁴²⁵ She married **Robert Valentine EDGAR** [13955] on 26 Aug 1978 in Aurora, NY.¹⁴⁹⁹

1515 **Lithgow OSBORNE II**^{1425 1424} [11556], son of Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE [11549] and May Minturn SEDGWICK [11551], was born c. 1959.^{1425 1424} He married **Charles Kimball BURLEIGH** [13958] on 28 Nov 2008 in Martha's Vineyard, MA.¹⁴²⁴

From The New York Times.

November 30, 2008 - "Charles Kimball Burleigh and Lithgow Osborne II were married Friday on Martha's Vineyard, Deborah Ratcliff, a justice of the peace, officiated at the home of Christopher Cohen and Sharon Radcliff, friends of the couple in West Tisbury, Mass.

Mr. Burleigh, 53, is the director of interior design at Allen Greenberg Interiors in New York. He graduated from Parsons School of Design. He is the son of the late Frances D. Burleigh and Theodore E. Burleigh, who lived in Winchester, Mass.

Mr. Osborn, 49, is the manage of Malmaison Antiques, also in New York. He graduated from Sara Lawrence and received an associate's degree from the New York school of Interior Design. He is a son of Frederik Raben-Levetzau Osborne of Auburn, N.Y. and the late May Minturn Sedgwick Osborne, and a stepson of Sheila M. Osborne. Mr. Osborne is also a great-great grandson of Endicott Peabody, the founder of Groton School.

Charles Kimball BURLEIGH¹⁴²⁴ [13958] was born c. 1955.¹⁴²⁴

1516 **Minturn Sedgwick OSBORNE**^{1425 1500} [11557], son of Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE [11549] and May Minturn SEDGWICK [11551], was born c. 1961.¹⁴²⁵ He married **Rosemary Starr COLLINS** [13961] on 9 Sep 1995 in South Dartmouth, MA.¹⁵⁰⁰

Rosemary Starr COLLINS¹⁵⁰⁰ [13961] was born c. 1963.¹⁵⁰⁰

1517 **Lucretia M. OSBORNE**^{1425 1501 1502} [11558], daughter of Frederik Raben-Levetzau OSBORNE [11549] and May Minturn SEDGWICK [11551], was born c. 1962.¹⁴²⁵ She married **Jonathan WELLS** [13956] on 20 Jul 1991.¹⁵⁰²

Jonathan WELLS^{1427 1501 1502} [13956] was born c. 1961.¹⁵⁰¹

1518 **Anders Danneskiold LASSEN**¹⁵⁰³ [11589] was the son of Frants Aksel LASSEN [11585] and Elisabeth Henriette af DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE [11588].

1519 **Christian Danneskiold LASSEN**¹⁵⁰³ [11590] was the son of Frants Aksel LASSEN [11585] and Elisabeth Henriette af DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE [11588].

1520 **Matthew Siegfried John RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1429 1430} [11593], son of Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU [11591] and Rosanagh Mary CRICHTON [11592], was born on 20 Oct 1962.¹⁴²⁹ He married **Sarah Jane L. STRATTON** [11598] in 1987.¹⁴³⁰

Sarah Jane L. STRATTON^{1430 1429} [11598] and Matthew Siegfried John RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

+1593 Frederick Michael James RABEN-LEVETZAU (1990-) [11599]
 +1594 Sophie Eleanor Rose RABEN-LEVETZAU (1993-) [11601]
 +1595 Timothy Peter William RABEN-LEVETZAU (1995-) [11600]

1521 **Alexander Peter Vincent RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹⁴²⁹ [11594], son of Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU [11591] and Rosanagh Mary CRICHTON [11592], was born on 20 Oct 1964.¹⁴²⁹ He married **Amelia Kate MADDEN** [11602].

Amelia Kate MADDEN¹⁴²⁹ [11602] and Alexander Peter Vincent RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

+1596 Tom Michael George RABEN-LEVETZAU (2000-) [11603]

- 1522 **Mary Rosanagh RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹⁴²⁹ [11595], daughter of Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU [11591] and Rosanagh Mary CRICHTON [11592], was born on 14 Sep 1968.¹⁴²⁹ She died on 25 Sep 1969.¹⁴²⁹

The website 'thepeerage.com' reports a birth date of Mary Rosanagh as September 14, 1968, but also reports a birthdate of her brother Christopher Victor as September 24, 1968, 10 days apart. The William the Conqueror Database reports a birthdate of Mary as "& + 1961".

- 1523 **Christopher Victor Patrick RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹⁴²⁹ [11596], son of Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU [11591] and Rosanagh Mary CRICHTON [11592], was born on 24 Sep 1968.¹⁴²⁹

- 1524 **Seamus Julian Henry RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹⁴²⁹ [11597], son of Michael Paul RABEN-LEVETZAU [11591] and Rosanagh Mary CRICHTON [11592], was born on 15 Mar 1971.¹⁴²⁹ He married **Emma Laurenson GRANT** [11604].

Emma Laurenson GRANT¹⁴²⁹ [11604] and Seamus Julian Henry RABEN-LEVETZAU had the following children:

+1597 Jessica Beth Lily RABEN-LEVETZAU (2004-) [11605]

- 1525 **Hugo Anthony JOHNSON**¹⁴³¹ [11629], son of Peter Bowater JOHNSON [11628] and Birthe Nina RABEN-LEVETZAU [11627], was born on 23 May 1956.¹⁴³¹

- 1526 **Josephine Nina JOHNSON**¹⁴³¹ [11630], daughter of Peter Bowater JOHNSON [11628] and Birthe Nina RABEN-LEVETZAU [11627], was born on 10 Jun 1958.¹⁴³¹ She married **Richard Andrew Fitzalan HOWARD** [11632] in 1990.¹⁵⁰⁴

- 1527 **James William JOHNSON**¹⁴³¹ [11631], son of Peter Bowater JOHNSON [11628] and Birthe Nina RABEN-LEVETZAU [11627], was born on 7 May 1960.¹⁴³¹

- 1528 **Johan Otto Andreas RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹²³⁵ [11635], son of Frederik Ivan Josias RABEN-LEVETZAU [11633] and Birgit Paula JERICHOW [11634], was born on 2 Jun 1959 in Bruxelles, Denmark.¹²³⁵

- 1529 **Gregers Frederik Joachim RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹²³⁵ [11636], son of Frederik Ivan Josias RABEN-LEVETZAU [11633] and Birgit Paula JERICHOW [11634], was born on 5 Feb 1961 in Kobenhavn, Denmark.¹²³⁵ He married **Astrid Marie SEHESTED** [11637] on 5 Jun 1993 in Beldringe Kirke, Denmark.¹²³⁵

- 1530 **Bendt Tido Hannibal lensgrave WEDELL**^{1435 1437} [11623], son of Charles Bendt Mogens Tido WIDEL [11622] and Irene Suzanne RABEN-LEVETZAU [11621], was born on 22 Oct 1975 in Frederiksberg.¹⁴³⁷ He married **Pernille Rosalia Korsbek POULSON** [11625] on 11 Sep 2004 in Husby Kirke, Husby.¹⁴³⁷

Lensgrave is a title. According to Wikipedia it is the name of the highest peerage in Denmark.

Pernille Rosalia Korsbek POULSON¹⁴³⁷ [11625] and Bendt Tido Hannibal lensgrave WEDELL had the following children:

+1598 Tido Christian Emil Korsbek WEDELL (2005-) [11626]

- 1531 **Christiane Amalie Inger komtesse WEDELL**^{1435 1437} [11624], daughter of Charles Bendt Mogens Tido WIDEL [11622] and Irene Suzanne RABEN-LEVETZAU [11621], was born on 22 Oct 1975 in Frederiksberg.

komtesse is a title.

- 1532 **Giannotto PENATI**¹⁴⁴⁰ [15112] was the son of Gianni PENATI [15110] and Beatrice DABNEY [15109].

- 1533 **Deborah W. KELSEY**¹⁴⁴³ [15101], daughter of Robert Pratt KELSEY, Jr. [15100] and Vera Whistler DABNEY [15093],

. married ? **WATTS** [15102].

1534 **Charles P. KELSEY**¹⁴⁴³ [15103] was the son of Robert Pratt KELSEY , Jr. [15100] and Vera Whistler DABNEY [15093].

1535 **Vera Dabney KELSEY**¹⁴⁴³ [15104], daughter of Robert Pratt KELSEY , Jr. [15100] and Vera Whistler DABNEY [15093], married ? **HAHN** [15105].

1536 **Heather M. KELSEY**¹⁴⁴³ [15106], daughter of Robert Pratt KELSEY , Jr. [15100] and Vera Whistler DABNEY [15093], married ? **JOINER** [15107]. She married ? **THOMAS** [15108].

1537 **John Randolph BEARDSLEY**^{1000 1452 1505 1506} [13552], son of Randolph Henry BEARDSLEY [13549] and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS [13545], married **Anne Birgitte ASMUSSEN** [13576] on 22 Jun 1968 in Navesink, NJ.¹⁵⁰⁶

1538 **Elizabeth Corson BEARDSLEY**^{1452 1507 1508} [13561], daughter of Randolph Henry BEARDSLEY [13549] and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS [13545], married **James Pinkney HAVARD** [13562] on 19 Jun 1965 in Red Bank, NJ.¹⁵⁰⁸

Before Elizabeth Corson Beardsley married Havard she was engaged to Brian Meeson as shown in a New York Times article of August 23, 1958. I think this marriage may have never come off. No wedding announcement is to be found. Furthermore, in June of 1960, an article appeared announcing Brian Meeson's engagement to someone else.

James Pinkney HAVARD^{1452 1508 1509} [13562], son of Jerry Culbertson HAVARD (-) [13570] and Eleanor Ione HOUSTON (-) [13571], was born on 29 Jun 1937 in Galveston, TX.¹⁵⁰⁹ He married Charlotte LISLE in 1958.¹⁵¹⁰ He married Catherine BRUINI in 1985.

1539 **Marion Fay BEARDSLEY**^{1452 1511 1512 1513} [13563], daughter of Randolph Henry BEARDSLEY [13549] and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS [13545], was born on 7 May 1943 in New York, NY.¹⁵¹¹ She married **Anthony Emmet FAHNESTOCK** [13564] on 4 Jan 1964 in Middleton, NJ.¹⁵¹³ They were divorced. She married **Richard ALFORD** [13592] btw 2003 and 2009.¹⁵¹⁴

From the Washington Post.

August 8, 1963 - "Mr. and Mrs. Randolph H. Beardsley of Red Bank, N.J. announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Fay, to Anthony Emmet Fahnestock, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Bertron Fahnestock of Southport, Conn. Miss Beardsley a graduate of the Rumson Country Day School and an alumna of Wheaton College, was presented to society in 1961 at the Rumson Debutante Ball. She is with the White House press office. Her fiance attended Greenvale School and was graduated from Brooks School and Williams College."

From the New York Daily News.

May 15, 2003 - "Says sex with JFK began in June '62
BY CELEST KATZ AND DAVE GOLDINER DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITERS

JFK's Mimi stepped out of history's shadow's yesterday as new details emerged about the life of the striking woman who kept her White House affair a secret for more than four decades.

Braving a thicket of reporters, Marion (Mimi) Fahnestock, now 60, confirmed to the world how, as a prep school senior, she caught the eye of the world's most powerful man.

"From June 1962 to November 1963, I was involved in a sexual relationship with President Kennedy," Fahnestock said in a short statement. "For the last 41 years, it is a subject I have not discussed,"

Fahnestock's statement indicates the affair with Kennedy continued even after a September 1963 newspaper announcement of her engagement to Anthony Fahnestock, a recent college graduate who was serving in the Army.

The couple married Jan. 5, 1964, six weeks after Kennedy's assassination Nov. 22, 1963. She wouldn't say when or why the affair ended that ill-fated month - and did her best to bury it for good.

Fahnestock, a grandmother of four, broke her silence after the Daily News tracked her down this week. One of her oldest friends shrugged off the affair.

"Good for her," said Joan (Bitsy) Tatnall, 59. "She was a young girl, he's a glamorous guy.... I think it was an adventure."

Facing the glare of a New York media frenzy, Fahnestock strode out of her upper East Side apartment building yesterday morning and handed out copies of her remarks before hopping into a taxi.

Visit in 1961

The then-Mimi Beardsley was a stunning prep school senior when she met the handsome President during a White House visit in 1961.

That fall, she went off to Wheaton College in Norton, Mass., as planned.

But things quickly changed when the White House called to offer her a prestigious summer internship in the press office.

Jaws dropped as Fahnestock frolicked with JFK at pool parties. She even flew on Air Force jets to accompany him on overseas trips to resorts and summit meetings.

"Obviously, she had a special relationship with the President," said Barbara Gamarekian, now 77, the White House press aide who mentioned Mima in a 1964 interview released this week.

Mimi seemed infatuated with the charismatic JFK and her new life but found time to giggle and swap secrets with other attractive young women rumored to be sleeping with him, Gamarekian said.

The furthest thing from her mind was going back to the boredom of college English literature and writing classes, "She loved the summer job, so she didn't want to go back to school," Gamarekian recalled.

It didn't take long for Fahnestock to get another call to meet her lover in the White House.

Weeks after Kennedy stared down the Soviet Union in the Cuban missile crisis, she was flown to Nassau, the Bahamas, in December 1962, where Kennedy was meeting with British Prime Minister Harold MacMillan.

When Kennedy left a few days later aides spotted the intern hiding on the floor of a limousine in his entourage.

The affair stretched through the next, summer, and she was rewarded with a staff job. College would have to wait.

By then, she was dating Anthony Fahnestock, a recent graduate of preppie Williams College who had enlisted in the Army. The couple announced their engagement after Labor Day.

Still, she maintained her special link to JFK.

A couple of days after the President delivered his speech at the Berlin Wall, Mimi called him directly to complain about being left behind in Washington. A furious Kennedy nearly fired her boss.

It is unknown whether Anthony Fahnestock, an investment banker, knew about his wife and JFK. The couple divorced, and he died of cancer in 1993. His second wife refused to say whether he knew about the affair.

"This story doesn't involve my husband," said Andrea Henderson Fahnestock, a curator at the Museum of the City of New York.

Anthony Emmet FAHNESTOCK^{1452 1512 1513 293} [13564] was born on 20 Nov 1940.²⁹³ His U.S. Social Security Number was.²⁹³ He died of Cancer on 21 Jun 1993 in Navesink.¹⁵¹⁵

1540 **Dorothy Ellis BEARDSLEY**^{1452 1508 1516} [13565], daughter of Randolph Henry BEARDSLEY [13549] and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS [13545], was born on 20 Sep 1949 in New York.¹⁵¹⁶

- 1541 **James F. BEARDSLEY**¹⁴⁵² [13566] was the son of Randolph Henry BEARDSLEY [13549] and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS [13545].
- 1542 **William M. ELLIS, Jr.**¹⁴⁵¹ [13569] was the daughter of William McEwan ELLIS [13568] and Elizabeth Corson ELLIS [13545].
- 1543 **John Hare POWEL, Jr.**¹⁵¹⁷ [13577], son of John Hare POWEL [13550] and Ann Corson ELLIS [13546], was born on 30 Jul 1943 in Boston, MA.¹⁵¹⁷ He married **Pam ?** [13578].
- 1544 **Jeff POWEL**¹⁴⁵⁴ [13579], son of John Hare POWEL [13550] and Ann Corson ELLIS [13546], married **Fran ?** [13580].
- 1545 **Michael POWEL**¹⁴⁵⁴ [13581] was the son of John Hare POWEL [13550] and Ann Corson ELLIS [13546].
- 1546 **Dorothy POWEL**¹⁴⁵⁴ [13582], daughter of John Hare POWEL [13550] and Ann Corson ELLIS [13546], married **Larry KEHRES** [13583].
- 1547 **Anne Haskell ELLIS**^{1455 1448 1456 1518} [13555], daughter of John Corson ELLIS [13547] and Anne HASKELL [13554], married **Denis Michael GLACCUM** [13556] on 24 Feb 1968 in Red Bank.¹⁵¹⁸
- 1548 **Isobel Lyles ELLIS**^{1455 1456} [13557] was the daughter of John Corson ELLIS [13547] and Anne HASKELL [13554].
- 1549 **John Corson MacEwan ELLIS**^{1455 1456} [13558] was the son of John Corson ELLIS [13547] and Anne HASKELL [13554].
- 1550 **William Russell Corson ELLIS**^{1455 1519 1456} [13559], son of John Corson ELLIS [13547] and Anne HASKELL [13554], was born c. 1967.¹⁵¹⁹ He married **Mary Eaton CROWN** [13560] on 16 Mar 1991 in Poughkeepsie, NY.¹⁵¹⁹
- Mary Eaton CROWN¹⁵¹⁹ [13560] was born c. 1965.¹⁵¹⁹
- 1551 **Roberta C. ELLIS**^{1000 1457} [13551], daughter of William Corson ELLIS [5022] and Marie BAURENFEIND [16206], was born on 2 Oct 1962 in Long Branch, NJ.¹⁴⁵⁷
- 1552 **Jackson EZELL**⁸⁹² [16437] was the child of Martin EZELL [16434] and ? ? [16436].
- 1553 **Devin Mark MILLER**^{923 924} [3085], son of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079], was born on 22 Nov 1997.
- 1554 **Areil Gabrielle MILLER**^{923 924} [3086], daughter of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079], was born on 22 May 1999.
- 1555 **Abigail Rose MILLER**⁹²⁴ [10626] was the daughter of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079].
- 1556 **Bradley Carson MILLER**⁹²⁴ [10627] was the daughter of Shaun Robert MILLER [3084] and Kerri Sue ABLER [3079].
- 1557 **Harrison Maverick MOOD**¹²⁷³ [16453] was the child of Adam MOOD [10623] and Jamie Lynn ABLER [3080].
- 1558 **Hailey Lynn Mood MOOD**¹²⁷³ [16454] was the child of Adam MOOD [10623] and Jamie Lynn ABLER [3080].

- 1559 **Alexander Nathaniel MACIAS**^{923 924} [3087], son of Delfino MACIAS [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON [3082], was born on 4 Sep 1994.⁹²³
- 1560 **Kaleb Michael MACIAS**⁹²⁴ [10628] was the son of Delfino MACIAS [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON [3082].
- 1561 **Kameron Norman MACIAS**⁹²⁴ [10629] was the son of Delfino MACIAS [10624] and Angie Marie JOHNSON [3082].
- 1562 **Lance LOWELL**^{930 1278} [12376], son of Bret LOWELL [3680] and Dawn GASPER [12375], was born in Oct 2003.⁹³⁰
- 1563 **Bradley HALLORAN**⁹³⁰ [12377], son of Richard HALLORAN [12374] and Landi Frances LOWELL [3681], was born in Feb 1998.⁹³⁰
- 1564 **Ella HALLORAN**⁹³⁰ [12378], daughter of Richard HALLORAN [12374] and Landi Frances LOWELL [3681], was born in Sep 2004.⁹³⁰
- 1565 **Naomi J. TAYLOR**¹²⁹⁶ [16461] was the child of Casper TAYLOR [16460] and Ashley SWEEDEN [16457].
- 1566 **Korbyn J. TAYLOR**¹²⁹⁶ [16462] was the child of Casper TAYLOR [16460] and Ashley SWEEDEN [16457].
- 1567 **Ella Ryan GUSTNER**³⁵⁷ [13066], daughter of Michael David GUSTNER [312] and Heather Marie FAUSER [3160], was born on 10 May 2011 in Troy, MI.³⁵⁷
- 1568 **Toren Reily Flannery BREITHAUP**¹³⁰¹ [538], son of Floyd George BREITHAUP [537] and Heather Lynn FLANNERY [536], was born on 12 Sep 1993.¹³⁰¹
- 1569 **Tatem Flannery BOTTRELL**¹³⁰¹ [8227], daughter of Timothy BOTTRELL [8226] and Heather Lynn FLANNERY [536], was born on 1 May 2006 in Traverse City, MI.¹³⁰¹
- 1570 **Ian James NOVAK** [338], son of Daniel NOVAK [337] and Jeni Noelle THOMPSON [336], was born on 4 Aug 1997 in Munson Hospital, Traverse City, MI.¹⁴⁷⁵
- 1571 **Tyke Daniel NOVAK** [339], son of Daniel NOVAK [337] and Jeni Noelle THOMPSON [336], was born on 26 Mar 1999 in Ivancice, Czech Republic.¹⁴⁷⁵
- 1572 **August James Clearwater THOMPSON**¹³⁰¹ [4864], son of James Raymond THOMPSON [335] and Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER [4304], was born on 23 Oct 2003.¹³⁰¹
- 1573 **Bella Mitra THOMPSON**¹³⁰¹ [7027], daughter of James Raymond THOMPSON [335] and Liberty Brook Maia Dove Trainer MELZER [4304], was born on 25 Apr 2005.¹³⁰¹
- 1574 **Caleb Linden GREENING**¹³⁰¹ [11204], son of Christopher Linding GREENING [542] and Heather ARCHEY [11203], was born on 4 Sep 2008.¹³⁰¹
- 1575 **Patience WENKEL**¹³⁰¹ [7026], daughter of David Allen WENKEL [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543], was born in Jun 2005.¹³⁰¹
- 1576 **Connor WENKEL**¹³⁰¹ [11856] was the daughter of David Allen WENKEL [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543].
- 1577 **David Allen WENKEL III**¹³⁰¹ [12497] (also known as TRACE), daughter of David Allen WENKEL [5044] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543], was born on 29 Dec 2009.¹³⁰¹

- 1578 **Ruby Ann MILLER**¹³⁰¹ [17770], daughter of Joseph MILLER [17769] and Kimberlee Rae GREENING [543], was born on 29 Jul 2023.¹³⁰¹
- 1579 **Presley Jordan HARRISON**¹³⁰³ [10071] was the son of ? HARRISON [10072] and Lindsey Shirleen WALLACE [1206].
- 1580 **Leigha VAN DYKE** [1063], daughter of Stephen VAN DYKE [137] and Tiffany ? [1062], was born in 1997.
- 1581 **Corson ELLIS**^{997 1479} [5049] was the son of William Corson ELLIS [5048] and Tricia FULHART [16204].
- 1582 **Ryan S. HUMPHREY**¹³³³ [17855] was the child of Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III [17853] and Erin ? [17854].
- 1583 **Adam T. HUMPHREY**¹³³³ [17856] was the child of Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III [17853] and Erin ? [17854].
- 1584 **Wendy Stroh HUMPHREY**^{1333 1520} [17857], daughter of Richard Stroh HUMPHREY III [17853] and Erin ? [17854], married **Dave RUPPENTHAL** [17858].
- 1585 **Gwendolyn Latta- AUSTIN**¹⁰⁸⁰ [17958] was the child of Deandre AUSTIN [17957] and Samantha LATTA [17953].
- 1586 **Christina TEDESCO**¹³⁵¹ [16060], daughter of ? TEDESCO [10832] and Linda BETTELEY [10831], married **Ronald ?** [16061].
- 1587 **Michael T. BETTELEY**^{1348 1351} [10834], son of Larry BETTELEY [10830] and Cynthia L. MONTROY [10833], was born on 7 Mar 1987.¹³⁴⁸
- 1588 **Magdalena Rose GALLEGOS**¹³⁸⁰ [17521] was the child of ? GALLEGOS [17520] and Chloe Faith DILL [17517].
- 1589 **Lydia Johnson- GALLEGOS**¹³⁸⁰ [17522] was the child of ? GALLEGOS [17520] and Chloe Faith DILL [17517].

Fifteenth Generation

- 1590 **Harmony S. SPONGBERG**¹³⁹⁸ [10194] was the daughter of Stephen SPONGBERG [10189] and Harmony CLEMENT [10188].
- 1591 **Petra JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13624] was the daughter of Jan JANNEY [13622].
- 1592 **Niall JANNEY**¹⁴⁹⁰ [13625] was the son of Jan JANNEY [13622].
- 1593 **Frederick Michael James RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1430 1429 1521} [11599], son of Matthew Siegfried John RABEN-LEVETZAU [11593] and Sarah Jane L. STRATTON [11598], was born in Jun 1990.^{1430 1429 1521}
- 1594 **Sophie Eleanor Rose RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1430 1521 1429} [11601], daughter of Matthew Siegfried John RABEN-LEVETZAU [11593] and Sarah Jane L. STRATTON [11598], was born in Mar 1993.^{1430 1521 1429}
- 1595 **Timothy Peter William RABEN-LEVETZAU**^{1430 1429 1521} [11600], son of Matthew Siegfried John RABEN-LEVETZAU [11593] and Sarah Jane L. STRATTON [11598], was born in Aug 1995.^{1430 1429 1521}

- 1596 **Tom Michael George RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹⁴²⁹ [11603], son of Alexander Peter Vincent RABEN-LEVETZAU [11594] and Amelia Kate MADDEN [11602], was born on 25 Jun 2000.¹⁴²⁹
- 1597 **Jessica Beth Lily RABEN-LEVETZAU**¹⁴²⁹ [11605], daughter of Seamus Julian Henry RABEN-LEVETZAU [11597] and Emma Laurenson GRANT [11604], was born on 28 Apr 2004.¹⁴²⁹
- 1598 **Tido Christian Emil Korsbek WEDELL**¹⁴³⁷ [11626], son of Bendt Tido Hannibal lensgrave WEDELL [11623] and Pernille Rosalia Korsbek POULSON [11625], was born on 27 Dec 2005 in Skej Hospital, Skejby.¹⁴³⁷

Sources

1. *Ancestry.com World Family Tree.*
2. John Osborne Austin, 1893, *One Hundred and Sixty Families.*
3. *Genealogies of the Familes and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts.*
4. Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882, *The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learened in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned.*
5. *From the book titled This is Ewers by Dorothy Wood Ewers, 1962.*
6. *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, 1888.*
7. Nathaniel Goodwin, 1849, *The Foote Family: Or the Descendents of Nathaniel Foote, one of the First Settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.*
8. *Information provided by Jeffery H. Lloyd.*
9. Compiled by Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, 1974, *Samuel Richardson and Josiah Ellsworth; Some Descendents.*
10. *A Genealogical Memoir of the Lothrop Family by Rev. E.B. Huntington, 1884.*
11. William Barry, 1847, *A History of Framington, Massachusetts.*
12. *Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe Families by Elias Child, 1881.*
13. *Though Silent They Speak by Johney Larned, 2005.*
14. *History of Paris Oxford County Main, 1884.*
15. *Ancestry.com World Family Tree.*
16. Ethyl Stanwood Bolton, 1904, *Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Massachusetts.*
17. *From The Ancestry of Hattie E.J. Bruce - The Child Family by Michael Roman, 1968.*
18. *Fay Genealogy: John Fay of Marlborough and his Descendants by Orlin P. Fay, 1898.*
19. *The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1903.*
20. *Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850.*
21. *Biography of Martha Ballard from Wikipedia.*
22. *A Midwife's Tale by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 1990, The life of Martha Ballard Based on Her Diary 1785-1812.*
23. *Biography of Jonathan Moore from a chapter entitled "Librarians of Harvard College" in Library of Harvard.*
24. *Estimated based on related dates and information.*
25. *The Life of Clara Barton by William E. Barton, 1922.*
26. *Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800.*
27. *The Life of Clara Barton by Percy H. Epler, 1917.*
28. *Samuel Davis of Oxford, Massachusetts by George L. Davis, 1884.*
29. *The History of Dublin, N.H. by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, 1920.*
30. *1850 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
31. *1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
32. *The Learned Family in America by Eugenia Learned James, 1967.*
33. *History of Oneida, New York by Samuel W. Durant, 1878.*
34. Rev. George Mooar, 1903, *The Cummings Memorial.*
35. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Rebecca Learned Rose.*
36. *Manchester, VT Vital Records.*
37. *Website of D.W. Brown & K.C. Rose - <http://users.mstar2.net/katerose/>.*
38. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin Rose.*
39. *History of Concord, Massachusetts by Lemuel Shattuck, 1835.*
40. *History of the Town of Concord by Lemuel Shattuck, 1835.*
41. *Massachusetts Town Death Records.*
42. *1920 NY, Steuben, Corning census.*
43. *History of the Putnam Family in England and America by Eben Putnam, 1891.*

44. *A Century of Town Life; A History of Charleston, Massachusetts 1775-1887* by James F. Hunnewell, 1888.
45. *Marriage notice of Dr. Nahum Fay and Mary Putnam in the Salem Gazette (Salem MA), April 16, 1799.*
46. *Colonial Families of the United States* edited by George Norbury MacKenzie, 1912.
47. *Death notice of Mahum Fay, M.D. in the Eastern Argus (Portland, Maine), September 20, 1804.*
48. *Death notice of Mary Fay in the New England Paladium (Boston, MA), February 27, 1807.*
49. *Foster Genealogy* by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899.
50. *Obituary of Gideon Barton in the Daily Kennebec Journal (Augusta, ME), June 1, 1878.*
51. *Rootsweb posting* by Joanne Moore.
52. *1870 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
53. *IGI Source: Marriage Records, 1817-1951 Ohio Probate Court (Athens County).*
54. *Death Certificate of Sarah C. Duncan.*
55. *1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
56. *Michael S. Coldwell's Genealogy Database online.*
57. *Ohio Marriages, 1803 -1900.*
58. *1860 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
59. *1880 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
60. *1900 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
61. *Ohio Death Index 1908 - 1932, 1938-1944 and 1958-2007.*
62. *1850 NY, Onedia, Western census.*
63. *Ancestry.com, Snow/Lyman Ancestors.*
64. *Obituary of Virgil Rose from the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894.*
65. *Michigan Death Index.*
66. *Bradford County tax records, 1820.*
67. *1850 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
68. *1860 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
69. *1870 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
70. *Obituary of Ann Goff Rose in the Cortland Evening Standard Cortland, NY on July 10, 1903.*
71. *The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869.*
72. *History of Cortland County* edited by H. P. Smith, 1885.
73. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Luther R. Rose.*
74. *1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
75. *1892 New York State Census.*
76. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ann Goff Rose.*
77. *Obituary of Calvin Rose, Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster, September 3, 1879.*
78. *Michigan Death Record of Calvin R. Rose.*
79. *Obituary of Fanny Rose, Oakland County Post, September 19, 1890.*
80. *Michigan County Marriage Records of Calvin Rose and Fanny Elwood.*
81. *Death Records and Cemetery Records, Waterford Township, edited by Beverly Lancaster.*
82. *1880 MI, Clarkston, Oakland County census.*
83. *Bradford County tax records, 1822 - 1824.*
84. *1860 IN, Steuben, Scott census.*
85. *1870 IN, Steuben, Jamestown census.*
86. *1880 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
87. *Star Cemetery, Jamestown Township, Ottawa Co., MI records.*
88. *Obituary for Martin P. Rose, Pontiac Bill Poster, April 15, 1874.*
89. *1870 Pontiac, MI census.*
90. *Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 for M.P. Rose and Jane Goodale.*
91. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin P. Rose.*
92. *1880 census.*
93. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jane Goodale Rose Varney.*
94. *From Biographical Record of Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.*
95. *History of Middlesex Co., Massachusetts* compiled by D. Hamilton Hurd, 1890.
96. *Ancestors of George W. Bush *1946 (explanations)* by William Addams Reitwiesner.
97. *Obituary of Judge Fay in the Boston Evening Transcript (Boston, MA), May 20, 1856.*
98. *Death notice of Mrs. Harriet Fay in the Daily Atlas (Boston, MA), August 5, 1847.*
99. *Wedding announcement of Dr. Abel Heywood to Lucy P. Fay in the Weekly Messenger (Boston, MA), November 14, 1822.*
100. *Concord, Massachusetts Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1635-1850.*

101. *A History of the Town of Concord by Lemel Shattuck, 1835.*
102. *Death of Abiel Howard reported in the New Hampshire Sentinel (Keene, NH), November 6, 1839.*
103. *Death notice of Joanna Phillips Parkman in the Boston Commercial Gazette (Boston, MA), December 25, 1826.*
104. *Captain Hugh Mason Genealogy from two sources. (See notes).*
105. *Obituary of Joseph Barrett in the Emancipator and Republican Boston, MA, January 12, 1849.*
106. *Death notice of Maria Denny in the Salem Gazette (Salem, MA), July 30, 1824.*
107. *Wedding announcement of Simeon Putnam to Abby B. Fay in the Columbian Centinel (Boston, MA), December 21, 1816.*
108. *Death notice of Simeon Putnam in the Haverhill Gazette (Haverhill, MA), May 18, 1833.*
109. *1850 ME, Washington, Danforth census.*
110. *Captain Hugh Mason Genealogy.*
111. *History of Bethel, formerly Sudbury, Canada, Oxford County, Maine, 1891.*
112. *Skowhegen On the Kennebec by Helen Louise Coburn, 1941.*
113. *Daily Kennebec Journal (Augusta, ME) of August 23, 1875.*
114. *1850 ME, Kennebec, East Livermore census.*
115. *1850 ME, Franklin, New Sharon census.*
116. *1850 MA, Worchester, Oxford census.*
117. *Our Woman Workers by E. R. Hanson, 1882.*
118. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register for the Year 1863.*
119. *Roster and Genealogies of the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.*
120. *Roster and Genealogies of the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.*
121. *Historical Times Encyclopedia of the Civil War edited by Patricia L. Faust.*
122. *Historical Times Encyclopedia of the Civil War edited by Patricia L. Faust.*
123. *Life of Clara Barton by William Eleazar Barton.*
124. *1850 ME, Kennebec, Windsor census.*
125. *1860 ME, Kennebec, Windsor census.*
126. *1870 ME, Kennebec, Windsor census.*
127. *1880 ME, Kennebec, windsor census.*
128. *Coffin Plate inscription for Rufus P. Barton.*
129. *Coffin Plate inscription for Eliza P. Parton.*
130. *1880 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
131. *1900 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
132. *1910 OH, Athens, Dover census.*
133. *Death Certificate.*
134. *Obituary of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1828.*
135. *Civil War Service Records.*
136. *Death certificate of spouse.*
137. *Obituary of Melissa Welling in the Athens Messenger, October 7, 1932.*
138. *1900 OH, Athens, Ames census.*
139. *Death Certificate of Clara Oberlolzer.*
140. *Funeral notice of Mrs. Clara Oberholzer in the Athens Messenger, August 23, 1926.*
141. *1910 OH, Perry, Monroe.*
142. *1920 PA, Washington, Burgettstown census.*
143. *1930 OH, Guernsey, Cambridge census.*
144. *1900 MI, Mecosta, Deerfield census.*
145. *1910 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.*
146. *1920 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.*
147. *1880 MI, Mecosta, Colfax census.*
148. *Michigan marriage records of daughter Bertha Gerken.*
149. *1910 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
150. *1900 OK, Kingfisher, Center census.*
151. *1920 WA, Okanogan, Omak census.*
152. *Washington Death Index, 1940 - 1996.*
153. *1910 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.*
154. *1920 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.*
155. *1930 MI, Ingham, Lansing census.*
156. *Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962 of son.*
157. *Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Wemmer in the Athens Messenger (OH), April 18, 1927.*

158. *1920 OH, Athens, Trimble census.*
159. *Death certificate of Joseph Martin Wemmer.*
160. *Death certificate of Harley Dow Wemmer.*
161. *Death certificate of Laura (Wolf) Wemmer.*
162. *1930 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.*
163. *Death certificate of Susie Elizabeth Wemmer.*
164. *Death notice of Susie Wemmer in the Athens Messenger, September 3, 1926.*
165. *1910 NE, Douglas, South Omaha Ward 5 census.*
166. *1920 NE, Douglas, Omaha Ward 7 census.*
167. *1930 WY, Natrona, Election District 10 census.*
168. *California Death Index, 1940-1997.*
169. *Age of marriage listed on death certificate.*
170. *Photograph of Jane Pridgeon Rose, Eleanor Jones Lowell, Emma Rose Carter and Ithurmer Edward Lowell about 1913.*
171. *Death certificate of Jane (Pridgeon) Rose.*
172. *1860 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.*
173. *Marriage records for Oakland County, Michigan 1836-1884.*
174. *Death Certificate of Daniel Tremper.*
175. *Declaration for pension, filed Feb. 11, 1907.*
176. *Obituary dated May 15, 1930.*
177. *Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.*
178. *1870 Royal Oak census.*
179. *Old Oakland County Families, 1945 compiled by General Richardson Chapter, DAR.*
180. *Oakland County Marriage Record of Ira Hodges and Mariva Rose.*
181. *Newspaper obituary.*
182. *Michigan Marriage License Reports on the marriage of Joseph Dows to Harriet Rose.*
183. *Michigan Marriage Records.*
184. *Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, May 14, 1915.*
185. *The Detroit City Directory for 1903.*
186. *1870 and 1880 census.*
187. *Information provided by Victor Uhlik.*
188. *Certificate of marriage of Clark Rose to Sarah E. Smith.*
189. *Date of death and location from The Pontiac Gazette, Friday Feb. 18, 1887.*
190. *From Olympians of the Sawdust Circle by the Circus Historical Society.*
191. *Tombstone inscription for Sarah, wife of Clark Rose.*
192. *1850 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
193. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Ella M. Rose.*
194. *1880 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
195. *1910 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.*
196. *American Civil War Soldiers.*
197. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865.*
198. *Civil War Pension Record of Rose, Marquis D.L.*
199. *The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869 .*
200. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for M. Lafayette Rose.*
201. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary A. Rose.*
202. *1865 New York State, Chenango, New Berlin census.*
203. *1875 New York State, Cortland, Homer, census.*
204. *1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
205. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Alsina M. Rose Palmer.*
206. *Application of William E. SHerwood in the National Society Sons of the American Revolution.*
207. *New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 for Alsina M. Palmer.*
208. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin L. Rose.*
209. *Article from the Syracuse Daily Courier and Union of June 21, 1865 .*
210. *According to the New York State Military Museum and Veterans Research Center, the 185th Infantry Regiment was disbanded shortly after Martin died.*
211. *1870 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.*
212. *1890 NY, Cortland, Cortland census.*
213. *1900 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.*

214. *1910 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.*
215. *Certificate of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of Ruel H. Rose.*
216. *Cortland County Marriage Records.*
217. *Civil War Pension Record of Ruel H. Rose.*
218. *1920 MA, Middlesex, Newton census.*
219. *Obituary of Mrs. Ruel Rose (Florence) in the Cortland Standard, Cortland, NY on December 27, 1945.*
220. *Find-A- Grave Memorial Record of Martin V. Rose.*
221. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Albert Edward Rose.*
222. *1910 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
223. *1920 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
224. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Harriet M. Knapp.*
225. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward H. Knapp.*
226. *Tombstone inscription.*
227. *Information provided by Nancy L. Morris.*
228. *According to the Calvin Rose Monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, William was an adopted son.*
229. *U.S. Registers of Deaths of Volunteers (Civil war), of William L. Rose.*
230. *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S. Death Certificates Index of William L. Rose.*
231. *1880 MI, Waterford, Oakland County census.*
232. *Obituary of Laura L. Perry, Pontiac Press, July 22, 1925.*
233. *Michigan Marriage Records of Laura Rose and James M. Terry.*
234. *1900 MI, St. Clair, Port Huron census.*
235. *Death Certificate of J. Mortimer Terry.*
236. *1870 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
237. *1900 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
238. *1910 MI, Kent, Wyoming census.*
239. *1890 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
240. *Find A Grave Website.*
241. *from the Tri-Counties Genealogy and History site entitled "Early Families of the Mill Creek Valley, Rutland Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania".*
242. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Rose.*
243. *Michigan Death Record of Frank Rose.*
244. *Michigan Marriage Records of Maud Jane Rose and Clark J. Sutherland.*
245. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Maud Jane Sutherland.*
246. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Maud Jane "Jennie" Rose Sutherland.*
247. *Obituary of Dr. Clark Sutherland in the Clarkston News of January 10, 1941.*
248. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Henry M. Rose.*
249. *Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application of Howard Fay.*
250. *Death notice of Susan Fay in the New York Times, January 15, 1887.*
251. *The Diary and Letters of Benjamin Pickman (1740-1819) of Salem, Massachusetts by George Francis Dow, 1928.*
252. *The Fay Genealogy by Orlin P. Fay, 1898.*
253. *Death notice of Richard S. Fay in the Albany Evening Journal (Albany , NY), July 25, 1865.*
254. *Obituary of Catharine Saunders Fay in the Boston Journal, November 29, 1901.*
255. *Obituary of Rev. Charles Fay in the New York Times, November 7, 1888.*
256. *History of Chittenden County, Vermont edited by W.S. Rann, 1886.*
257. *Obituary of Rev. Dr. Charles Fay in the Chicago Daily Tribune, November 16, 1888.*
258. *Department of State document dated June 6, 1870.*
259. *Obituary of Joseph Story Fay in the Boston Journal, June 17, 1897.*
260. *1850 VT, Franklin, Highgate census.*
261. *Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.*
262. *From Memoirs of Members of the Social Circle of Concord, 1909.*
263. *1880 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.*
264. *1900 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.*
265. *1910 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.*
266. *1850 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.*
267. *Article on Lydia Ann Loring and daughter Lucy Fay Barrett on the website of the Concord Free Public Library.*
268. *Obituary of Jonathan F. Barrett in the Boston Journal, January 23, 1885.*
269. *1860 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.*

270. 1870 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.
271. SaveOurHeritage.com website.
272. Obituary of William E. Barrett in the Springfield Republican (Springfield, MA), August 17, 1891.
273. Massachusetts Town Birth Records.
274. 1850 CT, New Haven, Derby census.
275. 1860 NY, Genesee, LeRoy census.
276. Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College by Rev. George T. Chapman, 1867.
277. Find A Grave Memorial Record.
278. 1860 ME, Washington, Danforth census.
279. 1870 ME, Washington, Danforth census.
280. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules 1850-1885.
281. 1860 MA, Middlesex, Cambridge census.
282. 1860 ME, Somerset, Bloomfield census.
283. 1900 NY, NY, Manhattan census.
284. Obituary of Bernard Barton Vassall from the Webster Times (Boston, MA), March 30, 1894.
285. 1910 OH, Franklin, Columbus.
286. 1920 OH, Athens, Millfield census.
287. 1930 OH, Athens, Dover census.
288. Funeral notice of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1928.
289. Death certificate of George Wade.
290. 1930 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
291. WWI Selective Service registration card.
292. Death Certificate of Elizabeth Fagan Learned.
293. Social Security Death Index.
294. 1920 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
295. Article mentioning Mrs. Mable Smith in the Athens Messenger, April 7, 1927.
296. Death certificate of Infant of F.E. Smith.
297. 1910 OH, Athens, Chauncey census.
298. 1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
299. Death Certificate of Michael C. Welling.
300. 1930 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.
301. 1920 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.
302. 1930 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.
303. Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996.
304. 1930 OH, Athens, Glouster census.
305. 1910 WA, King, Lake census.
306. 1920 WA, King, Lake census.
307. Washington Births, 1907-1919 - of son Daniel.
308. 1910 WA, Skagit, Hamilton census.
309. 1920 WA, King, Seattle census.
310. WWI Selective Service registration card of husband.
311. California Death Index, 1940-1997 of son .
312. Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962.
313. 1940 OH, Morgan, Homer census.
314. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.
315. 1940 OH, Athens, Dover census.
316. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 of daughter Garnet.
317. 1930 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
318. West Virginia Births Index, 1953-1969.
319. WWII Selective Service Registration Card of George William Kittle.
320. 1930 OH, Lorain, Black River census.
321. Death certificate of Winifred Clair Wemmer.
322. Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - present.
323. Ohio Soldiers in World War I.
324. Find A Grave Memorial record of Harley Dow Wemmer.
325. Find A Grave Memorial record of Laura B. Whitehair Wemmer.
326. 1900 WV, Preston, Union census.

- 327. *1930 NE, Douglas, Omaha census.*
- 328. *Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, November 5, 1925.*
- 329. *1930 Oakland County Census.*
- 330. *Royal Oak Tribune obituary, November 12, 1956.*
- 331. *1920 Genesee, Argentine census.*
- 332. *Birthdate from newspaper obituary.*
- 333. *Marriage date in newspaper obituary.*
- 334. *Genesee County Marriage Index.*
- 335. *Date of death from newspaper obituary.*
- 336. *Letter from Linda Allen, Grand View Memorial Park Staff.*
- 337. *Obituary of Mrs. William Rose in the Clio Messenger, April 21, 1927.*
- 338. *1930 Genesee, Argentine census.*
- 339. *Genesee County Clerk Public Web Access.*
- 340. *Obituary of Charlotte Burley, Clio Messenger, February 19, 1920.*
- 341. *Michigan Marriages 1868-1925.*
- 342. *Marriage date from newspaper obituary for Charlotte Rose Burley.*
- 343. *Obituary of Edgar Burley, Clio Messenger, January 25, 1923.*
- 344. *Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions.*
- 345. *Wedding announcement for Davis-Burley, Clio Messenger, June 30, 1921.*
- 346. *Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions, Merle Perry Jr. 1962.*
- 347. *Obituary of Daniel L. Rose, Flushing Observer, December 29, 1938.*
- 348. *Flint Genealogy Society Cemetery Index.*
- 349. *Obituary of Henry Kirk Rose, Saginaw News, January 11, 1943.*
- 350. *Taymouth census of 1900 and 1910.*
- 351. *Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index, Monday, January 11, 1943.*
- 352. *Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index.*
- 353. *1900, 1910 and 1920 Taymouth census.*
- 354. *Article in the Clio Messenger, May 6, 1926.*
- 355. *Obituary of Maude Rose in the Saginaw Weekly Courier, April 29, 1926.*
- 356. *1900 MI, Tuscola, Arbelia census.*
- 357. *Information provided by David Leonard Gustner.*
- 358. *Articles in the Clio Messenger, 1912 - 1924.*
- 359. *1920 Clio census.*
- 360. *Tombstone located by David Gustner.*
- 361. *Middle initial from original tombstone in Pine Run Cemetery.*
- 362. *1900 Census from Lucy Belill.*
- 363. *1920 Montrose census.*
- 364. *Photograph of Ina Blight with Lester and Grace Wright.*
- 365. *West Vienna Tombstone Transcriptions.*
- 366. *Information provided by Janice Blight Blakeley.*
- 367. *Card from Funeral Home.*
- 368. *Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates in the Clio Messenger, January 15, 1912.*
- 369. *Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Records.*
- 370. *See "Notes for" this individual for extensive source documentation.*
- 371. *Middle name from Harold R. Wright's SS application form.*
- 372. *Obituary in Detroit Times July 13, 1948.*
- 373. *Memorial Card from Verheyden Funeral Home.*
- 374. *1880 census in home of Maro and Rosalia Robinson as adopted son.*
- 375. *Information provided by Anita Marie Henke.*
- 376. *1900 Royal Oak Township census.*
- 377. *1920 Idaho, Ada Co., Boise City census.*
- 378. *Marriage license report in September 9, 1898 newspaper.*
- 379. *Obituary, January 29, 1948, Birmingham Eccentric.*
- 380. *From a September 3, 1897 newspaper wedding announcement.*
- 381. *Newspaper obituary Nov. 22, 1945.*
- 382. *Elroy Mckendree Avery and Catharine Avery, 1912, The Groton Avery Clan.*
- 383. *Obituary of Mrs. Francese Freligh Hodges in the Pontiac Post, July 2, 1903.*

- 384. *Marriage Record from New York and Vicinity United Methodist Church of Schuyler G. Hodges and Elizabeth A. Avery.*
- 385. *1880 Pontiac census.*
- 386. *Obituary of Mrs. George S. Hodges (Agnes Bacon), Pontiac Gazette, May 26, 1923.*
- 387. *Oak Hill Cemetery Burials.*
- 388. *Michigan Marriage Records of Delia Dows and Charles J. Skelton.*
- 389. *Articles on the divorce of Cordelia and Charles Gregory (Skelton) in the Detroit Free Press of Secember 20, 1099 and February 16, 1900.*
- 390. *Woodlawn Cemetery records, Detroit, MI.*
- 391. *Obituary of Claude F. Hamilton, Detroit News, April 10, 1939.*
- 392. *Death notice of Claude F. Hamilton, The Detroit News, April 10, 1939.*
- 393. *Obituary of Kittie H. Wilcox, Royal Oak Tribune, April 7, 1951.*
- 394. *1900 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.*
- 395. *Funeral Record of Kittie H. Wilcox, Sullivan Funeral Home, April 6, 1951.*
- 396. *Wedding announcement of S.C. Peters and Kittie Dowses, The Pontiac Bill Poster, April 21, 1880.*
- 397. *Michigan Marriage Records of Kittie Dows to Simon C. Peters.*
- 398. *1910 census.*
- 399. *Wedding announcement of Mr. William Wilcox and Miss Kittie Peters.*
- 400. *Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI record books.*
- 401. *Death certificate of Tetah Orval Dondaro.*
- 402. *1870 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
- 403. *1880 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
- 404. *1910 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
- 405. *Obituary of Gladys C. Wilcox Mack in the July 29, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.*
- 406. *Birmingham Eccentric, January 10, 1907.*
- 407. *Transcriptions from the family Bible of Anthony C. Parent.*
- 408. *Photograph of Fred A.G. Parent, Class of 1903, Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.*
- 409. *1920 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
- 410. *1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census.*
- 411. *Michigan Divorce Records of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. McGuire.*
- 412. *Marriage Certificate of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. Carew.*
- 413. *1880 AR, Garland, Hot Springs census.*
- 414. *1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio census.*
- 415. *Information provided by Dana Dondero.*
- 416. *Divorce Record of North Granger James and Tamaco James.*
- 417. *Detroit Society for Genealogy Research, summer 1991.*
- 418. *1905 census of Price Co. Wisconsin. Town of Lake.*
- 419. *1920 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
- 420. *1930 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
- 421. *1940 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
- 422. *Cook County, Il, Marriage Index, 1871-1920 for Smith Rose and Mary Thoma.*
- 423. *Michigan Department of Health Death Certificate for Smith Rose.*
- 424. *Obituary of Smith Rose in the Detroit Free Press of March 18, 1943.*
- 425. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908, of son Millard Filmore Rose.*
- 426. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 of son Charles Smith Rose.*
- 427. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary ROse.*
- 428. *Obituary of Mrs. Charlotte May Uhlik in the Citizen-News (Los Angeles), January 18, 1944.*
- 429. *1900 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.*
- 430. *1920 NY, Cortland, Cortland Ward census.*
- 431. *1930 NY, Tompkins, Ithaca census.*
- 432. *1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.*
- 433. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jessie Rose SLater.*
- 434. *New York State Marriage Index, 1881-1967 for Jessie C. Rose.*
- 435. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ira M. Slater.*
- 436. *Obituary of Jessie C. Slater in the Ithaca Journal, Ithaca, NY on July 12, 1943.*
- 437. *1940 NY, Rockland, Ramapo census.*
- 438. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith M. Smith.*
- 439. *Obituary of Edith M. Smith in the Rockland County Journal-News, Rockland Co., NY of February 17, 1955.*

440. *1915 New York State, Rockland, Ramapo census.*
441. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Edward Smith.*
442. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward S. Smith.*
443. *Death of Edward S. Smith as reported in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY of February 4, 1971.*
444. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Maud Rose Wellman.*
445. *1940 OH, Licking, Granville census.*
446. *New Hampshire Birth Index for Frank Chester Wellman.*
447. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Chester Wellman.*
448. *1930 Pontiac census.*
449. *World Family Tree information from Larry Mills.*
450. *1930 Clarkston census.*
451. *Michigan Birth Records.*
452. *1930 California Census - Plumas Co., Beckworth Twp., Partola Town.*
453. *1900 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
454. *1910 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
455. *1920 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
456. *1930 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.*
457. *1900 MI, Oceana, Shelby census.*
458. *1910 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.*
459. *1920 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.*
460. *Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.*
461. *1900 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.*
462. *Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.*
463. *Funeral notice of Anna Marie Fay in the Boston Daily Globe, July 3, 1921.*
464. *1920 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.*
465. *Marriage announcement of Rev. James S. Bush and Harriet Eleanor Fay in the New York Times, February 25, 1859.*
466. *1870 CA, San Francisco, San Francisco census.*
467. *Marriage announcement of Rev. James S. Bush and Harriet Eleanor Fay in the New York Times, February 25, 1859.*
468. *Obituary Record of the Graduates of Yale University, 1890.*
469. *Death notice for Rev. James S. Bush in the New York Times, November 12, 1889.*
470. *1880 NY, Suffolk, Center Moriches census.*
471. *1900 NY, Suffolk, Brookhaven census.*
472. *Death notice of Gaston Fay in the New York Times, January 7, 1927.*
473. *Death notice of Emma Fay in the New York Times, March 28, 1924.*
474. *1880 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.*
475. *MA: Middlesex County, Cambridge, Mt. Auburn Cemetery records.*
476. *Biography of Francis Hill Smith in Men of Progress, One Thousand Biographical Sketches by Richard Herndon, 1896.*
477. *Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charleston, Massachusetts by Charles Collyer Whittier, 1907.*
478. *Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charleston, Massachusetts by Charles Collyer Whittier, 1907.*
479. *Harvard College Class of 1900, Secretary's Fourth Report, June 1915.*
480. *From the March 1884 issue of The Bay Street Monthly; A Massachusetts Magazine, William Pickman Fay and Sarah Livermore Abbott were married October 12, .*
481. *Harvard College Class of 1900, Secretary's Fourth Report, June 1915.*
482. *1880 IL, Cook, Chicago census.*
483. *Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans, 1904.*
484. *MacTutor History of Mathematics.*
485. *Obituary of Melusina Fay-Peirce in the Boston Daily Globe, April 29, 1923.*
486. *M.E. Grenander Department of Special Collectoins and Archives - Microfilm Editions of Archival Collections, P. 1 of 1.*
487. *Peirce, Charles Sanders. The Charles S. Peirce Papers & Supplement to teh Microfilm Edition of the Charles.. P. 1 of 1.*
488. *Where They're Buried, 1998.*
489. *Cutter Memorial and Genealogical History compiled by Nahum S. Cutler, 1889.*
490. *One Branch of the Fay Family Tree by George Henry Johnson, 1913.*
491. *Fay family papers collection, 1800-1953, Radcliffe College.*
492. *Stone-Jackson Family Papers, 1819-1954, at the Massachusetts Historical Society.*
493. *Obituary of Charles Norman Fay in the New York Times, April 9, 1944.*
494. *Wedding announcement of Rose Emioly Fay and Theodore Thomas in the New York Times, May 8, 1890.*
495. *Death notice of Rose Fay Thomas in the New York Times, April 24, 1929.*

496. *The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans.*
497. *Biography of Theodore Thomas from the Inventory of Theodore Thomas Papers in the Newbury Library, Chicago.*
498. *Obituary of Theodore Thomas in the Washington Post, January 5, 1905.*
499. *Burial story of Theodore Thomas in the Boston Daily Globe, March 7, 1905.*
500. *Wedding announcement of Miss Lillian Fay to Mr. C.H. Wilmerding in the Daily Inter Ocean (Chicago, IL), June 13, 1889.*
501. *Sketch of Charles H. Wilmerding from the Hand-Book of Chicago Biography edited by John J. Flinn, 1893.*
502. *Death notice of Lilly Fay Wilmerding in the New York Times, June 18, 1946.*
503. *Wedding announcement of Lillie Greenough and Charles Moulton in the New York Times, June 21, 1861.*
504. *Passport of Anna Lillie Moulton.*
505. *Wedding announcement of Mrs. Charles Moulton and . J. H. de Hegermann-Lindencrone in the Indianapolis Sentinel, Oct. 25, 1875.*
506. *From Wikipedia, the on-line free encyclopedia.*
507. *Death notice of John Bryant Fay in the Boston Evening Transcript, June 26, 1849.*
508. *Genealogy of the Rodman Family, 1620 to 1886 by Charles Henry Jones, 1886.*
509. *1910 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.*
510. *Boston Daily Globe, May 26, 1907.*
511. *The Harvard Graduate's Magazine, 1911-12.*
512. *Boston Journal, February 6, 1912.*
513. *Boston Daily Globe, February 6, 1912.*
514. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.*
515. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Henry Howard Fay.*
516. *1900 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.*
517. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Elizabeth Elliott Fay.*
518. *Article in the Boston Journal, November 10, 1898 regarding gift of 200 acres to the Appalachian Mountain Club.*
519. *Find-A-Grave memorial record of Sarah Bryant Fay.*
520. *From Allen, Ethan and Heber on RootsWeb.*
521. *1880 NY, Suffolk, Fishers Island census.*
522. *1900 ME, Cumberland, Portland census.*
523. *1910 ME, Cumberland, Portland census.*
524. *From an article in the New York Times, August 24, 1913.*
525. *1900 NY, Suffolk, Southold census.*
526. *Obituary of James Henry Lyles in The Sun (New York City), October 11, 1908.*
527. *1900 NY, Kings, Brooklyn census.*
528. *Death notice of Florence M. Allen in the New York Times, January 23, 1910.*
529. *Passport Application of George Heywood, Junior.*
530. *Obituary of Dr. George Heywood in the New York Times, July 31, 1909.*
531. *Article regarding Mr. Richard Rice Barrett's party in the Town Hall in the Boston Journal, April 8, 1896.*
532. *Obituary of John H. Chapman in the Boston Journal, October 30, 1895.*
533. *A Biographical sketch of Richard Fay Barrett, Jr. in a book titled Men of 1914:.*
534. *Obituary of Richard Fay Barrett, Jr. in the Boston Daily Globe, August 3, 1912.*
535. *Passport application of Cora Belle Barrett.*
536. *Biography of William Barrett in Memoirs of Members of the Social Circle in Concord, 1909.*
537. *Obituary of William Barrett in the Boston Journal, December 23, 1898.*
538. *1910 IL, Cook, Chicago census.*
539. *1900 ME, Washington, Danforth census.*
540. *Wedding announcement of Myrtis Wilmot Barton and Stephen Lathrop Butler in the NY Times, June 12, 1900.*
541. *1910 MA, Hampshire, Northampton Ward census.*
542. *1920 OH, Franklin, Clinton census.*
543. *1930 NY, Erie, Kenmore census.*
544. *Wedding announcement of Katherine Welling in the Athens Messenger, March 20, 1929.*
545. *1930 OH, Athens, Athens census.*
546. *Washington Births, 1907-1919.*
547. *1940 OH, Athens, Amer census.*
548. *Obituary of Paul B. McAtee from Cardaras Funeral Homes.*
549. *1940 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.*
550. *Obituary of infant daughter McAtee in the Athens Messenger, Athens, OH, October 1926.*
551. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of father.*

- 552. *Find A Grave Memorial Record of husband.*
- 553. *Marriage license listed in the Athens Messenger, January 6, 1930.*
- 554. *Obituary of Carol Lynne Burris in the Newark Advocate (Newark, OH), January 14, 2005.*
- 555. *Political ad by Arthur (Pat) Shaw in the Athens Messenger, November 2, 1969.*
- 556. *1940 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.*
- 557. *Birth announcement of Jean Anne Grossman in the Athens Messenger, July 7, 1932.*
- 558. *Marriage announcement in Royal Oak Tribune Sept. 2, 1921.*
- 559. *Obituary of Gladys Mae Maderos in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of November 3, 1951.*
- 560. *Obituary of Thomas Perry Maderos in the Oakland Tribune of March 5, 1968.*
- 561. *1930 Pleasant Ridge, MI census.*
- 562. *Obituary of Mildred I. Breen in Battle Creek Inquirer of December 3, 1998.*
- 563. *WWII Draft Registration Card for John Joseph Breen.*
- 564. *Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for John Joseph Laurier Breen.*
- 565. *Obituary of J. Joseph Breen in the Detroit Free Press of April 4, 1956.*
- 566. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, Burbank census.*
- 567. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Claude L. Rose.*
- 568. *California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Nana E. Malloch and Claude L. Rose.*
- 569. *Oregon Death Index.*
- 570. *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98.*
- 571. *Oregon Death Certificate of Nana Etta Shaw.*
- 572. *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of William M. Rose and Leonia Bell Rose.*
- 573. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William McKinley Rose.*
- 574. *California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Gladys Green and William M. Rose.*
- 575. *Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for William McKinley Rose.*
- 576. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Leonia B. Wade.*
- 577. *Photo of cemetery marker of Leonia B. Waid in the Genessee County, MI, Archives.*
- 578. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gladys E. Green Rose.*
- 579. *World Family Tree information from Michael Kappes.*
- 580. *Copy of Social Security Application Form.*
- 581. *Announcement in Eccentric June 9 and June 15, 1911.*
- 582. *Genesee County Death Records.*
- 583. *Newspaper obituary of Lottie J. Ganssley.*
- 584. *Funeral attendees, Clio Messenger, December 6, 1923.*
- 585. *1920 Shiawassee, Durand census.*
- 586. *1940 MI, Shiawassee, Durand census.*
- 587. *1930 Shiawassee, Durand census.*
- 588. *Obituary of John P. Rose in the Lansing State Journal of December 23, 1964.*
- 589. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Marcia Tift Rose.*
- 590. *1930 Detroit census.*
- 591. *Obituary of Mark H. Rose, Saginaw News, March 28, 1962.*
- 592. *Obituary of Gertrude Rose, Saginaw News, June 15, 1994.*
- 593. *WWII Draft Registration Card for George Kirk Rose.*
- 594. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for George Rose.*
- 595. *Article on George Kirk Rose in the Honolulu Star-Bulletin of April 27, 1938.*
- 596. *Unconfirmed Ancestry.com listing of George Kirk Rose.*
- 597. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Eleanore Billedcke Loop.*
- 598. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Eleanore E. Rose.*
- 599. *Application for Social Security Account Number.*
- 600. *1940 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.*
- 601. *1930 Tuscola Co., Arbella Twp. census.*
- 602. *1940 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
- 603. *Marriage License Application of Phillip W. Meeker and Thelma R. Monty.*
- 604. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Thelma R. Meeker.*
- 605. *Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thelma R. Monty and William W. Monty.*
- 606. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dawne Marie Monty and Walter Raymond Counts.*
- 607. *Obituary of William W. Monty in the Times Herald (Port Huron, MI), of April 28, 1973.*
- 608. *Obituary of Clyde Blight in the Flint Journal, August 24, 1980.*

609. *Article regarding an automobile accident involving Thimas Bilght and Mrs. Andrew Smith in the Clio Messenger of January 22, 1920.*
610. *Obituary in Flint Journal, May 25, 2000.*
611. *1920 MI, Benzie, Crystal Lake census.*
612. *Article in the Clio Messenger, July 3, 1919.*
613. *Birthdate provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
614. *Date of death provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
615. *1910 Wayne County, MI census.*
616. *Death certificate of David Melville Dick.*
617. *Certificate of Marriage signed by Wayland Zwyer, Hilda Clinton and Sylvia McGuire.*
618. *Death Certificate of Harold R. Wright.*
619. *Information provided by Kenneth D. Wright.*
620. *Death certificate of Margaret P. Wright.*
621. *1920 MI, Luce Pentland census.*
622. *Birthdate and location from newspaper article.*
623. *DAR Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 1945.*
624. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martha P. Toadvine.*
625. *Cornell and Princeton Yearbooks, 1922 [database online].*
626. *Membership application of Stephen Toadvine to the Sons of the American Revolution.*
627. *1930 New York, Onondaga Co., Syracuse census.*
628. *Pennsylvania Certificate of Death of Stephen P. Toadvine.*
629. *Engagement announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric November 15, 1927.*
630. *Wedding announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric January 5, 1928.*
631. *Pontiac MI, newspaper article.*
632. *Patterson - Hodges wedding announcement in The Pontiac Gazette, October 8, 1914.*
633. *Obituary of Joyce Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, October 31, 1985.*
634. *Cemetery and Death Records, W. Bloomfield Twp., Oakland County, Michigan.*
635. *Wedding announcement for Muriel Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, April 7, 1924.*
636. *Obituary of Muriel H. Smith, Pontiac Press, August 1, 1981.*
637. *Wedding announcement for Agnes Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, July 31, 1923.*
638. *Obituary of Agnes Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 29, 1983.*
639. *Wedding announcement for Marion Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 22, 1921.*
640. *Obituary of Marion Hodges Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, March 5, 1987.*
641. *Article on Ferris Humphrey Fitch in the Ironwood Daily Globe, Feb. 27, 1933.*
642. *Obituary of Ferris H. Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, July 19, 1984.*
643. *Wedding announcement of George S. Hodges and Elizabeth Gallogly, Pontiac Daily Press, June 11, 1927.*
644. *Obituary of Geroge Seward Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington Delaware)) of August 17, 1978.*
645. *From a biographical sketch of Elmer Ellsworth Gallogly in The City of Detroit, Michigan, 1701 - 1922, Clarence M. Burton, editor-in-chief, 1922.*
646. *New York Passenger and Crew Lists showing the burth date of Elizabeth Gallogly.*
647. *Florida Death Index of Elizabeth Gallogly.*
648. *Wedding announcement for Constance Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 16, 1921.*
649. *Obituary of George W. Malcomson (#1) in the Burton Collection, DPL, Source unknown.*
650. *Obotuary of George W. Malcomson in the New York Times, June 1, 1955.*
651. *Tombstone in Pine Lake Cemetery.*
652. *Obituary of Katherine H. Parcels, Grosse Pointe News, December 5, 1996.*
653. *Clarence M. Burton and M. Agnes Burton, editors, From History of Wayne County and City of Detroit, MI.*
654. *1930 Grosse Pointe census.*
655. *From the Deer Grove Cemetery tombstone photographs.*
656. *Obituary of Bessie Moore.*
657. *1910 North Carolina, Vance, Henderson Ward census.*
658. *1930 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.*
659. *Ontario Canada Marriages, 1801-1928 for Joseph ALbert Moore and Bessie Skelton.*
660. *Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Bessie Moore.*
661. *WWII Draft Card Registration of Joseph Albert Moore.*
662. *Articles relating to Tutie Gregroy (Hamilton) in the Birmingham Eccentric, 1911 and 1912.*
663. *Death certificate of Tutie H. Woolsey.*

- 664. *1920 KS, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Ward census.*
- 665. *Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Margaret P. Walden.*
- 666. *WWI Registration Card for Frank Hayes Walden.*
- 667. *Texas Department of Health Standard Certificate of Death of Mrs. Virginiai Alles.*
- 668. *Obituary of Frank H. Walden in the Grand Praire Daily News, Grand Praire TX.*
- 669. *Certificate of Death of Frank Hayes Walden.*
- 670. *Wedding announcement for Gladys Wilcox and Peter T. Mack, Royal Oak Tribune August 6, 1915.*
- 671. *World Family Tree information from Douglas Hewitt.*
- 672. *Obituary of Peter T. Mack in the Detroit Free Press of Sept 27, 1955.*
- 673. *Obituary of Edward Dondero, March 2, 1967 Royal Oak Tribune.*
- 674. *1940 MI, Oakland, Huntington Woods census.*
- 675. *Wedding Announcement of Teetah Orville Wilcox to Edward Lennox Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of March 17, 1918.*
- 676. *Obituary of Teetah O. Dondero, November 10, 1988 Royal Oak Tribune.*
- 677. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Edward Lennox Dondero.*
- 678. *Sullivan Funeral Home record of Edward L. (Ted) Dondero.*
- 679. *Article regarding Royhal Oak adding four paid Firemen in the Detroit Free Press of March 20, 1923.*
- 680. *Obituary of Harrison V.B. Parent in the Royal Oak Tribune, October 18, 1948.*
- 681. *SS Application for Dorothy Parent Betteley.*
- 682. *Oakland County Mi Marriage License of Harrison V. Parent and Yvonne Isabel Stephen.*
- 683. *Michigan Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Yvonne Parent and Harrison V.B. Parent.*
- 684. *Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Harrison Virgil Benjamin Parent and Hazel Belle Stewart.*
- 685. *State of Michigan Death Certificate of Margee Belle Parent.*
- 686. *Cook County, IL, Birth Certificate Index, 1871-1922 for Yvonne Isabel Stephens.*
- 687. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Yvonne Parent.*
- 688. *Obituary of Hazel B. Mendrick in the Parson Sun, Parsons, KS of December 26, 1988.*
- 689. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Hazel Belle Stewart Mendrick.*
- 690. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriage index, 1871-1920 for Frank J. Mercurio and Rhea M. Parent.*
- 691. *1920 census.*
- 692. *Tombstone inscription, Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.*
- 693. *WWI Registration Card for Frank James Mercurio.*
- 694. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census.*
- 695. *Obituary of Frank J. Mercurio in the San Francisco Examiner of January 4, 1959.*
- 696. *California Death Index, 1940-1997 for John A. McGuire.*
- 697. *California Federal Naturalization Record of Violet Elizabeth McGuire.*
- 698. *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Jon McGuire and Verta McGuire.*
- 699. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Verta M. O'Dell.*
- 700. *1910 MI, Mecosta, Big Rapids census.*
- 701. *California Death Index for Violet Elizabeth McGuire.*
- 702. *Obituary of Paul Collis in the Royal Oak Tribune, Mar. 6, 1971.*
- 703. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Bessie McGuire.*
- 704. *Royal Oak Tribune, March 13, 1914.*
- 705. *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Elizabeth Malone.*
- 706. *Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 for Willard H. Malone and Elizabeth James.*
- 707. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Willard Hoyt Malone.*
- 708. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Willard H. Malone.*
- 709. *Information provided by Margaret Amey.*
- 710. *Michigan Marriage Records for Louise Rose and Clarence H. Zech.*
- 711. *Cook County, IL, Birth Certificated Index, 1871-1922 for Louise Rose.*
- 712. *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Louise D. Zech and Clarence H. Zech.*
- 713. *Wayne County, MI, Marriage License of Homer E. Paquette and Louise Rose.*
- 714. *Obituary of Louise D. Paquette in the Detroit free Press of October 23, 1978.*
- 715. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Clarence Henry Zech.*
- 716. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clarence H. Zech.*
- 717. *Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists.*
- 718. *Obituary of Homer E. Paquette in the Windsor Star, Windsor Ontario, of March 26, 1971.*
- 719. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Ella R. McCormick.*
- 720. *Michigan Marriage Records for Ella (Ellen) M. Rose and John McCormick.*

721. *Obituary of Ella Rose McCormick in the Detroit Free Press of July 8, 1981.*
722. *WWI Draft Registration Card for John McCormick.*
723. *Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for John McCormick.*
724. *Obituary of John McCormick in the Detroit Free Press of November 13, 1989.*
725. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.*
726. *1930 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.*
727. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.*
728. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Fillmore Rose.*
729. *California County Birth Marriage and Death Records for M. Fillmore Rose and Christine A. Greer.*
730. *California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Fillmore Rose and Helen D. Dunlap.*
731. *Obituary of Fillmore Rose in the Times-Advocate, Escondido, CA.*
732. *San-Diego Union-Tribune (California) Obtuaries, 1993-1994 for Fillmore Rose.*
733. *Obituary of Christine G. Rose in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA of September 28, 1954.*
734. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of CHristine Greer Rose.*
735. *1910 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.*
736. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.*
737. *Obituary of Clark L. Rose in the Los Angles Times of May 12, 1992.*
738. *Wayne County, Michigan Marriage License for Clark L. Rose and Carol E. Whan.*
739. *Obituary of Clark R. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of May 22, 1974.*
740. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clark Ray Uhlik.*
741. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Myrtle Christine Smith Uhlik.*
742. *1940 CA, Los Angeles, Glendale census.*
743. *Obituary of EdgarL. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 17, 1946.*
744. *Massachusetts Birth Records, City of Everett for the year 1894.*
745. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 for Fern Bell Ludvig and Frank Joseph Lamb.*
746. *Obituary of Louise Uhlik in the Valley News (Van Nuys, CA), September 19, 1968.*
747. *Obituary of Mark J. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 7, 1971.*
748. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Fern B. Ludwig Lamb Uhlik.*
749. *Obituary of Fern Lamb Uhlik in the Courier, Waterloo, IA of December 17, 1975.*
750. *From the "Intention to Marry" column in the Los Angeles Times, July 18, 1931.*
751. *WWII Draft Registration card for Robert Verne Uhlik.*
752. *California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980 for Elizabeth Van Vleck.*
753. *Obituary of Robert V. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of September 7, 1977.*
754. *World Family Tree for Robert Uhlik done by Vic Uhlik.*
755. *Obituary of Elizabeth V. Uhlik in the Orange County Register (Santa Ana, CA), November 7, 1993.*
756. *California Death Index , 1940-1997 for Elizabeth V. Uhlik.*
757. *California County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records of the marriage of Jere J. Uhlik and G. Elixzabeth Johnson.*
758. *California Federal Naturalization Records of Gudny Elizabeth Johnson.*
759. *Article on policeman Jere J. Uhlik in the San Bernadino Sun, San Bernadino, CA of November 22, 1939.*
760. *Washington Death Index, 1940-2014 of Jerry J. Uhlik.*
761. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 of Elizabeth J. Uhlik.*
762. *Obituary of Mrs Freda S. Reulin in the Ithaca Journal,m Ithaca, NY on January 26, 1966.*
763. *Article in the Ithaca Journal of May 26, 1910 mentioning Seville Stanley Reulein.*
764. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Seville S. Reulein, Sr.*
765. *Obituary of Seville S. Reulein, Sr. in the Ithaca Journal of October 21, 1969.*
766. *Obituary of Edith S. Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on August 21, 1987.*
767. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith Palmer Smith Sherwood.*
768. *Marriage announcement of Edith Smith Scudder and Wiliam Leigh Sherwood in The Journal-News, Nyack, NY of August 23, 1935.*
769. *1930 NY, Rockland, Spring Valley census.*
770. *WWII Draft Registration card of Frank Elmer Scudder.*
771. *New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970 for Frank Scudder.*
772. *Obituary of William Leigh Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on March 30, 1935.*
773. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Leigh Sherwood.*
774. *Information provided by Eric Carlington.*
775. *1930 MI, Osceola, Evart census.*
776. *1910 MI, Kent, Gaines census.*

777. *Information provided by Thomas Martin.*
778. *1920 OH, Franklin, Franklin census.*
779. *Obituary of Samuel Prescott Bush in the New York Times, February 9, 1948.*
780. *Death notice of Mrs. Flora Sheldon Bush in the Idaho Statesman (Boise, ID), September 15, 1920.*
781. *Death notice of Flora Sheldon Bush in the Lexington Herald (Lexington, KY), September 15, 1920.*
782. *The Fay Family Page Genealogies.*
783. *Mary Antin, Helen Morton and the South End's Settlement House Movement.*
784. *Passport application.*
785. *South End House Records, Houghton Library, Harvard College.*
786. *Obituary of Robert A. Woods in the New York Times, February 19, 1925.*
787. *1900 PA, Philadelphia, Philadelphia census.*
788. *1910 NJ, Hudson, Weekawken census.*
789. *1920 NY, NY, Manhattan census.*
790. *Death notice of Reginald Fay in the New York Times, March 12, 1929.*
791. *U.S. Passport application of Sarah Kirkland Fay.*
792. *Death notice of Bertrand Fay in the New York Times, September 18, 1931.*
793. *1920 OH, Montgomery, Van Buren census.*
794. *Biography of Houston Lowe in the Yale, Sheffield Scientific School Biographical Record.*
795. *Find-A-Grave record for Elizabeth Lowe Hill Smith.*
796. *1930 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.*
797. *Obituary of Sidney Everett in the San Jose Mercury News (San Jose, CA), February 5, 1901.*
798. *Wedding announcement of Lilian Everett to Capt. Charles Henry Fenwick in the Boston Journal, June 30, 1892.*
799. *Wedding announcement of Sybil Everett to Capt. Samuel Davenport in the Boston Journal, September 29, 1905.*
800. *Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Chancery, 1915.*
801. *Obituary of Augustin Hamilton Parker in the New York Times, April 3, 1951.*
802. *Obituary of Gwendolen Whistler Haughton in the New York Times, October 23, 1963.*
803. *From an article in the Boston Journal about the wedding of Edward Fay and Jessie Merriam, May 7, 1903.*
804. *From a biography of Austin Tappan Wright by Dr. Andrew Wood, member of the faculty of San Jose State University.*
805. *Obituary of Austin Tappan Wright in the Hartford Courant (Hartford, CT), September 20, 1931.*
806. *1910 NY, Queens, Queens census.*
807. *1930 NY, Queens, Queens census.*
808. *Obituary of William B. Sprague in the New York Times, August 23, 1942.*
809. *Wedding announcement of Katherine Fay Wilmerding and Lowell Ross Burch in the Boston Daily Globe, August 15, 1915.*
810. *Obituary of Charles H. Wilmerding in the New York Times, April 27, 1940.*
811. *Obituary of Charles H. Wilmerding in the Chicago Daily Tribune, April 27, 1940.*
812. *Death notice for Katherine Wilmerding in the New York Times, May 23, 1962.*
813. *Death notice for Lowell Ross Burch in the New York Times, March 11, 1962.*
814. *From the February 17, 1889 Kansas City Times (Kansas City, MO). "Some of Our Girls: Many Who Wear the Titles of Foreign Noblemen".*
815. *From an article in the November 20, 1906 Duluth News-Tribune (Duluth, MN).*
816. *Chart from the Raben Lewetzau Family website.*
817. *An article in the Marion Star (Marion, OH), March 12, 1921.*
818. *Internet movie database.*
819. *Wedding announcement of Joseph Story Fay III and Margaret Hayes Welch in the Boston Journal, June 3, 1898.*
820. *Article on the death of Alan M. Fay in the Duluth News-Tribune, April 15, 1909.*
821. *Article on the estate of Alan Motley Fay in the Boston Journal, April 24, 1909.*
822. *Harvard College Class of 1907.*
823. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1943.*
824. *Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003.*
825. *Harvard College Class of 1907 - Report IV.*
826. *S. Prescott Fay & another, trustees, vs Samuel Prescott Fay and others.*
827. *Fiftieth Anniversary Report of the Harvard Class of 1907.*
828. *Notice of divorce granted in the San Antonio Light, November 28, 1938.*
829. *Find A Grave Memorial of Frederic Lewis Dabney, Sr., and Elizabeth Elliot Fay Dabney.*
830. *Article in the Boston Journal, September 24, 1911.*
831. *Article in the New York Times, September 24, 1911.*
832. *US Passport application for Fredric Lewis Dabney, Jr.*

833. *From an article of their marriage in the Boston Journal, April 19, 1903.*
834. *1930 MA, Norfolk, Milton census.*
835. *The Fiftieth Anniversary Report of the Harvard Class of 1907.*
836. *The Harvard Graduate's Magazine, 1917-1918.*
837. *Engagement notice for Dorothy and William in the Boston Journal, March 24, 1911.*
838. *1920 MA, Suffolk, Boston Ward census.*
839. *1930 MA, Norfolk, Brookline census.*
840. *Fay - Mixer wedding story in the Boston Journal, September 21, 1911.*
841. *Obituary of William Mixer in the New York Times, March 17, 1958.*
842. *The Eddy Family in America compiled by Ruth Story Devereux Eddy, 1930.*
843. *1910 CT, Litchfield, North Canaan census.*
844. *Death notice of Henry Everett Lyles in the New York Times, May 23, 1932.*
845. *Death notice of Sara Eddy Lyles in the New York Times, June 4, 1939.*
846. *Biography of William Russell Cone Corson in The Mineralogical Record Biographical Archives.*
847. *Obituary of Marion Fay Lyles Corson in the New York Times, January 3, 1941.*
848. *Biography of Henry Everett Lyles from Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Memoirs 1933.*
849. *Death notice of William Russell Cone Corson in the New York Times, October 3, 1945.*
850. *1910 CT, Hartford, West Hartford census.*
851. *Obituary of Mary (Lyles) Whitmore in the Hartford Courant of December 10, 1925.*
852. *Death notice of Melanie Fay Murdock in the New York Times, August 27, 1944.*
853. *1920 VA, Fauquier, Center census.*
854. *1930 VA, Fauquier, Center census.*
855. *Passport application of Richard Rice Barrett.*
856. *1900 WV, Wood, Parkersburg census.*
857. *Article mentioning Raymond Taylor, Jr. in the Athens Messenger, June 2, 1930.*
858. *Several family trees.*
859. *Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA .*
860. *Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.*
861. *Tombstone of Kenneth Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.*
862. *Find-A-Grave memorial record of parents.*
863. *Birth announcement in the July 7, 1922 Royal Oak Tribune.*
864. *Marriage License of Harvery Wilson Thornton and June Rose Maderos.*
865. *Obituary of June Rose Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA., of January 15, 2017.*
866. *Wedding announcement of Helen Holly and Gerald Hurd in The Press Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA) of September 20, 1959.*
867. *Obituary of Harvey Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA of November 20, 2009.*
868. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Donna Jean Maderos.*
869. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Donna Jean Erdman.*
870. *California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Donna J. Maderos and Elmer E. Erdman.*
871. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Elmer E. Erdman.*
872. *California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Helen E. Maderos and Gerald P. Hurd.*
873. *Wayne County, Michigan Marriage License of John J. Breen, Jr. and Peggy C. Eckenroth.*
874. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Peggy Claire Eckenroth.*
875. *Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998 for Peggy Eckenroth.*
876. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Patricia Delphine Breen and Frank Kevin Gleason.*
877. *Obituary of Mrs. Patricia B. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of October 3, 1973.*
878. *WWII Registration Card for Francis Kevin Gleason, Jr.*
879. *Obituary of Frank K. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of January 8, 1999.*
880. *Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 for Richard Martin Breen and Juanita May Scherkey.*
881. *Indiana State Board of Health Certificate of Birth of Jaunita May Huey.*
882. *Obituary of Juanita Breen in the Arizona Republic, October 24, 1979.*
883. *Obituary of Rose M. Lapham in the Detroit News, December 30, 1996.*
884. *Obituary of Byron E. Lapham in the Detroit News, March 21, 1994.*
885. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for Charles Arthur Rose and Marjorie Elaine LeClear.*
886. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Charles A. Rose.*
887. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Charles A. Rose and Marjorie A. Rose.*
888. *U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marjorie Elaine Dickman.*
889. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Marjorie Elaine Smith.*

890. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for John L. Rose and Eleanor R. Pyles.*
891. *WWII Draft Registration Card of John Leonard Rose.*
892. *Obituary of Richard R. "Dick" Rose Sr. in the Daily News-Miner (Fairbanks, AK) of January 7, 2020.*
893. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Eleanor R. Pyles Rose.*
894. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Richard R. Rose and Mario M. Beardslee.*
895. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Marion Mildred Beardslee.*
896. *1930 Clayton Township census.*
897. *Obituary of Arlene Dorothea Kerr in the Flint Journal, December 3, 2006.*
898. *Obituary of Wendell G. Shuman in the Flint Journal, January 17, 2006.*
899. *U.S. Public Records Index.*
900. *Obituary of Eileen Ganssley Moloney in the Lansing State Journal of April 9, 2017.*
901. *Information provided by Charles Louis Rose.*
902. *Shiawassee County, MI, Certificate of Marriage of Kenneth L. Rose and Vivian E. Jones.*
903. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Pvt Kenneth L. Rose.*
904. *Application for headstone or marker for Kenneth L. Rose.*
905. *Obituary of Kenneth LeRoy Rose in the Lansing State Journal of July 8, 1961.*
906. *U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007.*
907. *Shiawassee County Certificate of Marriage of Nelson B. Whitney and Joyce H. Rose.*
908. *1940 MI, Genessee, Fenton census.*
909. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1913-2014 for Joyce R. Whitney.*
910. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Nelson Whitney.*
911. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Nelson Beach Whitney.*
912. *WWII Registration Card for Jack Henry Rose.*
913. *Indiana, US., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Jack Rose and Myrna Haskins.*
914. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Henry Rose.*
915. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack H. Rose.*
916. *Obituary of Kirk Allen Rose in The Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) of April 28, 2009.*
917. *Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Delbert H. Fox and Lois Rose.*
918. *Obituary of Lois Fox in the Flint Journal of January 28, 2012.*
919. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Delbert Howard Fox.*
920. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Delbert Howard Fox.*
921. *Obituary of Florence Unsworth Wangbichler in the TC (stands for Treasure Coast), St. Lucia, Florida on March 6, 2011.*
922. *U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home collection, 1847- Current for Florence Unsworth Wangbichler.*
923. *Information provided by Joyce Abler Schumacher.*
924. *Obituary of Gertrude Josephine Rose in the Saginaw News, November 16, 2005.*
925. *Obituary of Joseph Abler in the Saginaw News of March 30, 2011.*
926. *Obituary of Thomas M. Rose in the Saginaw News, February 7, 2001.*
927. *Obituary of Janet Jean Rose in the Saginaw News, May 30, 1995.*
928. *Obituary of Ithurmer E. Lowell, Clio Messenger, Jan 18, 1978, from the Library of Michigan.*
929. *1940 MI, Genessee, Burton census.*
930. *Information provided by Landi F. (Lowell) Halloran.*
931. *Obituary Daily Times web site.*
932. *State of Michigan Certificate of Death of April Harriett Lowell.*
933. *Information provided by Roy Lowell.*
934. *Death notice of Ransom Lowell in the Daily Commercial (Leesburg, FL) on August 25, 2006.*
935. *Florida Marriage collection.*
936. *Genessee County, Michigan Marriage License for R.K. Lowell and Doris M. Long.*
937. *Florida Divorce Index.*
938. *1940 MI, Genessee, Mundy census.*
939. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Glenadine R. Cross.*
940. *Death Records, Clio 1897-1978.*
941. *Photograph of Eleanor and Thomas.*
942. *Tuscola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Mason Lowell and Leona Norton.*
943. *Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Thomas M. Lowell and Eleanor Jones.*
944. *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current for Thomas M. Lowell.*
945. *WWII Draft Registration Card for Thomas Mason Lowell.*
946. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.*

947. *Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Wood and Thomas Lowell.*
948. *Osceola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Lowell and Dorothy Wood.*
949. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Lowell and Thomas Lowell.*
950. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Olga Golen.*
951. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007 for Leona May Lowell.*
952. *Obituary of Leona M. (Norton) Trowbridge in the Flint Journal of February 4, 2004.*
953. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Leona May Norton Trowbridge.*
954. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Olga Dunaway.*
955. *Birth announcement of Betty Jane Lowell, Clio Messenger, July 1, 1926.*
956. *Wayne County, MI, Marriage License for Jesse Bigley and Eleanor Lowell.*
957. *Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Anna J. Bigley and Jesse Loys Bigley.*
958. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Jesse E. Bigley.*
959. *Obituary of Dawn Marie Counts in the Oakland Press (Pontiac, MI) of September 9, 2018.*
960. *WWII Draft Registration Card of Walter Raymond Counts.*
961. *Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Walter R. Counts.*
962. *Obituary of Janice D. Blakeley in the Detroit Free Press of April 25 2008.*
963. *The 1941 Central High School, Flint, yearbook showing Ilene June Blight.*
964. *Genesee County, MI, Marriage License for Marvil L. Doll and Ilene Blight.*
965. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Ilene J. Doll.*
966. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Marvin L. Doll.*
967. *Obituary of Marvin L. Doll in The Palm Beach Post, West Palm Beach FL, on March 4, 2006.*
968. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Janice Dianne Blight Blakeley.*
969. *Wedding announcement of Janice Diann Blight and Charles A. Blakeley.*
970. *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles Andrew Blakeley.*
971. *Information provided by Gayle Ellen Greening.*
972. *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005.*
973. *Information provided by Patricia Ann Dick Wallace.*
974. *Marriage date and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
975. *Information provided by Mary Valdick Partello Wright.*
976. *Death Certificate for Mary A. Wright.*
977. *Birth announcement in the October 28, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.*
978. *Marriage License of Genevieve Emma Tremper and John Henry Geiger.*
979. *Obituary of Virginia C. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 13, 2005.*
980. *Obituary of Wallace N. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 25, 1991.*
981. *1920 Troy Township census.*
982. *Birmingham Eccentric Jan. 9, 1920.*
983. *1947 Birmingham City Directory.*
984. *Information provided by Corry Beth Parmenter Roberts.*
985. *National Archives and Records Administration. World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas.*
986. *Aug. 9 & Sept. 13, 1945 article in the Birmingham Eccentric.*
987. *Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, September 21, 1933.*
988. *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98. Salem, Oregon.*
989. *New York State Birth Index for Martha L. Toadvine.*
990. *Wedding announcement of Martha Louise Toadvine and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald-American of December 30, 1945.*
991. *Wedding photo of Martha Louise Toadvie and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald Journal of January 6, 1946.*
992. *Article in the Daily register, Red Bank, New Jersey, of December 9, 1960 describing the social activities of Mrs. William C. Ellis.*
993. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Martha Louise Toadvine.*
994. *Attendees at grand opening of the Rumson Hotel in The Daily Register (Red Bank, New Jersey, of May 22, 1962.*
995. *Marriage announcement of Martha T. Ellis to Arthur Kurlan in the Asbury Park Press of September 1, 1963.*
996. *Obituary of Martha Ellis in the News-Press (Fort Meyers, FL) of April 20, 1999.*
997. *Information provided by Sarah Toadvine.*
998. *Obituary of Dorothy Lyles Corson in the New York Times, September 13, 1949.*
999. *1930 NJ, Monmouth, Rumson census.*
1000. *Obituary of William Corson Ellis in Alumni Horae, Volume 83, Issue 1, Spring 2003.*

- 1001 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dr. William Corson Ellis.*
.
- 1002 *Obituary of Dr. William Corson Ellis in the Post-Star (Glen Falls, NY) of September 1, 2002.*
.
- 1003 *Obituary of Stephen P. Toadvine in The Post Standard, Syracuse, NY on March 4, 1964.*
.
- 1004 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Arthur Kurlan.*
.
- 1005 *Obituary of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Naples Daily News (Naples, FL) of February 14, 2020.*
.
- 1006 *Wedding announcement of Harriet Ann Johnson and Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Scarsdale Inquirer (Scarsdale, NY) of September 26, 1958.*
.
- 1007 *Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, August, 1930.*
.
- 1008 *Marriage announcement of William Parmeter Romizer and Margot J. Bockus in the Connecticut College Alumni Magazine, Winter 1975.*
.
- 1009 *Mevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for William Parmenter Romizer and Su Ling Lai.*
.
- 1010 *Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 for Margot J. Bockus and William P. Romizer.*
.
- 1011 *Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Marriage Index, 1888-2017 for William P. Romizer and Li Wei Pan.*
.
- 1012 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Parmenter "Bill" Romizer.*
.
- 1013 *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Suling Romizer.*
.
- 1014 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Su-Ling "Linda" Lai Romizer.*
.
- 1015 *Obituary of Richard M. Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 27, 1982.*
.
- 1016 *Obituary of Betty Jane Patterson Horn in the Detroit Free Press of Secember 19, 2000.*
.
- 1017 *Obituary of John Patterson, Pontiac Press, January 5, 1993.*
.
- 1018 *Social Security Application of Blanche Cate Pridgeon.*
.
- 1019 *Obituary of Isabel Marie Patterson, Pontiac Press, March 23, 1980.*
.
- 1020 *Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 od Robert Williams Patterson and Margaret Ellen Pyne.*
.
- 1021 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert W. Patterson.*
.
- 1022 *Indiana State Department of Health Certificate of Death of Robert Williams Patterson.*
.
- 1023 *Obituary of Muriel A. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, July 28, 1954.*
.
- 1024 *Obituary of Donald Lloyd, Pontiac Press, August 27, 1965.*
.
- 1025 *Obituary of Donald A. Lloyd, Oakland Press, August 29, 1965.*
.
- 1026 *Obituary of Marjorie Patterson Pflug in the Canton Observer (Canton, MI), November 16, 2007.*
.
- 1027 *Information provided by Judith Ann Patterson Loughrin.*
.
- 1028 *Santa Barbara Area, California City Directory, 1972.*
.
- 1029 *Wedding announcement of Barbara Fitch and Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, July 18, 1956.*

- .
1030 *Obituary of Barbara Fitch from lancasteronline.com on January 21, 2010.*
- .
1031 *Information provided by Margaret Shannon Tighe.*
- .
1032 *WWII Draft Registration card for Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr.*
- .
1033 *Obituary of Donald Wilson in the Lancaster New Era of February 4, 1980.*
- .
1034 *WWII Draft Registration card for Edward Joseph Rowen, Jr.*
- .
1035 *Obituary of Edward J. Rowen, Jr. in the Lancaster New Era of February 28, 1885.*
- .
1036 *Article in the Grosse Pointe News, April 5, 1945.*
- .
1037 *Wedding announcement of Constance Joyce Fitch and Donald Jerome Haigh in the Grosse Pointe Review, January 6, 1949.*
- .
1038 *Obituary of Constance Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News of January 3, 2013.*
- .
1039 *Obituary of Donald J. Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News of July 25, 2013.*
- .
1040 *Engagement tea in honor of the upcoming marriage of Roger Fitch and Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, October 6, 1955.*
- .
1041 *Engagement announcement of Roger Fitch and Mae Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1955.*
- .
1042 *Wedding announcement for Harriet Sue Johnston and Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, July 3, 1958.*
- .
1043 *Obituary of Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Detroit News of July 12, 2012.*
- .
1044 *Obituary of Harriet Sue Fitch in the Detroit News of July 3, 2007.*
- .
1045 *Engagement announcement of Margarete Velma Hill and James Rennison Hodges.*
- .
1046 *Wedding announcement of Margaret Hill to James R. Hodges in the Detroit Free Press, December 2, 1956.*
- .
1047 *Graduation announcement of Susan Hodges, June 2, 1956 Pontiac Press.*
- .
1048 *Obituary of Jane Malcomson Stroh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 22, 1984.*
- .
1049 *Prenuptial parties for Jane Hidges Malcomson marriage to Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 10, 1943.*
- .
1050 *Obituary of Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Detroit News, October 2, 2005.*
- .
1051 *Engagement announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, April 13, 1978.*
- .
1052 *Obituary of Sara Ralph in the Detroit Free Pres of July 29, 2018.*
- .
1053 *Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 of Nathan K. Van Osdol and Sara Malcomson.*
- .
1054 *Information provided by Sarah Hodges Malcomson.*
- .
1055 *Indiana State Board of Health, Certificate of Birth of Nathan K. Van Osdol Jr.*
- .
1056 *Obituary of Nathan Knox Van Osdol Jr in the Los Angeles Times of January 24, 1990.*
- .
1057 *Washington Death Index, 1940-2017 for Nathan K. Van Osdol.*
- .

- 1058 *Obituary of William Richard Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, February 27, 1986.*
.
- 1059 *Obituary of Wiliam Richard Ralph in the Detroit Free Press of February 26, 1986.*
.
- 1060 *Obituary of Richard A. Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, June 15, 2000.*
.
- 1061 *Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Deardorff in the Grosse Pointe News, December 20, 1962.*
.
- 1062 *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 of Thomas D. Deardorff and Constance H. Malcomson.*
.
- 1063 *California Birth Index, 1905 - 1995.*
.
- 1064 *From an article on Mr. and Mrs. Allan Sanders and daughter Gail, in the Daily Gerald (Chicago), May 5, 1955.*
.
- 1065 *Wedding announcement of Martha Bacon Spottswood and Allan Manley Sanders in the Sun Herald (Biloxi Mississippi) of January 21, 1952.*
.
- 1066 *Obituary of Allan Manley Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix), November 29 & 30, 2005.*
.
- 1067 *From an article on the Spottswood's family Thanksgiving dinner in the Daily Herald (Chicago), December 2, 1954.*
.
- 1068 *Engagement announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Herald (Arlington Hts., IL), November 21, 1957.*
.
- 1069 *Wedding announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Daily Harald (Chicago), May 29, 1958.*
.
- 1070 *Article about Robert (Shoofly) Shufelt in the Nov-Dec 2007 American Cowboy magazine.*
.
- 1071 *Birthdate of Robert Shufelt from artnet.com.*
.
- 1072 *Certificate of Death of George Alles.*
.
- 1073 *Obituary of Edward Virgil Dondero, July 16, 1928, Royal Oak Tribune.*
.
- 1074 *Obituary of Teetah C. Dondero, November 19, 1956, Royal Oak Tribune.*
.
- 1075 *Article concering the military service of Ted Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of September 18, 1955.*
.
- 1076 *From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of 1950.*
.
- 1077 *Obituary of Dana Dondero in the Oakland Press of September 12, 2023.*
.
- 1078 *Marriage Announcement of Dana Maxim Dondero and Gwendolyn Spiceland in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN) of December 9, 1962.*
.
- 1079 *Tennessee Marriage Record of Dana Maxim Dondero to Gwendolyn Corinne Spiceland.*
.
- 1080 *Obituary of Gwendolyn Dondero in the Oakland Press of November 6, 2024.*
.
- 1081 *Certificate of Marriage of Roy Betteley and Dorothy Marie Parent.*
.
- 1082 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dorothy Marie Parent Betteley-Jeffries.*
.
- 1083 *Obituary of Charles G. Jeffries in the Detroit Free Press, July 13, 2000.*
.
- 1084 *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Charles Godfrey Jeffries.*
.
- 1085 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Roy Betteley.*
.
- 1086 *Oakland County, MI, Marriage License for Francis Graham Kempe and Margaret Jane Parent.*

- .
1087 *Oakview Cemetery Memorial Record.*
- .
1088 *Marriage Record of Frank Joseph Chambeau.*
- .
1089 *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Graham Francis Kempe.*
- .
1090 *WWII Registration Card of Francis Joseph Chambeau.*
- .
1091 *Newspaper article describing drowning of Harrison V. Parent, Jr., Royal Oak Tribune, June 2, 1934.*
- .
1092 *California Death Index, 1940-1997 for RHea C. Urmy.*
- .
1093 *Find-A-Grave Memorial record for Rhea Constance Urmy.*
- .
1094 *Californai, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Rhea C. Mercurio and William H. Urmy.*
- .
1095 *Obituary of Rhea Constance Urmy in the San Francisco Examiner of August 3, 1965.*
- .
1096 *WWII Registration Card for William Havers Hathaway Urmy.*
- .
1097 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for William H. Urmy.*
- .
1098 *Article on John McGuire's return visit to Royal Oak in the Detroit Free Press of July 6, 1952.*
- .
1099 *Marriage Announcement of Jane Anne Keskey to Dennis Malone in the Detroit Free Press of December 20, 1966.*
- .
1100 *Information from clustrmaps.com on Dennis Michael Malone and Jane Anne Keskey.*
- .
1101 *Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Joyce Marilyn McCormick and Jack Uylar Klarr.*
- .
1102 *Obituary of Joyce McCormick Wilson in the Detroit News of March 2, 2014.*
- .
1103 *Obituary of Jack U. Klarr in the Detroit Free Press of August 27, 2002.*
- .
1104 *Obituary of Charles Erwin Wilson, Jr. in the Detroit Free Press of July 25, 2019.*
- .
1105 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Clark Rose.*
- .
1106 *From an article in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA.*
- .
1107 *Marriage announcement of Thomas C. Rose and Jean elizabeth Keniston in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of January 14, 1965.*
- .
1108 *California Marriage Index of Thomas Rose and Jean Keniston.*
- .
1109 *California Divorce Index for Thonas Rose and Jean Keniston.*
- .
1110 *California Marriage Index 1960-1985 for Jean E. Keniston ad Thomas C. Rose.*
- .
1111. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Stephen Clark Rose.*
- .
1112 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Susan Ann Taylor.*
- .
1113 *Galifornia Marriage Index of Thomas L. Taylor and Susan Rose.*
- .
1114 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Thomas Lee Taylor.*
- .
1115 *Engagement notice for Charlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr. in the Los Angeles Times, January 20, 1947.*

- .
1116 *Marriage announcement in the Los Angeles Times of November 10, 1942.*
.
1117 *Marriage announcement of CHARlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr., in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.*
.
1118 *Death date of Charlotte Hawkins in the Orange County Register on JUNE 11, 2008.*
.
1119 *The Los Angeles Times of August 9, 1945 reported that Richard died in active duty on August 9, 1944 in Saarbrücken, Germany.*
.
1120 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Lieut Richard Harvey Clark.*
.
1121 *The story of the death and burial of Richard H. Clark appeared four years later in the August 9, 1949 Los Angeles Times.*
.
1122 *Texas Select County Marriage Records of Jack Lawrence Early and Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.*
.
1123 *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.*
.
1124 *California Divorce Index of Beverly Uhlik and Jack Earley.*
.
1125 *State of Arizona Marriage License of Daniel Edward Atkinson and Beverly Lorraine Earley.*
.
1126 *California Divorece Records - Two records, different dates.*
.
1127 *WWII Drfaft Registration Card for Jack lawrence Earley.*
.
1128 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack Lawrence Early.*
.
1129 *California Death Index, 1940-1997 of Jack L. Earley.*
.
1130 *California Death Index, 1940-1997 for Daniel E. Atkinson.*
.
1131 *Engagement announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon McLendon in the Los Angeles TGimes, January 20, 1947.*
.
1132 *California Divorce Index.*
.
1133 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Barbara Lee Neville.*
.
1134 *Wedding announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon MvLendon in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.*
.
1135 *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Barbara Lee McLendon and Robert Raymond Neville.*
.
1136 *WWII Draft Registration Card for Harmon Benedict McLendon.*
.
1137 *Death Index of Harmon Benedict McLendon in The Fresno Bee, Fresno, CA of July 31, 2009.*
.
1138 *WWII Draft Registration Card for Robert Raymond Neville.*
.
1139 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert Raymond Neville.*
.
1140 *Memorial to Robert Neville by his daughters in the North Country Times, Oceanside, CA, of December 29, 2002.*
.
1141 *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Donald Edgar Uhlik.*
.
1142 *Announcement of License to Wed, of Donald Edgar Uhlik and Betty Jean O'Neil in the Redondo Refles (Redondo, CA) of November 4, 1955.*
.
1143 *California Marriage Index for Donald E. Uhlik and Betty O'Neil (also shown as Rickard).*
.

- 1144 *Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Deseret News, Salt Lake City, of June 25, 2006.*
.
- 1145 *Obotuary of Virginia Louise Puddicombe in The Indeodant, Livermore, CA of September 12, 2013.*
.
- 1146 *Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Salt Lake Tribune, June 25, 2006.*
.
- 1147 *Engagement announcement of Maxine Uhlik to Richard James Babel in the Los Angeles Times, May 5, 1951.*
.
- 1148 *Weddint announcement of Maxine Uhlik and Richard J. Babel in the Los Angeles Times, August 16, 1951.*
.
- 1149 *California Marriage Index. 1949-1959 for Richard j. Babel and Gloria M. Uhlik.*
.
- 1150 *Obituary of Richard "Dick" Babel in The Sscramento Bee, Sacremento, CA of June 3, 1990.*
.
- 1151 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Richard James Babel.*
.
- 1152 *Birth announcement of a boy to Mr. and Mrs. Mark Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, December 30, 1932.*
.
- 1153 *Obituary of Victor Uhlik in the Dixon IOndependant Voice, Dixon CA, on April 7, 2023.*
.
- 1154 *Obituary of Dolores Louise Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of December 25, 2022.*
.
- 1155 *Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Los Angeles Times, November 7, 1954.*
.
- 1156 *Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Valley Times (North Hollywood, CA), of Movember 1, 1954.*
.
- 1157 *Death notice of Patricia Haviken in Legacy.com, published in Orange County Register on Feb. 28, 2918.*
.
- 1158 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Charlene Elizabeth Uhlik.*
.
- 1159 *California Marriage index, 1949-2059, for Charlene E. Uhlik.*
.
- 1160 *Article featuring Charlene and Ralph Bauer in the Orange County Register, Orange County, CA on February 8, 2013.*
.
- 1161 *Biography of Ralph Bauer from smartvoter.org of November 3, 1998.*
.
- 1162 *Article on Ralph Bauer's military service in The Valley Times, North Hollywood, CA on January 19, 1954.*
.
- 1163 *An article on Ralph H. Bauerin the North Hollywood Hlgh Alumni News.*
.
- 1164 *Wedding announcement of Edith Faith Scudder and Gerard M.F. O'Conner in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on December 19, 1947.*
.
- 1165 *WWII Draft Registration Card of Gerard Francis O'Connor.*
.
- 1166 *Obituary of Gerard F. O'Connor in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on Dec 2, 1984.*
.
- 1167 *State of Washington Marriage Records of Darrell T. Strand and Mary J. Scudder.*
.
- 1168 *Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Mary Jean Scudder.*
.
- 1169 *Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Darrell Theodore Strand.*
.
- 1170 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Darrell Theodore Strand.*
.
- 1171 *Photograph including Ann Leigh Sherwood in The Journal Jews, Nyack, NY of November 25, 1940.*
.
- 1172 *Article concerning William E. Sherwood joining a law firm appeared in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY, on*

- . *March 4, 1971. He married Susan ? and they had two daughters.*
- 1173 *1930 MI, Wexford, Cadillac census.*
- . *Information provided by MeLissa Olson.*
- 1174 *Information provided by MeLissa Olson.*
- . *Wedding announcement of Dorothy Walker and Prescott S. Bush in the New York Timnes, August 7, 1921.*
- . *1930 CT, Fairfield, Greenwich census.*
- 1176 *1930 CT, Fairfield, Greenwich census.*
- . *Obituary of Prescott Sheldon Bush in the New York Times, October 9, 1972.*
- . *Obituary of Dorothy Walker Bush in the New York Times, November 20, 1992.*
- 1178 *Obituary of Dorothy Walker Bush in the New York Times, November 20, 1992.*
- . *1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland Hts. census.*
- 1179 *1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland Hts. census.*
- . *Death notice of Mary Bush in the New York Times, December 22, 1922.*
- 1180 *Death notice of Mary Bush in the New York Times, December 22, 1922.*
- . *1930 CT, New Haven, New Haven census.*
- 1181 *1930 CT, New Haven, New Haven census.*
- . *Obituary of Margaret Bush Clement in the New York Times, June 2, 1993.*
- 1182 *Obituary of Margaret Bush Clement in the New York Times, June 2, 1993.*
- . *Obituary of Stuart H. Clement in the New York Times, April 5, 1974.*
- 1183 *Obituary of Stuart H. Clement in the New York Times, April 5, 1974.*
- . *Wedding announcement of Mrs. Steward to James S. Bush in the New York Times, August 15, 1948.*
- 1184 *Wedding announcement of Mrs. Steward to James S. Bush in the New York Times, August 15, 1948.*
- . *Boston Passenger and Crew Lists 1820-1943 on a 1932 passage from Liverpool to Boston.*
- 1185 *Boston Passenger and Crew Lists 1820-1943 on a 1932 passage from Liverpool to Boston.*
- . *Princeton Scholarships and Fellowships - Endowed Undergraduate Scholarships.*
- 1186 *Princeton Scholarships and Fellowships - Endowed Undergraduate Scholarships.*
- . *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957.*
- 1187 *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957.*
- . *Department of State document, reports of the Death of American Citizen, Jervis Janne.*
- 1188 *Department of State document, reports of the Death of American Citizen, Jervis Janne.*
- . *Biography of Fannie Hillsmith from the website Sullivan Goss: An American Gallery.*
- 1189 *Biography of Fannie Hillsmith from the website Sullivan Goss: An American Gallery.*
- . *Obituary of Fannie Hillsmith in the New York Times, August 4, 2007.*
- 1190 *Obituary of Fannie Hillsmith in the New York Times, August 4, 2007.*
- . *In memorium, W. Gordon Welchman from Intelligence and National Security, Volumn 1, Issue 2, 1986.*
- 1191 *In memorium, W. Gordon Welchman from Intelligence and National Security, Volumn 1, Issue 2, 1986.*
- . *Biography (brief) of William Gordon Welchman from Multilingual Archive.*
- 1192 *Biography (brief) of William Gordon Welchman from Multilingual Archive.*
- . *1920 MA, Norfolk, Medfield census.*
- 1193 *1920 MA, Norfolk, Medfield census.*
- . *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960.*
- 1194 *UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960.*
- . *England and Wales Civil Registrations Indexes, July-August-September 1872 register.*
- 1195 *England and Wales Civil Registrations Indexes, July-August-September 1872 register.*
- . *The Royal Blood of Britan, 1903.*
- 1196 *The Royal Blood of Britan, 1903.*
- . *1920 MA, Middlesex, Cambridge census.*
- 1197 *1920 MA, Middlesex, Cambridge census.*
- . *Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921.*
- 1198 *Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921.*
- . *Passport application of Paul Abbott, June 15, 1923.*
- 1199 *Passport application of Paul Abbott, June 15, 1923.*
- . *London Times, Deaths, 1982-1988.*
- 1200 *London Times, Deaths, 1982-1988.*
- .

- 1201 *Boxted Village Church Memorials.*
.
- 1202 *Marriage announcement of Esher Grew to Augustin Hamilton Parker in the New York Times, July 7, 1932.*
.
- 1203 *Wedding announcement of Augustin H. Parker Jr. to Mrs. Judith M. Reynolds in the New York Times, July 25, 1964.*
.
- 1204 *An obituary article in the Boston Globe about Esther Parker, April 19, 2006.*
.
- 1205 *Obituary of Judith McKean Parker in the York County Coast Star, Kennebunkport, ME, December 8, 2006.*
.
- 1206 *Marriage announcement of Mary A. Eliot and Grafton Fay in the New York Times, March 10, 1940.*
.
- 1207 *Obituary of Mary Amory Eliot Fay in the Boston Globe, October 9, 2011.*
.
- 1208 *Connecticut Marriage Index, 1959-2001.*
.
- 1209 *Biology and Genealogy Master Index, American Architects Directory.*
.
- 1210 *Engagement announcement of Phyllis Wright and Lowell King in the New York Times, May 18, 1941.*
.
- 1211 *Death notice of Lowell King in the New York Times, August 28, 1969.*
.
- 1212 *Article about the engagement of Mary Wilmerding Sprague and Peter Hollins Nicholas in the New York Times, May 2, 1942.*
.
- 1213 *Announcement of the marriage of Mary Wilmerding Sprague and Peter Hollins Nicholas in the New York Times, August 6, 1942.*
.
- 1214 *Death notice fo Mary Sprague Nicholas in the New York Times, July 24, 1966.*
.
- 1215 *Birth announcement of Charles Henry Stewart-Gorson in the New York Times, December 5, 1952.*
.
- 1216 *Marriage announcement of Catherine Wilmerding Burch and Dwoght A. Symmes in the Chicago Daily TYribune, AUgust 5, 1940.*
.
- 1217 *Obituary of Catherine Burch in the New York Times, July 9, 1996.*
.
- 1218 *Obituary of Gregory A. Falls in the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, April 5, 1997.*
.
- 1219 *From the article "ROYALTY AT THEATRICALS" in the Philadelphia Inquirer, March 23, 1908.*
.
- 1220 *Engagement announcement of Countess Lili Raben-Levetzau and Lithgow Osborne in the Washington Post, January 30, 1918.*
.
- 1221 *Engagement announcement of Countess Lili Raben-Levetzau and Lithgow Osborne in the Nevada State Journal, January 30, 1918.*
.
- 1222 *Passport application of Mrs. Lillie Osborne.*
.
- 1223 *1940 NY, Albany, Albany census.*
.
- 1224 *Obituary of Lillie Osborne in the New York Times, December 6, 1970.*
.
- 1225 *Passport application of Lithgow Osborne.*
.
- 1226 *Wedding announcement of Sara T. Tenney and Lighgow Osborne in the Berkshire Eagle (Pittsfield, MA), October 22, 1971.*
.
- 1227 *Obituary of Lithgow Osborne in the New York Times, March 11, 1980.*
.
- 1228 *From The Political Graveyard.*
.
- 1229 *Obituary of Suzanne Rabin-Levetzau Lassen in the Syracuse Herald Journal, December 16, 1953 .*

- .
1230 *From Descendents of Mary Tudor, Princess of England 1469-1533.*
- .
1231 *Obituary of Suzanne Rabin-Levetzau Lassen in the Syracuse Herald Journal, December 16, 1953.*
- .
1232 *From an article in the Duluth News-Tribune (Duluth, MN), March 16, 1913.*
- .
1233 *Marriage record from the England and Wales Marriage Index.*
- .
1234 *From Pappenheim genealogy.*
- .
1235 *From the Raben-Levetzau Genealogy.*
- .
1236 *The Michigan Alumnus 1949.*
- .
1237 *Engagement announcement of Frederic Lewis Dabney to Beatrice Augusta Stockton Howell in the New York Times, June 17, 1927.*
- .
1238 *1930 MA, Dover, Norfolk census.*
- .
1239 *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Frederic Lewis Dabney, Jr.*
- .
1240 *1940 MA, Norfolk, Westwood census.*
- .
1241 *Find-A-Grave memorial record of Thomas Nicholson Dabney.*
- .
1242 *Report on the Death of an American Citizen (Thomas Nicholson Dabney, Paris, France).*
- .
1243 *The Harvard Alumni Bulletin 1925.*
- .
1244 *Obituary of Henry Fay Mixer in the Boston Globe, October 30, 2011.*
- .
1245 *Engagement announcement of Molly Graham Gayer to James Adam Lyles in the New York Times, March 30, 1930.*
- .
1246 *Wedding announcement of Molly Graham Gayer to James Adam Lyles in the New York Times, October 26, 1930.*
- .
1247 *1940 NY, Westchester, Yonkers census.*
- .
1248 *Social Register, New York 1914 report on marriage of John McEwan and Dorothy L. Corson.*
- .
1249 *Obituary for John McEwan Ellis in the New York Times, April 4, 1955.*
- .
1250 *1930 CT, Hartford, Hartford census.*
- .
1251 *Death notice of Mildred (Corson) Cook in the New York Times, October 30, 1958.*
- .
1252 *1920 CT, Hartford, Hartford census.*
- .
1253 *1930 CT, Fairfiled, Fairfield census.*
- .
1254 *Passenger list of US citizens sailing from Liverpool to New York on the Scythia, April 1928.*
- .
1255 *Obituary of Donald G. Perkins in the New York Times, February 10, 1964.*
- .
1256 *WWII Selective Service Registration Card.*
- .
1257 *A 1908 photo from the Connecticut Historical Society showing Houghton Bulkeley as a young man with his father, Morgan G. Bulkeley at the Bulkeley B.*
- .

- 1258 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Edward Erdman.*
.
- 1259 *California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 for Thomas E. Erdman and Carol L. Adams.*
.
- 1260 *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Francis Kevin Gleason.*
.
- 1261 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Kevin Gleason.*
.
- 1262 *Obituary of Kevin Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of April 2, 2001.*
.
- 1263 *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Pridgeon Rose.*
.
- 1264 *Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for Jack P. Rose.*
.
- 1265 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Kirl Allen Rose.*
.
- 1266 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Rancall Carl Friess.*
.
- 1267 *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Jeffrey Delbert Fox.*
.
- 1268 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Jeffery D. Fox.*
.
- 1269 *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Leslie A. Fox.*
.
- 1270 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Leslie Fox.*
.
- 1271 *Obituary of Leslie Ann Fox in the Flint Journal of November 30, 2008.*
.
- 1272 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Joseph "Joe" Abler.*
.
- 1273 *Obituary of Edward Mark Abler posted by W.L. Grace Funeral Homes-Mackinaw.*
.
- 1274 *Marriage certificate of Trudi Pauline Rose and Jeremy Joseph Tull from the Saginaw County Clerk.*
.
- 1275 *Library of Michigan.*
.
- 1276 *Obituary of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiter in the Flint Journal of October 30, 2010.*
.
- 1277 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiter.*
.
- 1278 *Obituary of Roy William Lowell published by the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth.*
.
- 1279 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Roy William Lowell.*
.
- 1280 *Obituary of Marleah K. Schweppe in the Chicago Tribune of November 29, 2016.*
.
- 1281 *Obituary of Marleah Kay Schweppe in the Chicago Times of December 28, 2016.*
.
- 1282 *Obituary of Gordon R. Lowell in the Argus Press, Owosso, MI of June 23, 2017.*
.
- 1283 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gordon R. Lowell.*
.
- 1284 *From the 1967 Owosso High School Yearbook, photo of Maurita Lowell.*
.
- 1285 *DNA Match from Ancestry.com.*
.
- 1286 *Information provided by Renee Lowell Andrews.*

- .
1287 *Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record 25-13689 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.*
- .
1288 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Sandra Jean Trowbridge DeKalita.*
- .
1289 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Kjuresh Silas DeKalita.*
- .
1290 *From the Orange County, NY GenWeb.*
- .
1291 *U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current (2020) for Lawrence C. Selfridge.*
- .
1292 *Obituary of Lawrence Selfridge published by the Updyke Funeral Home, Huddleston, VA.*
- .
1293 *Exhibit "B" from an Virginia Gas and Oil Board Document.*
- .
1294 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward Allen Blakeley.*
- .
1295 *U.S., Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002.*
- .
1296 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and obituary for John W. Sweeden II.*
- .
1297 *Birthdate and location provided by David L. Gustner.*
- .
1298 *Marriage date provided by David L. Gustner.*
- .
1299 *Email to relatives from her son, William Carl Groves.*
- .
1300 *Date and location of marriage provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
- .
1301 *Information provided by Lynne Greening.*
- .
1302 *Information from Janice Lynn Van Sickle.*
- .
1303 *Information provided by Renee Egan Wallace Nemeth.*
- .
1304 *Located by Dave Gustner, e-mail correspondence.*
- .
1305 *The Daily Register of December 27, 1960 reported that Brewster Ellis was 12 years old as of that date giving us a birthdate of about 1948.*
- .
1306 *The February 20, 1969 St. Louis Post-Dispatch (St. Louis, Missouri) tells us that Brewster married Mary Candace Pung. No specific date is given so we can say about February 1969.*
- .
1307 *Marriage announcement of Charlotte Hall Ellis and Thomas Ralph Tenant in the Daily Register (Red Bank, NJ) of August 16, 1971.*
- .
1308 *Obituary of William Parmenter Romizer in French Funerals and Creamations, Albuquerque.*
- .
1309 *New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-2016 for Elizabeth J. Romizer and Neal Bailly.*
- .
1310 *Obituary of Joseph W.V. Patterson in the Oakland Press, January 25, 2000.*
- .
1311 *Obituary of Brian E. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, March 30, 1960.*
- .
1312 *Information provided by Marjorie Pflug.*
- .
1313 *California Marriage Index for Cynthia Loughrin and Thomas Kudish.*
- .
1314 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Cynthia Ann "Tia" Loughrin.*
- .

- 1315 *Obituary of Cynthia Ann Loughrin in the Santa Ynez News (Solvang, CA) of March 12 2012.*
.
- 1316 *Obituary of Daniel Edward Ofeifer in the July 2, 2015 Ventura County Star, Ventura, CA.*
.
- 1317 *Birth announcement of Pamela Jean Loughrin in the Detroit Free Press of September 7, 1956.*
.
- 1318 *Children, Julia and Andrew, of Dr. and Mrs. Fitch mentioned in The Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1966.*
.
- 1319 *Marriage announcement of Julie Fitch Wilson and Robert William Youtt in the Intelligencer Journal (Lancaster, PA) of September 2, 1970.*
.
- 1320 *Engagement announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William R. Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, November 20, 1975.*
.
- 1321 *Wedding announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, September 1, 1977.*
.
- 1322 *Article regarding Gordon and Norma Haigh in the Detroit News, May 20, 2001.*
.
- 1323 *Birth announcement of Sara Anne Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 25, 1993.*
.
- 1324 *Engagement announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, May 18, 1978.*
.
- 1325 *Wedding announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, November 16, 1978.*
.
- 1326 *Birth announcement of Gillian Palmer Markwick in the Grosse Pointe News, August 10, 1989.*
.
- 1327 *Birth announcement of Roger Humphry Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, April 17, 1958.*
.
- 1328 *Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Ellen Savoini and Douglas Hodges Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, January 1, 1987.*
.
- 1329 *LexisNexis Analyzer for Douglas H. Fitch, Lawyer in Phoenix, AZ.*
.
- 1330 *Information provided by Margaret Shannon Tighe.*
.
- 1331 *Obituary of Catherine J. Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) of October 18, 1990.*
.
- 1332 *Wedding announcement of Linda Dwyer Stroh and Richard Sears Humphrey, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 16, 1966.*
.
- 1333 *Obituary of Linda Stroh Humphry in the Boston Globe of January 21, 2016.*
.
- 1334 *Obituary of Richard Sears Humphrey in the Boston Globe of July 19, 2014.*
.
- 1335 *Wedding announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, July 27, 1978.*
.
- 1336 *Birth announcement of a son to Mr. and Mrs Edwin R. Stroh in the Detroit Free Press of May 29, 1950.*
.
- 1337 *Obituary of Amy VanOsdol Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, March 13, 2019.*
.
- 1338 *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marc Etra.*
.
- 1339 *New Jersey Death Index for Marc Etra.*
.
- 1340 *Birth announcement of daughter Julie of Nathan Van Osdol and Sara Hodges Malcomson in the Detroit Free Press of December 13, 1949.*
.
- 1341 *Wedding announcement of Alicia Brooke Lynch and Beryl Byron Bledsoe, III in the Grosse Pointe News, May 2, 1991.*
.
- 1342 *Obituary of Kathy Lynn Schultz in the East Bay Times (Walnut Creek, CA) on June 18, 2014.*
.
- 1343 *The Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of July 24, 1977 reports that they were married in Phoenix.*

- .
1344 *Obituary of Wade Allen Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of April 5, 1995.*
- .
1345 *Birth Announcement of Gloria Catherine Dondere in the Strwart-Hounson Times (Clarksville, Tennessee) of August 21, 1963.*
- .
1346 *Information provided by Kim Dondero Pierce.*
- .
1347 *National Obituary Archive.*
- .
1348 *Information provided by Larry Betteley.*
- .
1349 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Jerald Thomas Betteley.*
- .
1350 *Information provided by Diane Chambeau Lloyd.*
- .
1351 *Obotuary of Janet D. Betteley from Mandziuk Funeral Directors.*
- .
1352 *Find-A-Grade Memorial record of Richard Charles Betteley.*
- .
1353 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Robert Harrison Betteley.*
- .
1354 *Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 for Francis G. Kempe and Kay Kempe.*
- .
1355 *Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Francis Graham Kempe.*
- .
1356 *Ohio, Death Records 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Key Kempe.*
- .
1357 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Cheryl Constance Urmy.*
- .
1358 *Nevade Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Cheryl C. Urmy and William A. Malaspina.*
- .
1359 *U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for William Angelo Malaspina.*
- .
1360 *Obituary of Willliam Angelo Malaspina in the Half Moon Bay Review, Half Moon Bay, CA.*
- .
1361 *Lucas County, Ohio, Blade Obituary Index, 1842-2014.*
- .
1362 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Carla Bradford Urmy.*
- .
1363 *Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Carla Bradford Urmy and John Charles Convery.*
- .
1364 *California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 for Carla B. Convery and John Convery.*
- .
1365 *Obituary of William "Bill" Keskey from Stone Funeral Home of Cheboygan, MI.*
- .
1366 *Wedding announcement of Kathleen Ellen Klarr and Michael James Long in the Lansing State Journal (Lansing, MI) of December 28, 1969.*
- .
1367 *Wedding announcement of Sally Elizabeth Klarr and Scott Woodward gordon in the Detroit Free Press of August 6, 1972.*
- .
1368 *Birth announcement of Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 4, 1947.*
- .
1369 *Marriage announcement of Karen Jean Arms and Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 11, 1968.*
- .
1370 *Obituary of Michael D. Puddicombe from the Prineville Funeral Home, Prineville, OR.*
- .
1371 *California Marriage index of Walter B. Rowe and Linda L. Puddicombe.*
- .

- 1372 *Address verification of William R. and Linda Hahn from nuwber.com.*
.
- 1373 *California Birth Index, 1905-1995 of Walter Brent Rowe.*
.
- 1374 *Birth announcement of Matthew Douglas Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of September 2, 1990.*
.
- 1375 *U.S. Public Records Index 1950-1993, Volumn 1 for Cecilia Keelan Uhlik.*
.
- 1376 *California Marriage index, 1960-1985 of Michael R. Haviken and Gwen L. Storey.*
.
- 1377 *Hawaii Islands wedding trip of Gwyn Lizbeth Storey and Michael R. Haviken in the Los Angeles Times of July 17, 1978.*
.
- 1378 *U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1992, Volume 1 of Gwyn L. Krstich.*
.
- 1379 *Birth of Sharon Leigh O'Connor announced in the Journal News, White Plains, NY of July 15, 1948.*
.
- 1380 *Obituary of Marion Joan Heald in the Albuquerque Journal of August 4, 2009.*
.
- 1381 *report of the birth of Kim O'Conner in the The Journal News on June 26, 1952.*
.
- 1382 *Engagement announcement of Kara Waeckerlin and Nich Armano in the Albuquergue Journal, Albuquerque, New Mexico on .*
.
- 1383 *Engagement announcement of Elizabeth Louise Kauffman and Prescott Sheldon Bush, Jr., in the New York Times, July 23, 1944.*
.
- 1384 *Engagement announcement of Barbara Pierce to George Herbert Walker Bush in the New York Times, December 12, 1943.*
.
- 1385 *Information from presidential genealogy websites.*
.
- 1386 *www.infoplease.com.*
.
- 1387 *Obituary of Alexander Ellis, Jr. in the New York Times, December 30, 1989.*
.
- 1388 *Engagement announcement of Patricia Lee Redfearn to William Henry Trotter Bush in the New York Times, January 4, 1959.*
.
- 1389 *Wedding announcement Patricia Lee Redfearn and William Henry Trotter Bush in the New York Times, August 16, 1959.*
.
- 1390 *Information on William Henry Trotter "Bucky" Bush in a footnote to the obituary of John C. Jansing in the Palm Beach Post, August 23, 2007.*
.
- 1391 *Engagement announcement of Flora Sheldon House and Frederick Talbot Fairchild in the New York Times, December 7, 1952.*
.
- 1392 *Marriage announcement of Flora Sheldon House to Frederick Talbot Fairchild, in the New York Times, March 22, 1953.*
.
- 1393 *Obituary of Frederick T. Fairchild in the New York Times, February 24, 1972.*
.
- 1394 *Engagement announcement of Anne Campbell and Stuart Holmes Clement, Jr. in the New York Times, September 25, 1943.*
.
- 1395 *Obituary of Charles Souter Campbell in the New York Times, Sept. 22, 1954.*
.
- 1396 *Engagement announcement of Harmony Twichell and S. Prescott Bush Clement in the New York Times, December 27, 1943.*
.
- 1397 *Wedding announcement of Harmony Twichell and S. Prescott Bush Clement in the New York Times, June 25, 1944.*
.
- 1398 *Obituary of Samuel Prescott Bush Clement in the New York Times, May 13, 2007.*
.
- 1399 *Obituary of Harmony Twichell in New York Times, February 22, 1993.*
.
- 1400 *Wedding story of Mary Bush Clement and Henry Wilde Estabrook in the New York Times, November 9, 1952.*

- .
1401 *Engagement announcement of Miss Shelly Bush to John Curry Jansing in the New York Times, October 19, 1958.*
- .
1402 *Wedding announcement of Flora Sheldon Bush and John Curry Jansing in the New York Times, January 18, 1959.*
- .
1403 *Obituary of John C. Jansing from MSNBC.com on August 22, 2007.*
- .
1404 *Obituary of John C. Jansing in the Palm Beach Post, August 23, 2007.*
- .
1405 *Wedding announcement of Jervis Janney Jr. and Macy Brooks Putnam in the New York Times March 3, 1957.*
- .
1406 *Wedding announcement of Eloise Lowe Janey to Michael Manning in the New York Times, July 10, 1960.*
- .
1407 *Fatal car accident of Eloise Weatherly in the Baltimore Sun, September 17, 2004.*
- .
1408 *Vermont Certificate of Death of Frank F. Janney.*
- .
1409 *Obituary of Frank F. Janney in the Princeton Alumni Weekly, November 22, 2006.*
- .
1410 *Wye Agricultural College; The Second World War 1939-1945.*
- .
1411 *Marriage announcement of Polly Jacquelin Hoppin to Robert Mason Thomas Jr., in the New York Times, May 25, 1987.*
- .
1412 *The Locus Index to Science Fiction.*
- .
1413 *Biography and interview with Beth Meacham in LOCUS online.*
- .
1414 *Biography of Tappan King on the Endicott Studio web site.*
- .
1415 *Birth announcement of Thomas James Stewart-Gordon in the New York Times, February 27, 1943.*
- .
1416 *Death announcement of Belle Stewart-Gordon in the New York Times, July 10, 1996.*
- .
1417 *Obituary of Dwight A. Symmes, Jr. from the Ross Funeral Home.*
- .
1418 *From The Osborne Family Inventory, Syracuse University Libraries.*
- .
1419 *Engagement announcement of Mary Morse and Richard Osborne in the New York Times, April 2, 1943.*
- .
1420 *Wedding announcement of Mary Morse and Richard Osborne in the New York Times, June 20, 1943.*
- .
1421 *Wedding announcement of Barbara Ann Converse and Lithgow D. Osborne in the New York Times, November 12, 1944.*
- .
1422 *Wedding announcement of Mrs. Cromwell Outlaw to L. Devins Osborne in the Citizen Advertiser (Auburn, NY), August 17, 1964.*
- .
1423 *Birthday congratulations article on Donna Cromwell in the Syracuse Herald-Journal, September 26, 1953.*
- .
1424 *Wedding announcement of Charles Kimball Burleigh and Lithgow Osborne II in the New York Times, Nov. 30, 2008.*
- .
1425 *From an article on Frederik Osborne in the Citizen-Advisor (Auburn, NY), July 29, 1963.*
- .
1426 *1940 MA, Norfolk, Dedham census.*
- .
1427 *Obituary of May Minturn S. Osborne in the NY Times, February 8, 1999.*
- .
1428 *From thePeerage.com, which is "A Genealogical Survey of the Peerage of Britain as Well as the Royal Families of Europe."*
- .

- 1429 *From thePeerage.com, which is "A Genealogical Survey of the Peerage of Britain as Well as the Royal Families of Europe."*
- .
- 1430 *From the William The Conqueror Database.*
- .
- 1431 *From Peerage.com.*
- .
- 1432 *From the Reventlow Genealogy Database.*
- .
- 1433 *Obituary of Peter Bowater Johnson in The Allied Special Forces Association.*
- .
- 1434 *From Special Forces Roll of Honor.*
- .
- 1435 *From an article titled "Castle Lady" in a Danish newspaper called Berlingske, October 19, 2007.*
- .
- 1436 *From an article in the Kristeligt Dagblat of October 19, 2007.*
- .
- 1437 *From Family Tree Legends.*
- .
- 1438 *Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014 for Gianni Penati and Beatrice Dabney.*
- .
- 1439 *Marriage announcement between Beatrice Dabney Penati and Charles Frances Adams in the New York Times, Oct 5, 1973.*
- .
- 1440 *Obituary of Charles Francis Adams in the New York Times, January 9, 1999.*
- .
- 1441 *Nevada Divorce Records 1968-2015 for Gianni Penati and Beatrice Penati.*
- .
- 1442 *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Charles Frances Adams.*
- .
- 1443 *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Vera Whistler Dabney Kelsey.*
- .
- 1444 *Find A Grave Memorial Record of Robert Pratt Kelsey, Jr.*
- .
- 1445 *Engagement announcement of Dorothy Mixter and David LaRue Crabb in the New York Times, January 10, 1969.*
- .
- 1446 *Wedding announcement of Dorothy Fay Mixter and David LaRue Crabb in the Chicago Tribune, July 27, 1969.*
- .
- 1447 *Article in the New York Times about Henry Fay Mixter, June 27, 1971.*
- .
- 1448 *Obituary of John Corson Ellis in Alumne Horae, Volume 50, Issue 2, Summer 1970.*
- .
- 1449 *Engagement notice of Elizabeth Corson Ellis to Randolph Henry Beardsley in the New York Times, August 16, 1936.*
- .
- 1450 *Tombstone inscription of Elizabeth Corson Ellis.*
- .
- 1451 *Obituary of William McEwan Ellis in the Sarasota Herald-Tribune, Sarasota, FL, December 30, 1997.*
- .
- 1452 *Obituary of Randolph Henry Beardsley in the New York Times, March 3, 1974.*
- .
- 1453 *Wedding announcement of Ann Corson Ellis and John Hare Powell in the New York Times, June 8, 1942.*
- .
- 1454 *Obituary of John Hare Powel in the Bainbridge Island Review, Bainbridge Island, WA on March 13, 2005.*
- .
- 1455 *Article on the fatal plane crash of John Corson Ellis in the Daily Register, Red Bank, NJ. March 20, 1970.*
- .
- 1456 *Obituary of Anne Haskell Ellis in the New York Times, February 20, 2006.*
- .
- 1457 *Obituary of Roberta C. Ellis-Foley in the Post Star, Glen Falls, NY.*

- .
- 1458 *From a book called Crowbar Governor: The Life and Times of Morgan Gardner Bulkeley by Kevin Murphy, 2011.*
- .
- 1459 *Death notice of Hope Cameron (stage name - real name: Hope (Bulkeley) Friedberg) in the New York Times, November 20, 1998.*
- .
- 1460 *A biographical note concerning William "Billy" Friedberg from the William Friedberg Papers, 1950-1965.*
- .
- 1461 *Brief mention of Hope at www.imdb.com.*
- .
- 1462 *From a book called Crowbar Governor: The Life and Times of Morgan Gardner Bulkeley by Kevin Murphy, 2011.*
- .
- 1463 *Obituary of Billy Friedberg in the New York Times, April 8, 1965.*
- .
- 1464 *Website of Leah Hollier.*
- .
- 1465 *Obituary of Randall Carl Friess, II published by Swartz Funeral Home, Flint, MI.*
- .
- 1466 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Randall Carl Friess.*
- .
- 1467 *Obituary Of Bryant Friess in Flint Journal of August 19, 2015.*
- .
- 1468 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Bryant John Friess.*
- .
- 1469 *Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jarrod A. Friess.*
- .
- 1470 *Michigan, U.S., Death Index. 1971-1996 for Jarrod A, Friess.*
- .
- 1471 *Information provided by self, Lynn J.R. Hernandez.*
- .
- 1472 *Information about Landii Frances Lowell, MD on the healthcare provider website hipaaspace.c.com.*
- .
- 1473 *A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County (Wyoming) Health Site in 2016.*
- .
- 1474 *A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County Health site in 2020.*
- .
- 1475 *Birthdate and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.*
- .
- 1476 (no text)
- .
- 1477 *Death notice of Jordan R. Wallace in the Lansing State Journal, September 2, 2005.*
- .
- 1478 *Information provided by Edward Zuellig.*
- .
- 1479 *Obituary of William Corson, Ellis in the St. Louis Post Dispatch on August 16, 2015.*
- .
- 1480 *Birth announcement of Bryan Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, April 22, 1982.*
- .
- 1481 *Birth announcement of Paula Katharine Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, February 16, 1984.*
- .
- 1482 *Birth announcement of Stuart McIntyre Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, November 3, 1994.*
- .
- 1483 *The Arizona Republic of July 22, 1985 reports that Leselyn and husband Kent Greenwald had a daughter born April 21, 1985.*
- .
- 1484 *Information provided by Duane Zitta, Jr.*
- .
- 1485 *Obituary of Chloe Faith Dill in The Albuquerque Journal of May 21, 2005.*
- .

- 1486 *Obituary of Kara's father in the Independant Record, Helena, Montana of April 15, 2007.*
.
- 1487 *From an article on CBSNews.com regarding Doro (Bush) Koch.*
.
- 1488 *Wedding announcement for Dorothy W. Bush and William H. LeBlond in the Washington Post, September 2, 1982.*
.
- 1489 *Wedding announcement of Carol Crutchfield and John Cook Jansing in the New York Times, November 1, 1992.*
.
- 1490 *Obituary of Henry Lpwe "Hal" Janney in the Pioneer Press (Minneapolis/St. Paul), February 17, 2011.*
.
- 1491 *Wikipedia biography of Allison Brooks Janney.*
.
- 1492 *Wedding announcement of Leigh Weatherly and Anthony Flint in the New York Times, June 13, 1993.*
.
- 1493 *Engagement announcement of Susan Osborne and Kenneth Chaloner Schley in the New York Times, February 2, 1965.*
.
- 1494 *From an article on the Schley-Osborne wedding in the Oakland Tribune (Oakland, CA), June 26, 1965.*
.
- 1495 *Wedding announcement of Eleanor Lee Johnson to Samuel Peabody Osborne in the New York Times, August 4, 1985.*
.
- 1496 *Engagement announcement of Madora Wallace and Christopher Raben-Levetzau Osborn in The Citizen (Auburn, NY), July 12, 1984.*
.
- 1497 *Engagement announcement of Sandra Fulmer and Christopher Raben-Levetzau Osborn in the New York Times, May 27, 1990.*
.
- 1498 *Brief article about Christopher Osborne and wife, Sandra Fulmer, in the Los Angeles Times, June 9, 2003.*
.
- 1499 *Marriage announcement of Sarah Sedgwick Osborne and Robert Valentine Edgar in the Star-News (Wilmington, NC), August 6, 1978.*
.
- 1500 *Wedding announcement of Minturn Sedgwick Osborne and Rosemary Starr Collins in the New York Times, September 10, 1995.*
.
- 1501 *Engagement notice of Lucretia Mott Osborne and Jonathan Wells from the New York Timed, May 19, 1991.*
.
- 1502 *Wedding announcement of Lucretia Mott Osborne and Johathan Wells in the New York Times July 21, 1991.*
.
- 1503 *From the Flora Descendants website.*
.
- 1504 *From Peerage.com - Duke of Norfolk family update.*
.
- 1505 *Engagement announcement of Ann Birgitte Asmussen to John Randolph Beardsley in the New York Times, May 15, 1968.*
.
- 1506 *Marriage announcement of John Randolph Beardsley to Anne Birgitte Asmussen in the Alumni Horae, Volumn 48, Issue 3, Autumn 1968.*
.
- 1507 *Engagement announcement of Elizabeth Corson Beardsley in the New York Times, Angust 23, 1958.*
.
- 1508 *Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Corson Beardsley to James Pinkney Havard in the New York Times, June 20, 1965.*
.
- 1509 *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.*
.
- 1510 *Wikipedia entry on James Pinkney Havard.*
.
- 1511 *Birth announcement of Marion Fay Beardsley in the New York Times, May 11, 1943.*
.
- 1512 *Engagement announcement of Marion Fay Beardsley and Anthony Emmet Fahnestock in the Washington Post, August 8, 1963.*
.
- 1513 *Wedding announcement of Marion Fay Beardsley and Anthony Emmet Fahnestock in the New Yoprk Times, January 5, 1964.*
.
- 1514 *Article in the New York Times about Marion (Mimi) Beardsley Alford, May 22, 2009.*

- .
1515 *Obituary of Anthony E. Fahnestock in the New York Times, June 23, 1994.*
- .
1516 *Birth announcement for Dorothy Ellis Beardsley in the New York Times, September 28, 1949.*
- .
1517 *Birth announcement of John Hare Powell, Jr., in the New York Times, August 3, 1943.*
- .
1518 *Marriage announcement of Anne Haskell Ellis and Denis Michael Glaccum in the New York Times, February 25, 1968.*
- .
1519 *Wedding announcement of Mary Eaton Crown and William Russell Corson Ellis in the New York Times, March 1991.*
- .
1520 *Wwndy Stroh Ruppenthal is shown as an Acupuncturist in Haiku, Hawaii.*
- .
1521 *England and Wales, Birth Index: 1984-2005.*
- .

Bibliography

Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.

(no text)

1850 CT, New Haven, Derby census.

1850 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.

1850 MA, Worchester, Oxford census.

1850 ME, Franklin, New Sharon census.

1850 ME, Kennebec, East Livermore census.

1850 ME, Kennebec, Windsor census.

1850 ME, Washington, Danforth census.

1850 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.

1850 NY, Cortland, Homer census.

1850 NY, Onedia, Western census.

1850 OH, Athens, Dover census.

1850 VT, Franklin, Highgate census.

1860 IN, Steuben, Scott census.

1860 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.

1860 MA, Middlesex, Cambridge census.

1860 ME, Kennebec, Windsor census.

1860 ME, Somerset, Bloomfield census.

1860 ME, Washington, Danforth census.

1860 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.

1860 NY, Cortland, Homer census.

1860 NY, Genesee, LeRoy census.

1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.

1860 OH, Athens, Dover census.

1860 OH, Athens, Trimble census.

1865 New York State, Chenango, New Berlin census.

1870 and 1880 census.

1870 CA, San Francisco, San Francisco census.

1870 IN, Steuben, Jamestown census.

1870 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.

1870 ME, Kennebec, Windsor census.

1870 ME, Washington, Danforth census.

1870 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.

1870 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.

1870 NY, Cortland, Homer census.

1870 NY, Onondaga, Syracuse census.

1870 OH, Athens, Trimble census.

1870 Pontiac, MI census.

1870 Royal Oak census.

1875 New York State, Cortland, Homer, census.

1880 AR, Garland, Hot Springs census.

1880 census in home of Maro and Rosalia Robinson as adopted son.

1880 census.

1880 IL, Cook, Chicago census.

1880 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.

1880 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.

1880 ME, Kennebec, windsor census.

1880 MI, Clarkston, Oakland County census.

1880 MI, Mecosta, Colfax census.

1880 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.

1880 MI, Waterford, Oakland County census.

1880 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.

1880 NY, Cortland, Homer census.

1880 NY, Suffolk, Center Moriches census.
1880 NY, Suffolk, Fishers Island census.
1880 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1880 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1880 Pontiac census.
1890 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1890 NY, Cortland, Cortland census.
1892 New York State Census.
1900 Census from Lucy Belill.
1900 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.
1900 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.
1900 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.
1900 ME, Cumberland, Portland census.
1900 ME, Washington, Danforth census.
1900 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.
1900 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1900 MI, Mecosta, Deerfield census.
1900 MI, Oceana, Shelby census.
1900 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1900 MI, St. Clair, Port Huron census.
1900 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.
1900 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1900 NY, Kings, Brooklyn census.
1900 NY, NY, Manhattan census.
1900 NY, Suffolk, Brookhaven census.
1900 NY, Suffolk, Southold census.
1900 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.
1900 OH, Athens, Ames census.
1900 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1900 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1900 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
1900 OK, Kingfisher, Center census.
1900 PA, Philadelphia, Philadelphia census.
1900 Royal Oak Township census.
1900 WV, Preston, Union census.
1900 WV, Wood, Parkersburg census.
1900, 1910 and 1920 Taymouth census.
1905 census of Price Co. Wisconsin. Town of Lake.
1910 census.
1910 CT, Hartford, West Hartford census.
1910 CT, Litchfield, North Canaan census.
1910 IL, Cook, Chicago census.
1910 MA, Essex, Haverhill Ward census.
1910 MA, Hampshire, Northampton Ward census.
1910 MA, Middlesex, Concord census.
1910 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.
1910 ME, Cumberland, Portland census.
1910 MI, Kent, Gaines census.
1910 MI, Kent, Wyoming census.
1910 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1910 MI, Mecosta, Big Rapids census.
1910 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.
1910 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.
1910 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1910 MI, Ottawa, Jamestown census.
1910 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1910 NE, Douglas, South Omaha Ward 5 census.

1910 NJ, Hudson, Weekawken census.
1910 North Carolina, Vance, Henderson Ward census.
1910 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1910 NY, Queens, Queens census.
1910 NY, Tompkins, Groton census.
1910 OH, Athens, Chauncey census.
1910 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1910 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1910 OH, Franklin, Columbus.
1910 OH, Perry, Monroe.
1910 WA, King, Lake census.
1910 WA, Skagit, Hamilton census.
1910 Wayne County, MI census.
1915 New York State, Rockland, Ramapo census.
1920 CA, Los Angeles, San Antonio census.
1920 census.
1920 Clio census.
1920 CT, Hartford, Hartford census.
1920 Genesee, Argentine census.
1920 Idaho, Ada Co., Boise City census.
1920 KS, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Ward census.
1920 MA, Middlesex, Cambridge census.
1920 MA, Middlesex, Newton census.
1920 MA, Norfolk, Medfield census.
1920 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.
1920 MA, Suffolk, Boston Ward census.
1920 MI, Allegan, Dorr census.
1920 MI, Benzie, Crystal Lake census.
1920 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1920 MI, Luce Peniland census.
1920 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.
1920 MI, Mecosta, Mecosta census.
1920 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.
1920 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1920 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1920 Montrose census.
1920 NE, Douglas, Omaha Ward 7 census.
1920 NY, Cortland, Cortland Ward census.
1920 NY, Cortland, Homer census.
1920 NY, NY, Manhattan census.
1920 NY, Steuben, Corning census.
1920 OH, Athens, Millfield census.
1920 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1920 OH, Franklin, Clinton census.
1920 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
1920 OH, Franklin, Franklin census.
1920 OH, Montgomery, Van Buren census.
1920 PA, Washington, Burgettstown census.
1920 Shiawassee, Durand census.
1920 Troy Township census.
1920 VA, Fauquier, Center census.
1920 WA, King, Lake census.
1920 WA, King, Seattle census.
1920 WA, Okanogan, Omak census.
1930 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.
1930 California Census - Plumas Co., Beckworth Twp., Partola Town.
1930 Clarkston census.

1930 Clayton Township census.
1930 CT, Fairfield, Greenwich census.
1930 CT, Fairfield, Fairfield census.
1930 CT, Hartford, Hartford census.
1930 CT, New Haven, New Haven census.
1930 Detroit census.
1930 Genesee, Argentine census.
1930 Grosse Pointe census.
1930 MA, Dover, Norfolk census.
1930 MA, Norfolk, Brookline census.
1930 MA, Norfolk, Milton census.
1930 MA, Suffolk, Boston census.
1930 MI, Ingham, Lansing census.
1930 MI, Lake, Ellsworth census.
1930 MI, Mecosta, Martiny census.
1930 MI, Newago, Goodwell census.
1930 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1930 MI, Osceola, Ewart census.
1930 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
1930 MI, Wexford, Cadillac census.
1930 NE, Douglas, Omaha census.
1930 New York, Onondaga Co., Syracuse census.
1930 NJ, Monmouth, Rumson census.
1930 NY, Erie, Kenmore census.
1930 NY, Queens, Queens census.
1930 NY, Rockland, Spring Valley census.
1930 NY, Tompkins, Ithaca census.
1930 Oakland County Census.
1930 OH, Athens, Athens census.
1930 OH, Athens, Dover census.
1930 OH, Athens, Glouster census.
1930 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.
1930 OH, Athens, Trimble census.
1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland census.
1930 OH, Cuyahoga, Cleveland Hts. census.
1930 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
1930 OH, Guernsey, Cambridge census.
1930 OH, Lorain, Black River census.
1930 Pleasant Ridge, MI census.
1930 Pontiac census.
1930 Shiawassee, Durand census.
1930 Tuscola Co., Arbella Twp. census.
1930 VA, Fauquier, Center census.
1930 WY, Natrona, Election District 10 census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, Burbank census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, Glendale census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, Los Angeles census.
1940 CA, Los Angeles, South Pasadena census.
1940 MA, Norfolk, Dedham census.
1940 MA, Norfolk, Westwood census.
1940 MI, Genesee, Burton census.
1940 MI, Genesee, Mundy census.
1940 MI, Genessee, Fenton census.
1940 MI, Oakland, Huntington Woods census.
1940 MI, Oakland, Pleasant Ridge census.
1940 MI, Oakland, Royal Oak census.
1940 MI, Shiawassee, Durand census.

1940 MI, Tuscola, Arbela census.
 1940 MI, Wayne, Detroit census.
 1940 NY, Albany, Albany census.
 1940 NY, Rockland, Ramapo census.
 1940 NY, Westchester, Yonkers census.
 1940 OH, Athens, Amer census.
 1940 OH, Athens, Dover census.
 1940 OH, Athens, Jacksonville census.
 1940 OH, Franklin, Columbus census.
 1940 OH, Licking, Granville census.
 1940 OH, Morgan, Homer census.
 1947 Birmingham City Directory.
 A 1908 photo from the Connecticut Historical Society showing Houghton Bulkeley as a young man with his father, Morgan G. Bulkeley at the Bulkeley B.
 A biographical note concerning William "Billy" Friedberg from the William Friedberg Papers, 1950-1965.
 A Biographical sketch of Richard Fay Barrett, Jr. in a book titled Men of 1914:.
 A Century of Town Life; A History of Charleston, Massachusetts 1775-1887 by James F. Hunnewell, 1888.
 A Genealogical Memoir of the Lothrop Family by Rev. E.B. Huntington, 1884.
 A History of the Town of Concord by Lemel Shattuck, 1835.
 A Midwife's Tale by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 1990, The life of Martha Ballard Based on Her Diary 1785-1812.
 A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County (Wyoming) Health Site in 2016.
 A profile of Landi Halloran on the Campbell County Health site in 2020.
 According to the Calvin Rose Monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, William was an adopted son.
 According to the New York State Military Museum and Veterans Research Center, the 185th Infantry Regiment was disbanded shortly after Martin died.
 Address verification of William R. and Linda Hahn from nuwber.com.
 Age of marriage listed on death certificate.
 American Civil War Soldiers.
 An article in the Marion Star (Marion, OH), March 12, 1921.
 An article on Ralph H. Bauer in the North Hollywood High Alumni News.
 An obituary article in the Boston Globe about Esther Parker, April 19, 2006.
 Ancestors of George W. Bush *1946 (explanations) by William Addams Reitwiesner.
 Ancestry.com World Family Tree.
 Ancestry.com, Snow/Lyman Ancestors.
 Announcement in Eccentric June 9 and June 15, 1911.
 Announcement of License to Wed, of Donald Edgar Uhlik and Betty Jean O'Neil in the Redondo Refles (Redondo, CA) of November 4, 1955.
 Announcement of the marriage of Mary Wilmerding Sprague and Peter Hollins Nicholas in the New York Times, August 6, 1942.
 Application for headstone or marker for Kenneth L. Rose.
 Application for Social Security Account Number.
 Application of William E. Sherwood in the National Society Sons of the American Revolution.
 Article about Robert (Shoofly) Shufelt in the Nov-Dec 2007 American Cowboy magazine.
 Article about the engagement of Mary Wilmerding Sprague and Peter Hollins Nicholas in the New York Times, May 2, 1942.
 Article concerning the military service of Ted Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of September 18, 1955.
 Article concerning William E. Sherwood joining a law firm appeared in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY, on March 4, 1971. He married Susan ? and they had two daughters.
 Article featuring Charlene and Ralph Bauer in the Orange County Register, Orange County, CA on February 8, 2013.
 Article from the Syracuse Daily Courier and Union of June 21, 1865 .
 Article in the Boston Journal, November 10, 1898 regarding gift of 200 acres to the Appalachian Mountain Club.
 Article in the Boston Journal, September 24, 1911.
 Article in the Clio Messenger, July 3, 1919.
 Article in the Clio Messenger, May 6, 1926.
 Article in the Daily register, Red Bank, New Jersey, of December 9, 1960 describing the social activities of Mrs. William C. Ellis.
 Article in the Grosse Pointe News, April 5, 1945.
 Article in the Ithaca Journal of May 26, 1910 mentioning Seville Stanley Reulein.
 Article in the New York Times about Henry Fay Mixer, June 27, 1971.
 Article in the New York Times about Marion (Mimi) Beardsley Alford, May 22, 2009.

Article in the New York Times, September 24, 1911.
Article mentioning Mrs. Mable Smith in the Athens Messenger, April 7, 1927.
Article mentioning Raymond Taylor, Jr. in the Athens Messenger, June 2, 1930.
Article on Ferris Humphrey Fitch in the Ironwood Daily Globe, Feb. 27, 1933.
Article on George Kirk Rose in the Honolulu Star-Bulletin of April 27, 1938.
Article on John McGuire's return visit to Royal Oak in the Detroit Free Press of July 6, 1952.
Article on Lydia Ann Loring and daughter Lucy Fay Barrett on the website of the Concord Free Public Library.
Article on policeman Jere J. Uhlik in the San Bernadino Sun, San Bernadino, CA of November 22, 1939.
Article on Ralph Bauer's military service in The Valley Times, North Hollywood, CA on January 19, 1954.
Article on the death of Alan M. Fay in the Duluth News-Tribune, April 15, 1909.
Article on the estate of Alan Motley Fay in the Boston Journal, April 24, 1909.
Article on the fatal plane crash of John Corson Ellis in the Daily Register, Red Bank, NJ. March 20, 1970.
Article regarding an automobile accident involving Thimas Bilght and Mrs. Andrew Smith in the Clio Messenger of January 22, 1920.
Article regarding Gordon and Norma Haigh in the Detroit News, May 20, 2001.
Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Chancy Bates in the Clio Messenger, January 15, 1912.
Article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Deardorff in the Grosse Pointe News, December 20, 1962.
Article regarding Mr. Richard Rice Barrett's party in the Town Hall in the Boston Journal, April 8, 1896.
Article regarding Royhal Oak adding four paid Firemen in the Detroit Free Press of March 20, 1923.
Articles in the Clio Messenger, 1912 - 1924.
Articles on the divorce of Cordelia and Charles Gregory (Skelton) in the Detroit Free Press of Secemember 20, 1099 and February 16, 1900.
Articles relating to Tutie Gregroy (Hamilton) in the Birmingham Eccentric, 1911 and 1912.
Attendees at grand opening of the Rumson Hotal in The Daily Register (Red Bank, New Jersey, of May 22, 1962.
Aug. 9 & Sept. 13, 1945 article in the Birmingham Eccentric.
Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Marriage Index, 1888-2017 for William P. Romizer and Li Wei Pan.
Biographical Record: this volume contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.
Biography (brief) of William Gordon Welchman from Multilingual Archive.
Biography and interview with Beth Meacham in LOCUS online.
Biography of Fannie Hillsmith from the website Sullivan Goss: An American Gallery.
Biography of Francis Hill Smith in Men of Progress, One Thousand Biographical Sketches by Richard Herndon, 1896.
Biography of Henry Everett Lyles from Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Memoirs 1933.
Biography of Houston Lowe in the Yale, Sheffield Scientific School Biographical Record.
Biography of Jonathan Moore from a chapter entitled "Librarians of Harvard College" in Library of Harvard.
Biography of Martha Ballard from Wikipedia.
Biography of Ralph Bauer from smartvoter.org of November 3, 1998.
Biography of Tappan King on the Endicott Studio web site.
Biography of Theodore Thomas from the Inventory of Theodore Thomas Papers in the Newbury Library, Chicago.
Biography of William Barrett in Memoirs of Members of the Social Circle in Concord, 1909.
Biography of William Russell Cone Corson in The Mineralogical Record Biographical Archives.
Biology and Genealogy Master Index, American Architects Directory.
Birmingham Eccentric Jan. 9, 1920.
Birmingham Eccentric, January 10, 1907.
Birth announcement for Dorothy Ellis Beardsley in the New York Times, September 28, 1949.
Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, August, 1930.
Birth announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric, September 21, 1933.
Birth announcement in the July 7, 1922 Royal Oak Tribune.
Birth announcement in the October 28, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.
Birth announcement of a boy to Mr. and Mrs. Mark Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, December 30, 1932.
Birth announcement of a son to Mr. and Mrs Edwin R. Stroh in the Detroit Free Press of May 29, 1950.
Birth announcement of Betty Jane Lowell, Clio Messenger, July 1, 1926.
Birth announcement of Bryan Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, April 22, 1982.
Birth announcement of Charles Henry Stewart-Gorson in the New York Times, December 5, 1952.
Birth announcement of daughter Julie of Nathan Van Osdol and Sara Hodges Malcomson in the Detroit Free Press of December 13, 1949.
Birth announcement of Gillian Palmer Markwick in the Grosse Pointe News, August 10, 1989.
Birth Announcement of Gloria Catherine Dondere in the Strwart-Hounson Times (Clarksville, Tennessee) of August 21, 1963.
Birth announcement of Jean Anne Grossman in the Athens Messenger, July 7, 1932.

Birth announcement of John Hare Powell, Jr., in the New York Times, August 3, 1943.
Birth announcement of Marion Fay Beardsley in the New York Times, May 11, 1943.
Birth announcement of Matthew Douglas Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of September 2, 1990.
Birth announcement of Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 4, 1947.
Birth announcement of Pamela Jean Loughrin in the Detroit Free Press of September 7, 1956.
Birth announcement of Paula Katharine Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, February 16, 1984.
Birth announcement of Roger Humphry Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, April 17, 1958.
Birth announcement of Sara Anne Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 25, 1993.
Birth announcement of Stuart McIntyre Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News, November 3, 1994.
Birth announcement of Thomas James Stewart-Gordon in the New York Times, February 27, 1943.
Birth of Sharon Leigh O'Connor announced in the Journal News, White Plains, NY of July 15, 1948.
Birth Records of Jamestown Township, MI, 1867-1877.
Birthdate and location from newspaper article.
Birthdate and location provided by David L. Gustner.
Birthdate and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Birthdate from newspaper obituary.
Birthdate of Robert Shufelt from artnet.com.
Birthdate provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Birthday congratulations article on Donna Cromwell in the Syracuse Herald-Journal, September 26, 1953.
Boston Daily Globe, February 6, 1912.
Boston Daily Globe, May 26, 1907.
Boston Journal, February 6, 1912.
Boston Passenger and Crew Lists 1820-1943 on a 1932 passage from Liverpool to Boston.
Boxted Village Church Memorials.
Bradford County tax records, 1820.
Bradford County tax records, 1822 - 1824.
Brief article about Christopher Osborne and wife, Sandra Fulmer, in the Los Angeles Times, June 9, 2003.
Brief mention of Hope at www.imdb.com.
Burial story of Theodore Thomas in the Boston Daiy Globe, March 7, 1905.
Californai, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Rhea C. Mercurio and William H. Urmy.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Carla Bradford Urmy.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Charlene Elizabeth Uhlik.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Cheryl Constance Urmy.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Clark Rose.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 for Thomas Edward Erdman.
California Birth Index, 1905-1995 of Walter Brent Rowe.
California Birth Index, 1905 - 1995.
California County Birth Marriage and Death Records for M. Fillmore Rose and Christine A. Greer.
California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Gladys Green and William M. Rose.
California County Birth, Marriage and Death Records for Nana E. Malloch and Claude L. Rose.
California County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records of the marriage of Jere J. Uhlik and G. Elixzabeth Johnson.
California Death Index , 1940-1997 for Elizabeth V. Uhlik.
California Death Index for Violet Elizabeth McGuire.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 for Daniel E. Atkinson.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 for John A. McGuire.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 for RHea C. Urmy.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 of Jack L. Earley.
California Death Index, 1940-1997 of son .
California Death Index, 1940-1997.
California Divorce Index for Thonas Rose and Jean Keniston.
California Divorce Index of Beverly Uhlik and Jack Earley.
California Divorce Index, 1966-1984 for Carla B. Convery and John Convery.
California Divorce Index.
California Divorece Records - Two records, different dates.
California Federal Naturalization Record of Violet Elizabeth McGuire.
California Federal Naturalization Records of Gudny Elizabeth Johnson.
California Marriage Index 1960-1985 for Jean E. Keniston ad Thomas C. Rose.

California Marriage Index for Cynthia Loughrin and Thomas Kudish.
California Marriage Index for Donald E. Uhlik and Betty O'Neil (also shown as Rickard).
California Marriage Index of Thomas Rose and Jean Keniston.
California Marriage index of Walter B. Rowe and Linda L. Puddicombe.
California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Fillmore Rose and Helen D. Dunlap.
California Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Helen E. Maderos and Gerald P. Hurd.
California Marriage index, 1949-2059, for Charlene E. Uhlik.
California Marriage index, 1960-1985 of Michael R. Haviken and Gwen L. Storey.
California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
California Marriage Index. 1949-1959 for Richard j. Babel and Gloria M. Uhlik.
California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980 for Elizabeth Van Vleck.
California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 for Donna J. Maderos and Elmer E. Erdman.
California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 for Thomas E. Erdman and Carol L. Adams.
California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 of Thomas D. Deardorff and Constance H. Malcomson.
Captain Hugh Mason Genealogy from two sources. (See notes).
Captain Hugh Mason Genealogy.
Card from Funeral Home.
Cemetery and Death Records, W. Bloomfield Twp., Oakland County, Michigan.
Certificate of Death of Frank Hayes Walden.
Certificate of Death of George Alles.
Certificate of Death, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of Ruel H. Rose.
Certificate of marriage of Clark Rose to Sarah E. Smith.
Certificate of Marriage of Roy Betteley and Dorothy Marie Parent.
Certificate of Marriage signed by Wayland Zwyer, Hilda Clinton and Sylvia McGuire.
Chart from the Raben Lewetzau Family website.
Children, Julia and Andrew, of Dr. and Mrs. Fitch mentioned in The Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1966.
Civil War Pension Record of Rose, Marquis D.L.
Civil War Pension Record of Ruel H. Rose.
Civil War Service Records.
Clarence M. Burton and M. Agnes Burton, editors, From History of Wayne County and City of Detroit, MI.
Coffin Plate inscription for Eliza P. Parton.
Coffin Plate inscription for Rufus P. Barton.
Colonial Families of the United States edited by George Norbury MacKenzie, 1912.
Compiled by Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, 1974, Samuel Richardson and Josiah Ellsworth; Some Descendents.
Concord, Massachusetts Births, Marriages, and Deaths 1635-1850.
Connecticut Marriage Index, 1959-2001.
Cook County, IL, Birth Certificate Index, 1871-1922 for Yvonne Isabel Stephens.
Cook County, IL, Birth Certificated Index, 1871-1922 for Louise Rose.
Cook County, IL, Marriage Index, 1871-1920 for Smith Rose and Mary Thoma.
Cook County, Illinois, Marriage index, 1871-1920 for Frank J. Mercurio and Rhea M. Parent.
Copy of Social Security Application Form.
Cornell and Princeton Yearbooks, 1922 [database online].
Cortland County Marriage Records.
Cutter Memorial and Genealogical History compiled by Nahum S. Cutler, 1889.
Daily Kennebec Journal (Augusta, ME) of August 23, 1875.
DAR Records of Greenwood Cemetery, 1945.
Date and location of marriage provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Date of death and location from The Pontiac Gazette, Friday Feb. 18, 1887.
Date of death from newspaper obituary.
Date of death provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Death announcement of Belle Stewart-Gordon in the New York Times, July 10, 1996.
Death Certificate for Mary A. Wright.
Death Certificate of Clara Oberlolzer.
Death Certificate of Daniel Tremper.
Death certificate of David Melville Dick.
Death Certificate of Elizabeth Fagan Learned.
Death certificate of George Wade.

Death certificate of Harley Dow Wemmer.
Death Certificate of Harold R. Wright.
Death certificate of Infant of F.E. Smith.
Death Certificate of J. Mortimer Terry.
Death certificate of Jane (Pridgeon) Rose.
Death certificate of Joseph Martin Wemmer.
Death certificate of Laura (Wolf) Wemmer.
Death certificate of Margaret P. Wright.
Death Certificate of Michael C. Welling.
Death Certificate of Sarah C. Duncan.
Death certificate of spouse.
Death certificate of Susie Elizabeth Wemmer.
Death certificate of Tetah Orval Dondaro.
Death certificate of Tutie H. Woolsey.
Death certificate of Winifred Clair Wemmer.
Death Certificate.
Death date of Charlotte Hawkins in the Orange County Regoster on JUNE 11, 2008.
Death Index of Harmon Benedict McLendon in The Fresno Bee, Fresno, CA of July 31, 2009.
Death notice fo Mary Sprague Nicholas in the New York Times, July 24, 1966.
Death notice for Katherine Wilmerding in the New York Times, May 23, 1962.
Death notice for Lowell Ross Burch in the New York Times, March 11, 1962.
Death notice for Rev. James S. Bush in the New York Times, November 12, 1889.
Death notice of Bertrand Fay in the New York Times, September 18, 1931.
Death notice of Claude F. Hamilton, The Detroit News, April 10, 1939.
Death notice of Emma Fay in the New York Times, March 28, 1924.
Death notice of Flora Sheldon Bush in the Lexington Herald (Lexington, KY), September 15, 1920.
Death notice of Florence M. Allen in the New York Times, January 23, 1910.
Death notice of Gaston Fay in the New York Times, January 7, 1927.
Death notice of Henry Everett Lyles in the New York Times, May 23, 1932.
Death notice of Hope Cameron (stage name - real name: Hope (Bulkeley) Friedberg) in the New York Times, November 20, 1998.
Death notice of Joanna Phillips Parkman in the Boston Commercial Gazette (Boston, MA), December 25, 1826.
Death notice of John Bryant Fay in the Boston Evening Transcript, June 26, 1849.
Death notice of Jordan R. Wallace in the Lansing State Journal, September 2, 2005.
Death notice of Lilly Fay Wilmerding in the New York Times, june 18, 1946.
Death notice of Lowell King in the New York Times, August 28, 1969.
Death notice of Mahum Fay, M.D. in the Eastern Argus (Portland, Maine), September 20, 1804.
Death notice of Maria Denny in the Salem Gazette (Salem, MA), July 30, 1824.
Death notice of Mary Bush in the New York Times, December 22, 1922.
Death notice of Mary Fay in the New England Paladium (Boston, MA), February 27, 1807.
Death notice of Melanie Fay Murdock in the New York Times, AUGUST 27, 1944.
Death notice of Mildred (Corson) Cook in the New York Times, October 30, 1958.
Death notice of Mrs. Flora Sheldon Bush in the Idaho Statesman (Boise, ID), September 15, 1920.
Death notice of Mrs. Harriet Fay in the Daily Atlas (Boston, MA), August 5, 1847.
Death notice of Patricia Haviken in Legacy.com, published in Orange County Register on Feb. 28, 2918.
Death notice of Ransom Lowell in the Daily Commercial (Leesburg, FL) on August 25, 2006.
Death notice of Reginald Fay in the New York Times, March 12, 1929.
Death notice of Richard S. Fay in the Albany Evening Journal (Albany , NY), July 25, 1865.
Death notice of Rose Fay Thomas in the New York Times, April 24, 1929.
Death notice of Sara Eddy Lyles in the New York Times, June 4, 1939.
Death notice of Simeon Putnam in the Haverhill Gazette (Haverhill, MA), May 18, 1833.
Death notice of Susan Fay in the New York Times, January 15, 1887.
Death notice of Susie Wemmer in the Athens Messenger, September 3, 1926.
Death notice of William Russell Cone Corson in the New York Times, October 3, 1945.
Death of Abiel Howard reported in the New Hampshire Sentinel (Keene, NH), November 6, 1839.
Death of Edward S. Smith as reported in the Rockland County Times Weekly, Haverstraw, NY of February 4, 1971.
Death Records and Cemetery Records, Waterford Township, edited by Beverly Lancaster.
Death Records, Clio 1897-1978.

Declaration for pension, filed Feb. 11, 1907.
Department of State document dated June 6, 1870.
Department of State document, reports of the Death of American Citizen, Jervis Janne.
Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists.
Detroit Society for Genealogy Research, summer 1991.
Divorce Record of North Granger James and Tamaco James.
DNA Match from Ancestry.com.
Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800.
Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, MI record books.
Elroy Mckendree Avery and Catharine Avery, 1912, The Groton Avery Clan.
Email to relatives from her son, William Carl Groves.
Engagement announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, May 18, 1978.
Engagement announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric November 15, 1927.
Engagement announcement of Ann Birgitte Asmussen to John Randolph Beardsley in the New York Times, May 15, 1968.
Engagement announcement of Anne Campbell and Stuart Holmes Clement, Jr. in the New York Times, September 25, 1943.
Engagement announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William R. Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, November 20, 1975.
Engagement announcement of Barbara Pierce to George Herbert Walker Bush in the New York Times, December 12, 1943.
Engagement announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon McLendon in the Los Angeles TGimes, January 20, 1947.
Engagement announcement of Countess Lili Raben-Levetzau and Lithgow Osborne in the Nevada State Journal, January 30, 1918.
Engagement announcement of Countess Lili Raben-Levetzau and Lithgow Osborne in the Washington Post, January 30, 1918.
Engagement announcement of Dorothy Mixer and David LaRue Crabb in the New York Times, January 10, 1969.
Engagement announcement of Elizabeth Corson Beardsley in the New York Times, August 23, 1958.
Engagement announcement of Elizabeth Louise Kauffman and Prescott Sheldon Bush, Jr., in the New York Times, July 23, 1944.
Engagement announcement of Flora Sheldon House and Frederick Talbot Fairchild in the New York Times, December 7, 1952.
Engagement announcement of Frederic Lewis Dabney to Beatrice Augusta Stockton Howell in the New York Times, June 17, 1927.
Engagement announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, April 13, 1978.
Engagement announcement of Harmony Twichell and S. Prescott Bush Clement in the New York Times, December 27, 1943.
Engagement announcement of Kara Waeckerlin and Nich Armano in the Albuquergue Journal, Albuquerque, New Mexico on .
Engagement announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Herald (Arlington Hts., IL), November 21, 1957.
Engagement announcement of Madora Wallace and Christopher Raben-Levetzau Osborn in The Citizen (Auburn, NY), July 12, 1984.
Engagement announcement of Margarete Velma Hill and James Rennison Hodges.
Engagement announcement of Marion Fay Beardsley and Anthony Emmet Fahnestock in the Washington Post, August 8, 1963.
Engagement announcement of Mary Morse and Richard Osborne in the New York Times, April 2, 1943.
Engagement announcement of Maxine Uhlik to Richard James Babel in the Los Angeles Times, May 5, 1951.
Engagement announcement of Miss Shelly Bush to John Curry Jansing in the New York Times, October 19, 1958.
Engagement announcement of Molly Graham Gayer to James Adam Lyles in the New York Times, March 30, 1930.
Engagement announcement of Patricia Lee Redfearn to William Henry Trotter Bush in the New York Times, January 4, 1959.
Engagement announcement of Phyllis Wright and Lowell King in the New York Times, May 18, 1941.
Engagement announcement of Roger Fitch and Mae Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, July 28, 1955.
Engagement announcement of Sandra Fulmer and Christopher Raben-Levetzau Osborn in the New York Times, May 27, 1990.
Engagement announcement of Susan Osborne and Kenneth Chaloner Schley in the New York Times, February 2, 1965.
Engagement notice for Charlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr. in the Los Angeles Times, January 20, 1947.
Engagement notice for Dorothy and William in the Boston Journal, March 24, 1911.
Engagement notice of Elizabeth Corson Ellis to Randolph Henry Beardsley in the New York Times, August 16, 1936.
Engagement notice of Lucretia Mott Osborne and Jonathan Wells from the New York Times, May 19, 1991.
Engagement tea in honor of the upcoming marriage of Roger Fitch and Moonyeen Kines in the Grosse Pointe News, October 6, 1955.
England and Wales Civil Registrations Indexes, July-August-September 1872 register.
England and Wales, Birth Index: 1984-2005.
Estimated based on related dates and information.
Ethyl Stanwood Bolton, 1904, Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Massachusetts.
Exhibit "B" from an Virginia Gas and Oil Board Document.
Fatal car accident of Eloise Weatherly in the Baltimore Sun, September 17, 2004.
Fay - Mixer wedding story in the Boston Journal, September 21, 1911.
Fay family papers collection, 1800-1953, Radcliffe College.
Fay Genealogy: John Fay of Marlborough and his Descendants by Orlin P. Fay, 1898.
Fiftieth Anniversary Report of the Harvard Class of 1907.
Find-A- Grave Memorial Record of Martin V. Rose.

Find-A-Grade Memorial record of Richard Charles Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Recod of Delbert Howard Fox.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Kirl Allen Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record and Obituary of Robert Harrison Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Claude L. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Donna Jean Erdman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Eleanor R. Pyles Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Elmer E. Erdman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Ilene J. Doll.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Jeffery D. Fox.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Leslie Fox.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for M. Lafayette Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Marvin L. Doll.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Maud Rose Wellman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Nelson Whitney.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Rancall Carl Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memorial record for Rhea Constance Urmy.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Richard James Babel.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for Roy William Lowell.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record for William H. Urmy.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Albert Edward Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Alsina M. Rose Palmer.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ann Goff Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Arthur Kurlan.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Barbara Lee Neville.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Bryant John Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles Andrew Blakeley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiter.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of CHristine Greer Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clarence H. Zech.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Clark Ray Uhlik.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Cynthia Ann "Tia" Loughrin.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Darrell Theodore Strand.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dorothy Marie Parent Betteley-Jeffries.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Dr. William Corson Ellis.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith M. Smith.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edith Palmer Smith Sherwood.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward Allen Blakeley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward H. Knapp.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Edward S. Smith.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Eleanore E. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Fern B. Ludwig Lamb Uhlik.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Chester Wellman.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Frank Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gladys E. Green Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Gordon R. Lowell.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Harriet M. Knapp.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Hazel Belle Stewart Mendrick.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Henry M. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Ira M. Slater.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack H. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jack Lawrence Early.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jane Goodale Rose Varney.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Janice Dianne Blight Blakeley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Jessie Rose SLater.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Kevin Gleason.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Leona May Norton Trowbridge.

Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Lieut Richard Harvey Clark.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Luther R. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Marjorie Elaine Smith.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martha P. Toadvine.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin L. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin P. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Martin Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary A. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Mary ROse.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Maud Jane "Jennie" Rose Sutherland.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Myrtle Christine Smith Uhlik.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Olga Dunaway.
Find-A-Grave memorial record of parents.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Pvt Kenneth L. Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Randall Carl Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Rebecca Learned Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert Raymond Neville.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Robert W. Patterson.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Roy Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Sandra Jean Trowbridge DeKalita.
Find-A-Grave memorial record of Sarah Bryant Fay.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Seville S. Reulein, Sr.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Su-Ling "Linda" Lai Romizer.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Susan Ann Taylor.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Thomas Lee Taylor.
Find-A-Grave memorial record of Thomas Nicholson Dabney.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of Verta M. O'Dell.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Leigh Sherwood.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William McKinley Rose.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Record of William Parmenter "Bill" Romizer.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Reecord of Kjuresh Silas DeKalita.
Find-A-Grave Memorial Reord of Jarrod A. Friess.
Find-A-Grave Memporial Record for Jerald Thomas Betteley.
Find-A-Grave Memporial Record of Joselh "Joe" Abler.
Find-A-Grave Memporial Record of Marcia Tift Rose.
Find-A-Grave record for Elizabeth Lowe Hill Smith.
Find A Grave Memorial of Frederic Lewis Dabney, Sr., and Elizabeth Elliot Fay Dabney.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Charles Frances Adams.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Elizabeth Elliott Fay.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of father.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Frederic Lewis Dabney, Jr.
Find A Grave Memorial record of Harley Dow Wemmer.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Henry Howard Fay.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of husband.
Find A Grave Memorial record of Laura B. Whitehair Wemmer.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Robert Pratt Kelsey, Jr.
Find A Grave Memorial Record of Vera Whistler Dabney Kelsey.
Find A Grave Memorial Record.
Find A Grave Website.
Fine-A-Grave Memorial Record and obituary for John W. Sweeden II.
Flint Genealogy Society Cemetery Index.
Florida Death Index of Elizabeth Gallogly.
Florida Divorce Index.
Florida Marriage collection.
Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 for Margot J. Bockus and William P.. Romizer.
Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for Jack P. Rose.
Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 for William McKinley Rose.

Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Records.
Foster Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Pierce, 1899.
From a biographical sketch of Elmer Ellsworth Gallogly in The City of Detroit, Michigan, 1701 - 1922, Clarence M. Burton, editor-in-chief, 1922.
From a biography of Austin Tappan Wright by Dr. Andrew Wood, member of the faculty of San Jose State University.
From a book called Crowbar Governor: The Life and Times of Morgan Gardner Bulkeley by Kevin Murphy, 2011.
From a book called Crowbar Governor: The Life and Times of Morgan Gardner Bulkeley by Kevin Murphy, 2011.
From a September 3, 1897 newspaper wedding announcement.
From Allen, Ethan and Heber on RootsWeb.
From an article in the Boston Journal about the wedding of Edward Fay and Jessie Merriam, May 7, 1903.
From an article in the Duluth News-Tribune (Duluth, MN), March 16, 1913.
From an article in the Kristeligt Dagblat of October 19, 2007.
From an article in the New York Times, August 24, 1913.
From an article in the November 20, 1906 Duluth News-Tribune (Duluth, MN).
From an article in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA.
From an article of their marriage in the Boston Journal, April 19, 1903.
From an article on CBSNews.com regarding Doro (Bush) Koch.
From an article on Frederik Osborne in the Citizen-Advisor (Auburn, NY), July 29, 1963.
From an article on Mr. and Mrs. Allan Sanders and daughter Gail, in the Daily Gerald (Chicago), May 5, 1955.
From an article on the Schley-Osborne wedding in the Oakland Tribune (Oakland, CA), June 26, 1965.
From an article on the Spottswood's family Thanksgiving dinner in the Daily Herald (Chicago), December 2, 1954.
From an article titled "Castle Lady" in a Danish newspaper called Berlingske, October 19, 2007.
From Biographical Record of Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Oakland County, Michigan, 1903.
From Descendents of Mary Tudor, Princess of England 1469-1533.
From Family Tree Legends.
From Memoirs of Members of the Social Circle of Concord, 1909.
From Olympians of the Sawdust Circle by the Circus Historical Society.
From Pappenheim genealogy.
From Peerage.com - Duke of Norfolk family update.
From Peerage.com.
From Special Forces Roll of Honor.
From the "Intention to Marry" column in the Los Angeles Times, July 18, 1931.
From the 1967 Owosso High School Yearbook, photo of Maurita Lowell.
From The Ancestry of Hattie E.J. Bruce - The Child Family by Michael Roman, 1968.
From the article "ROYALTY AT THEATRICALS" in the Philadelphia Inquirer, March 23, 1908.
From the book titled This is Ewers by Dorothy Wood Ewers, 1962.
From the Deer Grove Cemetery tombstone photographs.
From the February 17, 1889 Kansas City Times (Kansas City, MO). "Some of Our Girls: Many Who Wear the Titles of Foreign Noblemen".
From the Flora Descendants website.
From the Orange County, NY GenWeb.
From The Osborne Family Inventory, Syracuse University Libraries.
From The Political Graveyard.
From the Raben-Levetzau Genealogy.
From the Reventlow Genealogy Database.
From the Royal Oak High School Yearbook, Class of 1950.
from the Tri-Counties Genealogy and History site entitled "Early Families of the Mill Creek Valley, Rutland Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania".
From the William The Conqueror Database.
From thePeerage.com, which is "A Genealogical Survey of the Peerage of Britain as Well as the Royal Families of Europe."
From thePeerage.com, which is "A Genealogical Survey of the Peerage of Britain as Well as the Royal Families of Europe."
From Wikipedia, the on-line free encyclopedia.
From the March 1884 issue of The Bay Street Monthly; A Massachusetts Magazine, William Pickman Fay and Sarah Livermore Abbott were married October 12, .
Funeral attendees, Clio Messenger, December 6, 1923.
Funeral notice of Anna Marie Fay in the Boston Daily Globe, July 3, 1921.
Funeral notice of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1928.

Funeral notice of Mrs. Clara Oberholzer in the Athens Messenger, August 23, 1926.
Funeral Record of Kittie H. Wilcox, Sullivan Funeral Home, April 6, 1951.
Galifornia Marriage Index of Thomas L. Taylor and Susan Rose.
Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, 1888.
Genealogies of the Familes and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts.
Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe Families by Elias Child, 1881.
Genealogy of the Rodman Family, 1620 to 1886 by Charles Henry Jones, 1886.
Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charleston, Massachusetts by Charles Collyer Whittier, 1907 .
Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charleston, Massachusetts by Charles Collyer Whittier, 1907.
Genesee County Clerk Public Web Access.
Genesee County Death Records.
Genesee County Marriage Index.
Genesee County, MI, Marriage License for Marvil L. Doll and Ilene Blight.
Genesee County, Michigan Marriage License fpr R.K. Lowell and Doris M. Long.
Graduation announcement of Susan Hodges, June 2, 1956 Pontiac Press.
Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921.
Harvard College Class of 1900, Secretary's Fourth Report, June 1915 .
Harvard College Class of 1900, Secretary's Fourth Report, June 1915.
Harvard College Class of 1907 - Report IV.
Harvard College Class of 1907.
Hawaii Islands wedding trip of Gwyn Lizbeth Storey and Michael R. Haviken in the Los Angeles Times of July 17, 1978.
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.
Historical Times Encyclopedia of the Civil War edited by Patricia L. Faust.
Historical Times Encyclopedia of the Civil War edited by Patricia L. Faust.
History of Bethel, formerly Sudbury, Canada, Oxford County, Maine, 1891.
History of Chuttenden County, Vermont edited by W.S. Rann, 1886.
History of Concord, Massachusetts by Lemuel Shattuck, 1835.
History of Cortland County edited by H. P. Smith, 1885.
History of Middlesex Co., Massachusetts compiled by D. Hamilton Hurd, 1890.
History of Oneida, New York by Samuel W. Durant, 1878.
History of Paris Oxford County Main, 1884.
History of the Putnam Family in England and America by Eben Putnam, 1891.
History of the Town of Concord by Lemuel Shattuck, 1835.
IGI Source: Marriage Records, 1817-1951 Ohio Probate Court (Athens County).
In memorium, W. Gordon Welchman from Intelligence and National Security, Volumn 1, Issue 2, 1986.
Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 for Willard H. Malone and Elizabeth James.
Indiana Marriages, 1810-2001 of Nathan K. Van Osdol and Sara Malcomson.
Indiana State Board of Health, Certificate of Birth of Nathan K. Van Osdol Jr.
Indiana State Board of Healty Certificate of Birth of Jaunita May Huey.
Indiana State Department of Health Certificate of Death of Robert Williams Patterson.
Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Delbert H. Fox and Lois Rose.
Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Thomas M. Lowell and Eleanor Jones.
Indiana, US., Marriages, 1810-2001 for Jack Rose and Myrna Haskins.
Information about Lamdii Frances Lowell, MD on the healthcare provider website hipaaspace.c.com.
Information from clustrmaps.com on Dennis Michael Malone and Jane Anne Keskey.
Information from Janice Lynn Van Sickle.
Information from presidential genealogy websites.
Information on William Henry Trotter "Bucky" Bush in a footnote to the obituary of John C. Jansing in the Palm Beach Post, August 23, 2007.
Information provided by Anita Marie Henke.
Information provided by Charles Louis Rose.
Information provided by Corry Beth Parmenter Roberts.
Information provided by Dana Dondero.
Information provided by David Leonard Gustner.
Information provided by Diane Chambeau Lloyd.
Information provided by Duane Zitta, Jr.
Information provided by Edward Zuellig.

Information provided by Eric Carlington.
Information provided by Gayle Ellen Greening.
Information provided by Janice Blight Blakeley.
Information provided by Jeffery H. Lloyd.
Information provided by Joyce Abler Schumacher.
Information provided by Judith Ann Patterson Loughrin.
Information provided by Kenneth D. Wright.
Information provided by Kim Dondero Pierce.
Information provided by Landi F. (Lowell) Halloran.
Information provided by Larry Betteley.
Information provided by Lynne Greening.
Information provided by Margaret Amey.
Information provided by Margaret Shannon Tighe.
Information provided by Marjorie Pflug.
Information provided by Mary Valdick Partello Wright.
Information provided by MeLissa Olson.
Information provided by Nancy L. Morris.
Information provided by Patricia Ann Dick Wallace.
Information provided by Renee Egan Wallace Nemeth.
Information provided by Renee Lowell Andrews.
Information provided by Roy Lowell.
Information provided by Sarah Hodges Malcomson.
Information provided by Sarah Toadvine.
Information provided by self, Lynn J.R. Hernandez.
Information provided by Thomas Martin.
Information provided by Victor Uhlik.
Internet movie database.
Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 for Fern Bell Ludvig and Frank Joseph Lamb.
Joel Munsell's Sons, 1882, The Learned Family, compiled by William Law Learened in part from the papers of the late Joseph Gay Eaton Larned.
John Osborne Austin, 1893, One Hundred and Sixty Families.
Kentucky Death Index, 1911 - present.
Letter from Linda Allen, Grand View Memorial Park Staff.
LexisNexis Analyzer for Douglas H. Fitch, Lawyer in Phoenix, AZ.
Library of Michigan.
Life of Clara Barton by William Eleazar Barton.
Located by Dave Gustner, e-mail correspondence.
London Times, Deaths, 1982-1988.
Lucas County, Ohio, Blade Obituary Index, 1842-2014.
M.E. Grenander Department of Special Collectoins and Archives - Microfilm Editions of Archival Collections, P. 1 of 1.
MA: Middlesex County, Cambridge, Mt. Auburn Cemetery records.
MacTutor History of Mathematics.
Manchester, VT Vital Records.
Marriage announcement between Beatrice Dabney Penati and Charles Frances Adams in the New York Times, Oct 5, 1973.
Marriage announcement in Royal Oak Tribune Sept. 2, 1921.
Marriage announcement in the Los Angeles Times of November 10, 1942.
Marriage announcement of Anne Haskell Ellis and Denis Michael Glaccum in the New York Times, February 25, 1968.
Marriage announcement of Catherine Wilmerding Burch and Dwoght A. Symmes in the Chicago Daily TYribune, AUGust 5, 1940.
*Marriage announcement of Charlotte Hall Ellis and Thomas Ralph Tenant n the Daily Register *Red Bank, NJ) of August 16, 1971.*
Marriage announcement of CHarlotte Uhlik and Kenneth Hawkins, Jr., in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.
Marriage Announcement of Dana Maxim Dondero and Gwendolyn Spiceland in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN) of December 9, 1962.
Marriage announcement of Edith Smith Scudder and Wiliam Leigh Sherwood in The Journal-News, Nyack, NY of August 23, 1935.
Marriage announcement of Esher Grew to Augustin Hamilton Parker in the New York Times, July 7, 1932.
Marriage announcement of Flora Sheldon House to Frederick Talbot Fairchild, in the New York Times, March 22, 1953.
Marriage Announcement of Jane Anne Keskey to Dennis Malone in the Detroit Free Press of December 20, 1966.
Marriage announcement of John Randolph Beardsley to Anne Birgitte Asmussen in the Alumni Horae, Volumn 48, Issue 3, Autumn 1968.

Marriage announcement of Julie Fitch Wilson and Robert William Youtt in the Intelligencer Journal (Lancaster, PA) of September 2, 1970.
Marriage announcement of Karen Jean Arms and Michael Dale Puddicombe in the Valley News (Van Nuys), August 11, 1968.
Marriage announcement of Martha T. Ellis to Arthur Kurlan in the Asbury Park Press of September 1, 1963.
Marriage announcement of Mary A. Eliot and Grafton Fay in the New York Times, March 10, 1940.
Marriage announcement of Polly Jacquelin Hoppin to Robert Mason Thomas Jr., in the New York Times, May 25, 1987.
Marriage announcement of Rev. James S. Bush and Harriet Eleanor Fay in the New York Times, February 25, 1859.
Marriage announcement of Rev. James S. Bush and Harriet Eleanor Fay in the New York Times, February 25, 1859.
Marriage announcement of Sarah Sedgwick Osborne and Robert Valentine Edgar in the Star-News (Wilmington, NC), August 6, 1978.
Marriage announcement of Thomas C. Rose and Jean Elizabeth Keniston in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of January 14, 1965.
Marriage announcement of William Parmeter Romizer and Margot J. Bockus in the Connecticut College Alumni Magazine, Winter 1975.
Marriage Certificate of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. Carew.
Marriage certificate of Trudi Pauline Rose and Jeremy Joseph Tull from the Saginaw County Clerk.
Marriage date and location provided by Lynne Ann Greening.
Marriage date from newspaper obituary for Charlotte Rose Burley.
Marriage date in newspaper obituary.
Marriage date provided by David L. Gustner.
Marriage License Application of Phillip W. Meeker and Thelma R. Monty.
Marriage license listed in the Athens Messenger, January 6, 1930.
Marriage License of Genevieve Emma Tremper and John Henry Geiger.
Marriage License of Harvery Wilson Thornton and June Rose Maderos.
Marriage license report in September 9, 1898 newspaper.
Marriage notice of Dr. Nahum Fay and Mary Putnam in the Salem Gazette (Salem MA), April 16, 1799.
Marriage Record from New York and Vicinity United Methodist Church of Schuyler G. Hodges and Elizabeth A. Avery.
Marriage record from the England and Wales Marriage Index.
Marriage Record of Frank Joseph Chambeau.
Marriage records for Oakland County, Michigan 1836-1884.
Mary Antin, Helen Morton and the South End's Settlement House Movement.
Massachusetts Birth Records, City of Everett for the year 1894.
Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003.
Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850.
Massachusetts Town Birth Records.
Massachusetts Town Death Records.
Membership application of Stephen Toadvine to the Sons of the American Revolution.
Memorial Card from Verheyden Funeral Home.
Memorial to Robert Neville by his daughters in the North Country Times, Oceanside, CA, of December 29, 2002.
Mevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for William Parmenter Romizer and Su Ling Lai.
Michael S. Coldwell's Genealogy Database online.
Michigan Birth Records.
Michigan County Marriage Records of Calvin Rose and Fanny Elwood.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Ella R. McCormick.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for John McCormick.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996 for Willard H. Malone.
Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996.
Michigan Death Index.
Michigan Death Record of Calvin R. Rose.
Michigan Death Record of Frank Rose.
Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Bessie Moore.
Michigan Department of Health Certificate of Death of Margaret P. Walden.
Michigan Department of Health Death Certificate for Smith Rose.
Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record 25-13689 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.
Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Jon McGuire and Verta McGuire.
Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of Louise D. Zech and Clarence H. Zech.
Michigan Department of Health Divorce Record of William M. Rose and Leonia Bell Rose.
Michigan Divorce Records of John J. McGuire and Bessie D. McGuire.
Michigan Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Yvonne Parent and Harrison V.B. Parent.

Michigan Marriage License Reports on the marriage of Joseph Dows to Harriet Rose.
Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 for Richard Martin Breen and Juanita May Scherkey.
Michigan Marriage Records for Ella (Ellen) M. Rose and John McCormick.
Michigan Marriage Records for Louise Rose and Clarence H. Zech.
Michigan marriage records of daughter Bertha Gerken.
Michigan Marriage Records of Delia Dows and Charles J. Skelton.
Michigan Marriage Records of Kittie Dows to Simon C. Peters.
Michigan Marriage Records of Laura Rose and James M. Terry.
Michigan Marriage Records of Maud Jane Rose and Clark J. Sutherland.
Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Harrison Virgil Benjamin Parent and Hazel Belle Stewart.
Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Joyce Marilyn McCormick and Jack Uylar Klarr.
Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952 of Robert Williams Patterson and Margaret Ellen Pyne.
Michigan Marriage Records.
Michigan Marriages 1868-1925.
Michigan, Dlvorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thelma R. Monty and William W. Monty.
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Patricia Delphine Breen and Frank Kevin Gleason.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Leonia B. Wade.
Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 for M.P. Rose and Jane Goodale.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Jesse E. Bigley.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Thelma R. Meeker.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index, 1971-1996 for Walter R. Counts.
Michigan, U.S., Death Index. 1971-1996 for Jarrod A. Friess.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Lowell and Thomas Lowell.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Anna J. Bigley and Jesse Loys Bigley.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 for Thomas M. Lowell and Leona May Lowell.
Michigan, U.S., Divorce Records, 1897-1952 of Charles A. Rose and Marjorie A. Rose.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dawne Marie Monty and Walter Raymond Counts.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Dorothy Wood and Thomas Lowell.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 for Richard R. Rose and Mario M. Beardslee.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for Charles Arthur Rose and Marjorie Elaine LeClear.
Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1967-1952 for John L. Rose and Eleanor R. Pyles.
Middle initial from original tombstone in Pine Run Cemetery.
Middle name from Harold R. Wright's SS application form.
Nathaniel Goodwin, 1849, The Foote Family: Or the Descendents of Nathaniel Foote, one of the First Settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.
National Archives and Records Administration. World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas.
National Obituary Archive.
Nevada Divorce Records 1968-2015 for Gianni Penati and Beatrice Penati.
Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Barbara Lee McLendon and Robert Raymond Neville.
Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Carla Bradford Urmy and John Charles Convery.
Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005.
Nevade Marriage Index, 1956-2005 for Cheryl C. Urmy and William A. Malaspina.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1943.
New Hampshire Birth Index for Frank Chester Wellman.
New Jersey Death Index for Marc Etra.
New Jersey, Marriage Index, 1901-2016 for Elizabeth J. Romizer and Neal Bailly.
New York Passenger and Crew Lists showing the burth date of Elizabeth Gallogly.
New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957.
New York State Birth Index for Martha L. Toadvine.
New York State Marriage Index, 1881-1967 for Jessie C. Rose.
New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970 for Frank Scudder.
New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 for Alsina M. Palmer.
Newspaper article describing drowning of Harrison V. Parent, Jr., Royal Oak Tribune, June 2, 1934.
Newspaper obituary Nov. 22, 1945.
Newspaper obituary of Lottie J. Ganssley.
Newspaper obituary.
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000.
Notice of divorce granted in the San Antonio Light, November 28, 1938.

*Oak Hill Cemetery Burials.**Oakland County Marriage Record of Ira Hodges and Mariva Rose.**Oakland County Mi Marriage License of Harrison V. Parent and Yvonne Isabel Stephen.**Oakland County, MI, Marriage License for Francis Graham Kempe and Margaret Jane Parent.**Oakview Cemetery Memorial Record.**Obituary of Florence Unsworth Wangbichler in the TC (stands for Treasure Xoast), St. Lucia, Florida on March 6, 2011.**Obituary Daily Times web site.**Obituary dated May 15, 1930.**Obituary for John McEwan Ellis in the New York Times, April 4, 1955.**Obituary for Martin P. Rose, Pontiac Bill Poster, April 15, 1874.**Obituary in Detroit Times July 13, 1948.**Obituary in Flint Journal, May 25, 2000.**Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, May 14, 1915.**Obituary in Royal Oak Tribune, November 5, 1925.**Obituary of Agnes Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 29, 1983.**Obituary of Alexander Ellis, Jr. in the New York Times, December 30, 1989.**Obituary of Allan Manley Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix), November 29 & 30, 2005.**Obituary of Amy VanOsdol Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, March 13, 2019.**Obituary of Ann Goff Rose in the Cortland Evening Standard Cortland, NY on July 10, 1903.**Obituary of Anne Haskell Ellis in the New York Times, February 20, 2006.**Obituary of Anthony E. Fahnestock in the New York Times, June 23, 1994.**Obituary of Augustin Hamilton Parker in the New York Times, April 3, 1951.**Obituary of Austin Tappan Wright in the Hartford Courant (Hartford, CT), September 20, 1931.**Obituary of Barbara Fitch from lancasteronline.com on January 21, 2010.**Obituary of Bernard Barton Vassall from the Webster Times (Boston, MA), March 30, 1894.**Obituary of Bessie Moore.**Obituary of Betty Jane Patterson Horn in the Detroit Free Press of December 19, 2000.**Obituary of Billy Friedberg in the New York Times, April 8, 1965.**Obituary of Brian E. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, March 30, 1960.**Obituary Of Bryant Friess in Flint Journal of August 19, 2015.**Obituary of Byron E. Lapham in the Detroit News, March 21, 1994.**Obituary of Calvin Rose, Pontiac Weekly Bill Poster, September 3, 1879.**Obituary of Carol Lynne Burris in the Newark Advocate (Newark, OH), January 14, 2005.**Obituary of Catharine Saunders Fay in the Boston Journal, November 29, 1901.**Obituary of Catherine Burch in the New York Times, July 9, 1996.**Obituary of Catherine J. Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) of October 18, 1990.**Obituary of Charles C. (Charlie) Zeiter in the Flint Journal of October 30, 2010.**Obituary of Charles Erwin Wilson, Jr. in the Detroit Free Press of July 25, 2019.**Obituary of Charles Francis Adams in the New York Times, January 9, 1999.**Obituary of Charles G. Jeffries in the Detroit Free Press, July 13, 2000.**Obituary of Charles H. Wilmerding in the Chicago Daily Tribune, April 27, 1940.**Obituary of Charles H. Wilmerding in the New York Times, April 27, 1940.**Obituary of Charles Norman Fay in the New York Times, April 9, 1944.**Obituary of Charles Souter Campbell in the New York Times, Sept. 22, 1954.**Obituary of Charlotte Burley, Clio Messenger, February 19, 1920.**Obituary of Chloe Faith Dill in The Albuquerque Journal of May 21, 2005.**Obituary of Christine G. Rose in the South Pasadena Review, South Pasadena, CA of September 28, 1954.**Obituary of Clark L. Rose in the Los Angeles Times of May 12, 1992.**Obituary of Clark R. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of May 22, 1974.**Obituary of Claude F. Hamilton, Detroit News, April 10, 1939.**Obituary of Clyde Blight in the Flint Journal, August 24, 1980.**Obituary of Constance Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News of January 3, 2013.**Obituary of Cynthia Ann Loughrin in the Santa Ynez News (Solvang, CA) of March 12 2012.**Obituary of Dana Dondero in the Oakland Press of September 12, 2023.**Obituary of Daniel Edward Ofeifer in the July 2, 2015 Ventura County Star, Ventura, CA.**Obituary of Daniel L. Rose, Flushing Observer, December 29, 1938.**Obituary of Dawn Marie Counts in the Oakland Press (Pontiac, MI) of September 9, 2018.*

Obituary of Dolores Louise Uhlik in the Sacramento Bee of December 25, 2022.
Obituary of Donald A. Lloyd, Oakland Press, August 29, 1965.
Obituary of Donald G. Perkins in the New York Times, February 10, 1964.
Obituary of Donald J. Haigh in the Grosse Pointe News of July 25, 2013.
Obituary of Donald Lloyd, Pontiac Press, August 27, 1965.
Obituary of Donald Wilson in the Lancaster New Era of February 4, 1980.
Obituary of Dorothy Lyles Corson in the New York Times, September 13, 1949.
Obituary of Dorothy Walker Bush in the New York Times, November 20, 1992.
Obituary of Dr. Clark Sutherland in the Clarkston News of January 10, 1941.
Obituary of Dr. George Heywood in the New York Times, July 31, 1909.
Obituary of Dr. William Corson Ellis in the Post-Star (Glen Falls, NY) of September 1, 2002.
Obituary of Dwight A. Symmes, Jr. from the Ross Funeral Home.
Obituary of Edgar Burley, Clio Messenger, January 25, 1923.
Obituary of EdgarL.Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 17, 1946.
Obituary of Edith M. Smith in the Rockland County Journal-News, Rockland Co., NY of February 17, 1955.
Obituary of Edith S. Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on August 21, 1987.
Obituary of Edward Dondero, March 2, 1967 Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Edward J. Rowen, Jr. in the Lancaster New Era of February 28, 1885.
Obituary of Edward Mark Abler posted by W.L. Grace Funeral Homes-Mackinaw.
Obituary of Edward Virgil Dondero, July 16, 1928, Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Detroit News, October 2, 2005.
Obituary of Eileen Ganssley Moloney in the Lansing State Journal of April 9, 2017.
Obituary of Elizabeth V. Uhlik in the Orange County Register (Santa Ana, CA), November 7, 1993.
Obituary of Ella Rose McCormick in the Detroit Free Press of July 8, 1981.
Obituary of Fannie Hillsmith in the New York Times, August 4, 2007.
Obituary of Fanny Rose, Oakland County Post, September 19, 1890.
Obituary of Fern Lamb Uhlik in the Courier, Waterloo, IA of December 17, 1975.
Obituary of Ferris H. Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, July 19, 1984.
Obituary of Fillmore Rose in the Times-Advocate, Escondido, CA.
Obituary of Frank F. Janney in the Princeton Alumni Weekly, November 22, 2006.
Obituary of Frank H. Walden in the Grand Prairie Daily News, Grand Prairie TX.
Obituary of Frank J. Mercurio in the San Francisco Examiner of January 4, 1959.
Obituary of Frank K. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of January 8, 1999.
Obituary of Frederick T. Fairchild in the New York Times, February 24, 1972.
Obituary of George W. Malcomson (#1) in the Burton Collection, DPL, Source unknown.
Obituary of George Wade in the Athens Messenger, December 26, 1828.
Obituary of Gerard F. O'Connor in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on Dec 2, 1984.
Obituary of Gerge Seward Hodges in the News Journal (Wilmington Delaware)) of August 17, 1978.
Obituary of Gertrude Josephine Rose in the Saginaw News, November 16, 2005.
Obituary of Gertrude Rose, Saginaw News, June 15, 1994.
Obituary of Gideon Barton in the Daily Kennebec Journal (Augusta, ME), June 1, 1878.
Obituary of Gladys C. Wilcox Mack in the July 29, 1921 Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Gladys Mae Maderos in the Oakland Tribune, Oakland, CA, of November 3, 1951.
Obituary of Gordon R. Lowell in the Argus Press, Owosso, MI of June 23, 2017.
Obituary of Gregory A. Falls in the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, April 5, 1997.
Obituary of Gwendolen Whistler Haughton in the New York Times, October 23, 1963.
Obituary of Gwendolyn Dondero in the Oakland Press of November 6, 2024.
Obituary of Harmony Twichell in New York Times, February 22, 1993.
Obituary of Harriet Sue Fitch in the Detroit News of July 3, 2007.
Obituary of Harrison V.B. Parent in the Royal Oak Tribune, October 18, 1948.
Obituary of Harvey Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA of November 20, 2009.
Obituary of Hazel B. Mendrick in the Parson Sun, Parsons, KS of December 26, 1988.
Obituary of Henry Fay Mixer in the Boston Globe, October 30, 2011.
Obituary of Henry Kirk Rose, Saginaw News, January 11, 1943.
Obituary of Henry Lpwe "Hal" Janney in the Pioneer Press (Minneapolis/St. Paul), February 17, 2011.
Obituary of Homer E. Paquette in the Windsor Star, Windsor Ontario, of March 26, 1971.
Obituary of infant daughter McAtee in the Athens Messenger, Athens, OH, October 1926.

Obituary of Isabel Marie Patterson, Pontiac Press, March 23, 1980.
Obituary of Ithurmer E. Lowell, Clio Messenger, Jan 18, 1978, from the Library of Michigan.
Obituary of J. Joseph Breen in the Detroit Free Press of April 4, 1956.
Obituary of Jack U. Klarr in the Detroit Free Press of August 27, 2002.
Obituary of James Henry Lyles in The Sun (New York City), October 11, 1908.
Obituary of Jane Malcomson Stroh in the Grosse Pointe News, March 22, 1984.
Obituary of Janet Jean Rose in the Saginaw News, May 30, 1995.
Obituary of Janice D. Blakeley in the Detroit Free Press of April 25 2008.
Obituary of Jessie C. Slater in the Ithaca Journal, Ithaca, NY on July 12, 1943.
Obituary of John C. Jansing from MSNBC.com on August 22, 2007.
Obituary of John C. Jansing in the Palm Beach Post, August 23, 2007.
Obituary of John Corson Ellis in Alumne Horae, Volume 50, Issue 2, Summer 1970.
Obituary of John H. Chapman in the Boston Journal, October 30, 1895.
Obituary of John Hare Powel in the Bainbridge Island Review, Bainbridge Island, WA on March 13, 2005.
Obituary of John McCormick in the Detroit Free Press of November 13, 1989.
Obituary of John P. Rose in the Lansing State Journal of December 23, 1964.
Obituary of John Patterson, Pontiac Press, January 5, 1993.
Obituary of Jonathan F. Barrett in the Boston Journal, January 23, 1885.
Obituary of Joseph Abler in the Saginaw News of March 30, 2011.
Obituary of Joseph Barrett in the Emancipator and Republican Boston, MA, January 12, 1849.
Obituary of Joseph Story Fay in the Boston Journal, June 17, 1897.
Obituary of Joseph W.V. Patterson in the Oakland Press, January 25, 2000.
Obituary of Joyce Hodges Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, October 31, 1985.
Obituary of Joyce McCormick Wilson in the Detroit News of March 2, 2014.
Obituary of Juanita Breen in the Arizona Republic, October 24, 1979.
Obituary of Judge Fay in the Boston Evening Transcript (Boston, MA), May 20, 1856.
Obituary of Judith McKean Parker in the York County Coast Star, Kennebunkport, ME, December 8, 2006.
Obituary of June Rose Thornton in the East Bay Times, Walnut Creek, CA., of January 15, 2017.
Obituary of Kara's father in the Independant Record, Helena, Montana of April 15, 2007.
Obituary of Katherine H. Parcells, Grosse Pointe News, December 5, 1996.
Obituary of Kathy Lynn Schultz in the East Bay Times (Walnut Creek, CA) on June 18, 2014.
Obituary of Kenneth LeRoy Rose in the Lansing State Journal of July 8, 1961.
Obituary of Kevin Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of April 2, 2001.
Obituary of Kirk Allen Rose in The Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) of April 28, 2009.
Obituary of Kittie H. Wilcox, Royal Oak Tribune, April 7, 1951.
Obituary of Laura L. Perry, Pontiac Press, July 22, 1925.
Obituary of Lawrence Selfridge published by the Updyke Funeral Home, Huddleston, VA.
Obituary of Leona M. (Norton) Trowbridge in the Flint Journal of February 4, 2004.
Obituary of Leslie Ann Fox in the Flint Journal of November 30, 2008.
Obituary of Lillie Osborne in the New York Times, December 6, 1970.
Obituary of Linda Stroh Humphry in the Boston Globe of January 21, 2016.
Obituary of Lithgow Osborne in the New York Times, March 11, 1980.
Obituary of Lois Fox in the Flint Journal of January 28, 2012.
Obituary of Louise D. Paquette in the Detroit free Press of October 23, 1978.
Obituary of Louise Uhlik in the Valley News (Van Nuys, CA), September 19, 1968.
Obituary of Margaret Bush Clement in the New York Times, June 2, 1993.
Obituary of Marion Fay Lyles Corson in the New York Times, January 3, 1941.
Obituary of Marion Hodges Fitch, Grosse Pointe News, March 5, 1987.
Obituary of Marion Joan Heald in the Albuquerque Journal of August 4, 2009.
Obituary of Marjorie Patterson Pflug in the Canton Observer (Canton, MI), November 16, 2007.
Obituary of Mark H. Rose, Saginaw News, March 28, 1962.
Obituary of Mark J. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times, January 7, 1971.
Obituary of Marleah K. Schweppe in the Chicago Tribune of November 29, 2016.
Obituary of Marleah Kay Schweppe in the Chicago Times of December 28, 2016.
Obituary of Martha Ellis in the News-Press (Fort Meyers, FL) of April 20, 1999.
Obituary of Marvin L. Doll in The Palm Beach Post, West Palm Beach FL, on March 4, 2006.
Obituary of Mary (Lyles) Whitmore in the Hartford Courant of December 10, 1925.

Obituary of Mary Amory Eliot Fay in the Boston Globe, October 9, 2011.
Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Wemmer in the Athens Messenger (OH), April 18, 1927.
Obituary of Maude Rose in the Saginaw Weekly Courier, April 29, 1926.
Obituary of May Minturn S. Osborne in the NY Times, February 8, 1999.
Obituary of Melissa Welling in the Athens Messenger, October 7, 1932.
Obituary of Melusina Fay-Peirce in the Boston Daily Globe, April 29, 1923.
Obituary of Michael D. Puddicombe from the Prineville Funeral Home, Prineville, OR.
Obituary of Mildred I. Breen in Battle Creek Inquirer of December 3, 1998.
Obituary of Mrs Freda S. Reulin in the Ithaca Journal, Ithaca, NY on January 26, 1966.
Obituary of Mrs. Charlotte May Uhlik in the Citizen-News (Los Angeles), January 18, 1944.
Obituary of Mrs. Francese Freligh Hodges in the Pontiac Post, July 2, 1903.
Obituary of Mrs. George S. Hodges (Agnes Bacon), Pontiac Gazette, May 26, 1923.
Obituary of Mrs. Patricia B. Gleason in the Chicago Tribune of October 3, 1973.
Obituary of Mrs. Ruel Rose (Florence) in the Cortland Standard, Cortland, NY on December 27, 1945.
Obituary of Mrs. William Rose in the Clio Messenger, April 21, 1927.
Obituary of Muriel A. Lloyd, Pontiac Press, July 28, 1954.
Obituary of Muriel H. Smith, Pontiac Press, August 1, 1981.
Obituary of Nathan Knox Van Osdol Jr in the Los Angeles Times of January 24, 1990.
Obituary of Paul B. McAtee from Cardaras Funeral Homes.
Obituary of Paul Collis in the Royal Oak Tribune, Mar. 6, 1971.
Obituary of Peter Bowater Johnson in The Allied Special Forces Association.
Obituary of Peter T. Mack in the Detroit Free Press of Sept 27, 1955.
Obituary of Prescott Sheldon Bush in the New York Times, October 9, 1972.
Obituary of Randall Carl Friess, II published by Swartz Funeral Home, Flint, MI.
Obituary of Randolph Henry Beardsley in the New York Times, March 3, 1974.
Obituary of Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Detroit News of July 12, 2012.
Obituary of Rev. Charles Fay in the New York Times, November 7, 1888.
Obituary of Rev. Dr. Charles Fay in the Chicago Daily Tribune, November 16, 1888.
Obituary of Rhea Constance Urmy in the San Francisco Examiner of August 3, 1965.
Obituary of Richard "Dick" Babel in The Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, CA of June 3, 1990.
Obituary of Richard A. Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, June 15, 2000.
Obituary of Richard Fay Barrett, Jr. in the Boston Daily Globe, August 3, 1912.
Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Deseret News, Salt Lake City, of June 25, 2006.
Obituary of Richard J. Puddicombe in the Salt Lake Tribune, June 25, 2006.
Obituary of Richard M. Patterson, Birmingham Eccentric, December 27, 1982.
Obituary of Richard R. "Dick" Rose Sr. in the Daily News-Miner (Fairbanks, AK) of January 7, 2020.
Obituary of Richard Sears Humphrey in the Boston Globe of July 19, 2014.
Obituary of Robert A. Woods in the New York Times, February 19, 1925.
Obituary of Robert V. Uhlik in the Los Angeles Times of September 7, 1977.
Obituary of Roberta C. Ellis-Foley in the Post Star, Glen Falls, NY.
Obituary of Rose M. Lapham in the Detroit News, December 30, 1996.
Obituary of Samuel Prescott Bush Clement in the New York Times, May 13, 2007.
Obituary of Samuel Prescott Bush in the New York Times, February 9, 1948.
Obituary of Sara Ralph in the Detroit Free Press of July 29, 2018.
Obituary of Seville S. Reulein, Sr. in the Ithaca Journal of October 21, 1969.
Obituary of Sidney Everett in the San Jose Mercury News (San Jose, CA), February 5, 1901.
Obituary of Smith Rose in the Detroit Free Press of March 18, 1943.
Obituary of Stephen P. Toadvine in The Post Standard, Syracuse, NY on March 4, 1964.
Obituary of Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Naples Daily News (Naples, FL) of February 14, 2020.
Obituary of Stuart H. Clement in the New York Times, April 5, 1974.
Obituary of Suzanne Rabin-Levetzau Lassen in the Syracuse Herald Journal, December 16, 1953 .
Obituary of Suzanne Rabin-Levetzau Lassen in the Syracuse Herald Journal, December 16, 1953.
Obituary of Teetah C. Dondero, November 19, 1956, Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Teetah O. Dondero, November 10, 1988 Royal Oak Tribune.
Obituary of Theodore Thomas in the Washington Post, January 5, 1905.
Obituary of Thomas M. Rose in the Saginaw News, February 7, 2001.
Obituary of Thomas Perry Maderos in the Oakland Tribune of March 5, 1968.

Obituary of Victor Uhlik in the Dixon Independent Voice, Dixon CA, on April 7, 2023.
Obituary of Virgil Rose from the Oakland County Post, Friday, June 22, 1894.
Obituary of Virginia C. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 13, 2005.
Obituary of Wade Allen Sanders in the Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of April 5, 1995.
Obituary of Wallace N. Jenkins in the Oakland Press, April 25, 1991.
Obituary of Wendell G. Shuman in the Flint Journal, January 17, 2006.
Obituary of William Richard Ralph in the Detroit Free Press of February 26, 1986.
Obituary of William "Bill" Keskey from Stone Funeral Home of Cheboygan, MI.
Obituary of William B. Sprague in the New York Times, August 23, 1942.
Obituary of William Barrett in the Boston Journal, December 23, 1898.
Obituary of William Corson Ellis in Alumni Horae, Volume 83, Issue 1, Spring 2003.
Obituary of William Corson, Ellis in the St. Louis Post Dispatch on August 16, 2015.
Obituary of William Leigh Sherwood in the Journal News, White Plains, NY on March 30, 1935.
Obituary of William McEwan Ellis in the Sarasota Herald-Tribune, Sarasota, FL, December 30, 1997.
Obituary of William Mixer in the New York Times, March 17, 1958.
Obituary of William Parmenter Romizer in French Funerals and Creamations, Albuquerque.
Obituary of William Richard Ralph in the Grosse Pointe News, February 27, 1986.
Obituary of William W. Monty in the Times Herald (Port Huron, MI), of April 28, 1973.
Obituary of William Angelo Malaspina in the Half Moon Bay Review, Half Moon Bay, CA.
Obituary of Arlene Dorothea Kerr in the Flint Journal, December 3, 2006.
Obituary Record of the Graduates of Yale University, 1890.
Obituary, January 29, 1948, Birmingham Eccentric.
Obituary of William E. Barrett in the Springfield Republican (Springfield, MA), August 17, 1891.
Obituary of Roy William Lowell published by the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth.
Obituary of George W. Malcomson in the New York Times, June 1, 1955.
Obituary of Janet D. Betteley from Mandziuk Funeral Directors.
Obituary of Virginia Louise Puddicombe in The Independent, Livermore, CA of September 12, 2013.
Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962 of son.
Ohio Births and Christenings, 1800-1962.
Ohio Death Index 1908 - 1932, 1938-1944 and 1958-2007.
Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Francis Graham Kempe.
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 of daughter Garnet.
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007.
Ohio Marriages, 1803 -1900.
Ohio Soldiers in World War I.
Ohio, Death Records 1908-1932, 1938-2018 for Key Kempe.
Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 for Francis G. Kempe and Kay Kempe.
Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998 for Peggy Eckenrith.
Old Oakland County Families, 1945 compiled by General Richardson Chapter, DAR.
One Branch of the Fay Family Tree by George Henry Johnson, 1913.
Ontario Canada Marriages, 1801-1928 for Joseph Albert Moore and Bessie Skelton.
Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for John Joseph Laurier Breen.
Oregon Death Certificate of Nana Etta Shaw.
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98.
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98. Salem, Oregon.
Oregon Death Index.
Osceola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Lowell and Dorothy Wood.
Our Woman Workers by E. R. Hanson, 1882.
Passenger list of US citizens sailing from Liverpool to New York on the Scythia, April 1928.
Passport application of Cora Belle Barrett.
Passport Application of George Heywood, Junior.
Passport application of Lithgow Osborne.
Passport application of Mrs. Lillie Osborne.
Passport application of Paul Abbott, June 15, 1923.
Passport application of Richard Rice Barrett.
Passport application.
Passport of Anna Lillie Moulton.

Patterson - Hodges wedding announcement in The Pontiac Gazette, October 8, 1914.
Peirce, Charles Sanders. The Charles S. Peirce Papers & Supplement to the Microfilm Edition of the Charles.. P. 1 of 1.
Pennsylvania Certificate of Death of Stephen P. Toadvine.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S. Death Certificates Index of William L. Rose.
Photo of cemetery marker of Leonia B. Waid in the Genessee County, MI, Archives.
Photograph including Ann Leigh Sherwood in The Journal Jews, Nyack, NY of November 25, 1940.
Photograph of Eleanor and Thomas.
Photograph of Fred A.G. Parent, Class of 1903, Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.
Photograph of Ina Blight with Lester and Grace Wright.
Photograph of Jane Pridgeon Rose, Eleanor Jones Lowell, Emma Rose Carter and Ithurmer Edward Lowell about 1913.
Political ad by Arthur (Pat) Shaw in the Athens Messenger, November 2, 1969.
Pontiac MI, newspaper article.
Prenuptial parties for Jane Hidges Malcomson marriage to Edwin R. Stroh, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 10, 1943.
Princeton Scholarships and Fellowships - Endowed Undergraduate Scholarships.
Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index, Monday, January 11, 1943.
Public Libraries of Saginaw Obituary Index.
report of the birth of Kim O'Conner in the The Journal News on June 26, 1952.
Report on the Death of an American Citizen (Thomas Nicholson Dabney, Paris, France).
Reports of Cases Decided in the Court of Chancery, 1915.
Rev. George Mooar, 1903, The Cummings Memorial.
Rootsweb posting by Joanne Moore.
Roster and Genealogies of the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.
Roster and Genealogies of the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.
Royal Oak Tribune obituary, November 12, 1956.
Royal Oak Tribune, March 13, 1914.
S. Prescott Fay & another, trustees, vs Samuel Prescott Fay and others.
Samuel Davis of Oxford, Massachusetts by George L. Davis, 1884.
San-Diego Union-Tribune (California) Obtuaries, 1993-1994 for Fillmore Rose.
Santa Barbara Area, California City Directory, 1972.
SaveOurHeritage.com website.
See "Notes for" this individual for extensive source documentation.
Several family trees.
Shiawassee County Certificate of Marriage of Nelson B. Whitney and Joyce H. Rose.
Shiawassee County, MI, Certificate of Marriage of Kenneth L. Rose and Vivian E. Jones.
Sketch of Charles H. Wilmerding from the Hand-Book of Chicago Biography edited by John J. Flinn, 1893.
Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College by Rev. George T. Chapman, 1867.
Skowhegen On the Kennebec by Helen Louise Coburn, 1941.
Social Register, New York 1914 report on marriage of John McEwan and Dorothy L. Corson.
Social Security Application of Blanche Cate Pridgeon.
Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Darrell Theodore Strand.
Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Mary Jean Scudder.
Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Francis Kevin Gleason.
Social Security Death Index.
Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application of Howard Fay.
South End House Records, Houghton Library, Harvard College.
SS Application for Dorothy Parent Betteley.
Star Cemetery, Jamestown Township, Ottawa Co., MI records.
State of Arizona Marriage License of Daniel Edward Atkinson and Beverly Lorraine Earley.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of April Harriett Lowell.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Bessie McGuire.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Ella M. Rose.
State of Michigan Certificate of Death of Maud Jane Sutherland.
State of Washington Marriage Records of Darrell T. Strand and Mary J. Scudder.
State of Michigan Death Certificate of Margee Belle Parent.
Stone-Jackson Family Papers, 1819-1954, at the Massachusetts Historical Society.
Sullivan Funeral Home record of Edward L. (Ted) Dondero.
Taymouth census of 1900 and 1910.

Tennessee Marriage Record of Dana Maxim Dondero to Gwendolyn Corinne Spiceland.
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997.
Texas Department of Health Standard Certificate of Death of Mrs. Virginiai Alles.
Texas Select County Marriage Records of Jack Lawrence Early and Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.
The 1941 Central High School, Flint, yearbook showing Ilene June Blight.
The Arizona Republic (Phoenix, AZ) of July 24, 1977 reports that they were married in Phoenix.
The Arizona Republic of July 22, 1985 reports that Leselyn and husband Kent Greenwald had a daughter born April 21, 1985.
The Daily Register of December 27, 1960 reported that Brewster Ellis was 12 years old as of that date giving us a birthdate of about 1948.
The Detroit City Directory for 1903.
The Diary and Letters of Benjamin Pickman (1740-1819) of Salem, Massachusetts by George Francis Dow, 1928.
The Eddy Family in America compiled by Ruth Story Devereux Eddy, 1930.
The Fay Family Page Genealogies.
The Fay Genealogy by Orlin P. Fay, 1898.
The February 20, 1969 St. Louis Post-Dispatch (St. Louis, Missouri) tells us that Brewster married Mary Candace Pung. No specific date is given so we can say about February 1969.
The Fiftieth Anniversary Report of the Harvard Class of 1907.
The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869 .
The Gazetteer and Business Directory of Cortland Co., New York for 1869.
The Harvard Alumni Bulletin 1925.
The Harvard Graduate's Magazine, 1911-12.
The Harvard Graduate's Magazine, 1917-1918.
The History of Dublin, N.H. by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, 1920.
The Learned Family in America by Eugenia Learned James, 1967.
The Life of Clara Barton by Percy H. Epler, 1917.
The Life of Clara Barton by William E. Barton, 1922.
The Locus Index to Science Fiction.
The Los Angeles Times of August 9, 1945 reported that Richard died in active duty on August 9, 1944 in Saarbrucken, Germany.
The Michigan Alumnus 1949.
The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1903.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register for the Year 1863.
The Royal Blood of Britan, 1903.
The story of the death and burial of Richard H. Clark appeared four years later in the August 9, 1949 Los Angeles Times.
The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans.
Though Silent They Speak by Johnney Larned, 2005.
Tombstone in Pine Lake Cemetery.
Tombstone inscription for Sarah, wife of Clark Rose.
Tombstone inscription of Elizabeth Corson Ellis.
Tombstone inscription, Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, MI.
Tombstone inscription.
Tombstone located by David Gustner.
Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA .
Tombstone of Ethel Earline Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.
Tombstone of Kenneth Dobbins in the Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA.
Transcriptions from the family Bible of Anthony C. Parent.
Tuscola County, Michigan Marriage License for Thomas Mason Lowell and Leona Norton.
Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans, 1904.
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865.
U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules 1850-1885.
U.S. Passport application of Sarah Kirkland Fay.
U.S. Public Records Index 1950-1993, Volumn 1 for Cecilia Keelan Uhlik.
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1992, Volume 1 of Gwyn L. Krstich.
U.S. Public Records Index.
U.S. Registers of Deaths of Volunteers (Civil war), of William L. Rose.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Charles Godfrey Jeffries.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Donald Edgar Uhlik.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Graham Francis Kempe.

U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Stephen Clark Rose.
U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Beverly Lorraine Uhlik.
U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Elizabeth Malone.
U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for William Angelo Malaspina.
U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home collection, 1847- Current for Florence Unsworth Wanbichler.
U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current (2020) for Lawrence C. Selfridge.
U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current for Thomas M. Lowell.
U.S., Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002.
U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marjorie Elaine Dickman.
U.S., Social Security and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Donna Jean Maderos.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007 for Leona May Lowell.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index for Olga Golen.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Eleanore Billedcke Loop.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Henry Rose.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Jack Pridgeon Rose.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Marc Etra.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Martha Louise Toadvine.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Peggy Claire Eckenroth.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 for Suling Romizer.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 of Elizabeth J. Uhlik.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Nelson Beach Whitney.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Marion Mildred Beardslee.
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1913-2014 for Joyce R. Whitney.
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Edward Smith.
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for George Rose.
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Glenadine R. Cross.
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Leslie A. Fox.
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 for Yvonne Parent.
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index. 1936-2007 for Jeffrey Delbert Fox.
UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960.
Unconfirmed Ancestry.com listing of George Kirk Rose.
US Passport application for Fredric Lewis Dabney, Jr.
Vermont Certificate of Death of Frank F. Janney.
Virginia Marriage Records, 1936-2014 for Gianni Penati and Beatrice Dabney.
Washington Births, 1907-1919 - of son Daniel.
Washington Births, 1907-1919.
Washington Death Index, 1940-2014 of Jerry J. Uhlik.
Washington Death Index, 1940-2017 for Nathan K. Van Osdol.
Washington Death Index, 1940 - 1996.
Wayne County, MI, Marriage License of Homer E. Paquette and Louise Rose.
Wayne County, Michigan Marriage License for Clark L. Rose and Carol E. Whan.
Wayne County, Michigan Marriage License of John J. Breen, Jr. and Peggy C. Eckenroth.
Wayne County, MI, Marriage License for Jesse Bigley and Eleanor Lowell.
Website of D.W. Brown & K.C. Rose - <http://users.mstar2.net/katerose/>.
Website of Leah Hollier.
Wedding announcement of Joseph Story Fay III and Margaret Hayes Welch in the Boston Journal, June 3, 1898.
Wedding announcement for Agnes Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, July 31, 1923.
Wedding announcement for Constance Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 16, 1921.
Wedding announcement for Davis-Burley, Clio Messenger, June 30, 1921.
Wedding announcement for Dorothy W. Bush and William H. LeBlond in the Washington Post, September 2, 1982.
Wedding announcement for Gladys Wilcox and Peter T. Mack, Royal Oak Tribune August 6, 1915.
Wedding announcement for Harriet Sue Johnston and Randolph Hubbard Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, July 3, 1958.
Wedding announcement for Marion Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, June 22, 1921.
Wedding announcement for Muriel Hodges, Pontiac Gazette, April 7, 1924.
Wedding announcement in the Birmingham Eccentric January 5, 1928.
Wedding announcement of Alicia Brooke Lynch and Beryl Byron Bledsoe, III in the Grosse Pointe News, May 2, 1991.

Wedding announcement of Ann Corson Ellis and John Hare Powell in the New York Times, June 8, 1942.
Wedding announcement of Augustin H. Parker Jr. to Mrs. Judith M. Reynolds in the New York Times, July 25, 1964.
Wedding announcement of Barbara Ann Converse and Lithgow D. Osborne in the New York Times, November 12, 1944.
Wedding announcement of Barbara Fitch and Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, July 18, 1956.
Wedding announcement of Barbara Jane Haigh and William Robert Duncan in the Grosse Pointe News, September 1, 1977.
Wedding announcement of Barbara Uhlik and Harmon MvLendon in the Los Angeles Times of January 20, 1947.
Wedding announcement of Carol Crutchfield and John Cook Jansing in the New York Times, November 1, 1992.
Wedding announcement of Charles Kimball Burleigh and Lithgow Osborne II in the New York Times, Nov. 30, 2008.
Wedding announcement of Constance Elizabeth Fitch and Jeffrey Lewis Marwick in the Grosse Pointe News, November 16, 1978.
Wedding announcement of Constance Joyce Fitch and Donald Jerome Haigh in the Grosse Pointe Review, January 6, 1949.
Wedding announcement of Dorothy Fay Mixter and David LaRue Crabb in the Chicago Tribune, July 27, 1969.
Wedding announcement of Dorothy Walker and Prescott S. Bush in the New York Timnes, August 7, 1921.
Wedding announcement of Dr. Abel Heywood to Lucy P. Fay in the Weekly Messenger (Boston, MA), November 14, 1822.
Wedding announcement of Edith Faith Scudder and Gerard M.F. O'Conner in The Journal News, White Plains, NY on December 19, 1947.
Wedding announcement of Eleanor Lee Johnson to Samuel Peabody Osborne in the New York Times, August 4, 1985.
Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Corson Beardsley to James Pinkney Havard in the New York Times, June 20, 1965.
Wedding announcement of Elizabeth Ellen Savoini and Douglas Hodges Fitch in the Grosse Pointe News, January 1, 1987.
Wedding announcement of Eloise Lowe Janey to Michael Manning in the New York Times, July 10, 1960.
Wedding announcement of Flora Sheldon Bush and John Curry Jansing in the New York Times, January 18, 1959.
Wedding announcement of George S. Hodges and Elizabeth Gallogly, Pontiac Daily Press, June 11, 1927.
Wedding announcement of Hadley Mack and Edwin Ralph Stroh, III in the Grosse Pointe News, July 27, 1978.
Wedding announcement of Harmony Twichell and S. Prescott Bush Clement in the New York Times, June 25, 1944.
Wedding announcement of Harriet Ann Johnson and Stephen Purnell Toadvine, III in the Scarsdale Inquirer (Scarsdale, NY) of September 26, 1958.
Wedding announcement of Helen Holly and Gerald Hurd in The Press Democrat (Santa Rosa, CA) of September 20, 1959.
Wedding announcement of Janice Diann Blight and Charles A. Blakeley.
Wedding announcement of Jervis Janney Jr. and Macy Brooks Putnam in the New York Times March 3, 1957.
Wedding announcement of Katherine Fay Wilmerding and Lowell Ross Burch in the Boston Daily Globe, August 15, 1915.
Wedding announcement of Katherine Welling in the Athens Messenger, March 20, 1929.
Wedding announcement of Kathleen Ellen Klarr and Michael James Long in the Lansing State Journal (Lansing, MI) of December 28, 1969.
Wedding announcement of Leigh Weatherly and Anthony Flint in the New York Times, June 13, 1993.
Wedding announcement of Lilian Everett to Capt. Charles Henry Fenwick in the Boston Journal, June 30, 1892.
Wedding announcement of Lillie Greenough and Charles Moulton in the New York Times, June 21, 1861.
Wedding announcement of Linda Dwyer Stroh and Richard Sears Humphrey, Jr. in the Grosse Pointe News, June 16, 1966.
Wedding announcement of Lucretia Mott Osborne and Johathan Wells in the New York Times July 21, 1991.
Wedding announcement of Lynn Spottswood and Frank Paul Beer in The Daily Harald (Chicago), May 29, 1958.
Wedding announcement of Margaret Hill to James R. Hodges in the Detroit Free Press, December 2, 1956.
Wedding announcement of Marion Fay Beardsley and Anthony Emmet Fahnestock in the New Yoprk Times, January 5, 1964.
Wedding announcement of Martha Bacon Spottswood and Allan Manley Sanders in the Sun Herald (Biloxi Mississippi) of January 21, 1952.
Wedding announcement of Martha Louise Toadvine and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald-American of December 30, 1945.
Wedding announcement of Mary Eaton Crown and William Russell Corson Ellis in the New York Times, March 1991.
Wedding announcement of Mary Morse and Richard Osborne in the New York Times, June 20, 1943.
Wedding announcement of Minturn Sedgwick Osborne and Rosemary Starr Collins in the New York Times, September 10, 1995.
Wedding announcement of Miss Lillian Fay to Mr. C.H. Wilmerding in the Daily Inter Ocean (Chicago, IL), June 13, 1889.
Wedding announcement of Molly Graham Gayer to James Adam Lyles in the New York Times, October 26, 1930.
Wedding announcement of Mr. William Wilcox and Miss Kittie Peters.
Wedding announcement of Mrs. Charles Moulton and . J. H. de Hegermann-Lindencrone in the Indianapolis Sentinel, Oct. 25, 1875.
Wedding announcement of Mrs. Cromwell Outlaw to L. Devins Osborne in the Citizen Advertiser (Auburn, NY), August 17, 1964.
Wedding announcement of Mrs. Steward to James S. Bush in the New York Times, August 15, 1948.
Wedding announcement of Myrtis Wilnot Barton and Stephen Lathrop Butler in the NY Times, JUNE 12, 1900.
Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Los Angeles Times, November 7, 1954.
Wedding announcement of Patricia Ann Uhlik and Richard Martin Haviken in the Valley Times (North Hollywood, CA), of Movember 1, 1954.

Wedding announcement of Rose Emioly Fay and Theodore Thomas in the New York Times, May 8, 1890.
Wedding announcement of S.C. Peters and Kittie Dowes, The Pontiac Bill Poster, April 21, 1880.
Wedding announcement of Sara T. Tenney and Lighgow Osborne in the Berkshire Eagle (Pittsfield, MA), October 22, 1971.
Wedding announcement of Simeon Putnam to Abby B. Fay in the Columbian Centinel (Boston, MA), December 21, 1816.
Wedding announcement of Sybil Everett to Capt. Samuel Davenport in the Boston Journal, September 29, 1905.
Wedding Announcement of Teetah Orville Wilcox to Edward Lennox Dondero in the Detroit Free Press of March 17, 1918.
Wedding announcement of Sally Elizabeth Klarr and Scott Woodward Gordon in the Detroit Free Press of August 6, 1972.
Wedding announcement Patricia Lee Redfearn and William Henry Trotter Bush in the New York Times, August 16, 1959.
Wedding photo of Martha Louise Toadvie and William Corson Ellis in the Syracuse Herald Journal of January 6, 1946.
Wedding story of Mary Bush Clement and Henry Wilde Estabrook in the New York Times, November 9, 1952.
Wedding announcement of Maxine Uhlik and Richard J. Babel in the Los Angeles Times, August 16, 1951.
West Vienna Tombstone Transcriptions.
West Virginia Births Index, 1953-1969.
Where They're Buried, 1998.
Wikipedia biography of Allison Brooks Janney.
Wikipedia entry on James Pinkney Havard.
William Barry, 1847, A History of Framington, Massachusetts.
Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 of son Charles Smith Rose.
Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908, of son Millard Filmore Rose.
Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908.
Woodlawn Cemetery records, Detroit, MI.
Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions, Merle Perry Jr. 1962.
Woodlawn Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions.
World Family Tree for Robert Uhlik done by Vic Uhlik.
World Family Tree information from Douglas Hewitt.
World Family Tree information from Larry Mills.
World Family Tree information from Michael Kappes.
WWI Draft Registration Card for John McCormick.
WWI Registration Card for Frank Hayes Walden.
WWI Registration Card for Frank James Mercurio.
WWI Selective Service registration card of husband.
WWI Selective Service registration card.
WWII Draft Card Registration of Joseph Albert Moore.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Clarence Henry Zech.
WWII Draft Registration card for Donald Coyner Wilson, Jr.
WWII Draft Registration card for Edward Joseph Rowen, Jr.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Fillmore Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card for George Kirk Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Harmon Benedict McLendon.
WWII Draft Registration Card for John Joseph Breen.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Robert Raymond Neville.
WWII Draft Registration card for Robert Verne Uhlik.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Thomas Mason Lowell.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Willard Hoyt Malone.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Charles A. Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Delbert Howard Fox.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Edward Lennox Dondero.
WWII Draft Registration card of Frank Elmer Scudder.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Gerard Francis O'Connor.
WWII Draft Registration Card of John Leonard Rose.
WWII Draft Registration Card of Walter Raymond Counts.
WWII Draft Registration Card for Jack Lawrence Earley.
WWII Registration Card for Francis Kevin Gleason, Jr.
WWII Registration Card for Jack Henry Rose.
WWII Registration Card for William Havers Hathaway Army.
WWII Registration Card of Francis Joseph Chambeau.
WWII Selective Service Registration Card of George William Kittle.

WWII Selective Service Registration Card.

Wwndy Stroh Ruppenthal is shown as an Acupuncturist in Haiku, Hawaii.

www.infoplease.com.

Wye Agricultural College; The Second World War 1939-1945.